Valentine's gifts... don't be stupid, be a cupid page 20



A real Basil **Fawlty** hits out page 3



The best of the Americas





Mike O'Neill: history of

### £7 million pay deal for new Barclays boss

BY CAROLINE MERRELL

BARCLAYS BANK is to splash out more than £7 million on its new group chief executive, a former US Marine who was partly responsible

for creating America's biggest bank. Mike O'Neill comes to Britain to a pay package that far outstrips anything offered by the rival high street banks - and it is worth almost ten times as much as Barclays paid his

Mr O'Neill, 52, will receive a basic

per cent bonus in the first year, and E5 million of shares. He will also receive an annual expatriate allowance of £175,000, as well as share options worth four times his basic salary.

The shares will be held in trust for three years and he will lose them if he leaves before then. But Mr O'Neill will himself buy another £5 million of Bardays shares after the bank's results are unveiled next week.

His predecessor Martin Taylor. who left the bank abruptly at the end of last year after a disagreement salary of £850,000, a guaranteed 100 about future strategy, by contrast

earned £738,000 in 1997. Derek Wanless, head of Natwest, earned a total of £450,000 last year, while Peter Ellwood, chief executive of Lloyds TSB earned a £700,000, including profitrelated pay and profit sharing.

Mr O'Neill arrives from the Bank of America, where he was partly responsible for the £80 billion merger with Nationsbank, which created the country's largest bank. Before embarking on his banking career, he served with the US Marines between 1969 and 1971, did not see active service in Vietnam. Instead, as a volunteer he chose to work in intelligence. His appointment, and the end to the uncertainty at Barclays, was welcomed by the City yesterday, but the banking union Bifu was worried about the size of his pay package. Jim Lowe, Bifu assistant secretary, said: "Some of my members will express

Mr O'Neill is expected to preside over a complete overhaul of the bank. which has shed about 20,000 staff and closed hundreds of branches over the past decade. He has a history of overseeing huge mergers, and

Barclays has been at the centre of merger speculation for more than two years - its name being linked with Prudenoal, NatWest and Abbey National But one of his first tasks will be to sort out Barclays Capital. the investment bank, which lost £250 million in Russia last year.

Mr O'Neill will be using his £175,000 expatriate allowance to

move his wife, two children and two Shares lifted, page 27

Commentary, page 29



— try the chief

### Betting link with soccer blackouts

By Claudia Joseph and Stewart Tendler

SCOTLAND Yard and the Football Association yesterday launched an investigation into the sabotage of floodlights at football grounds by a betting ring with links to the Far East. A nationwide search has been launched at football

grounds for a device which disables floodlights. The police fear a number of the devices are already in place around the country, threatening matches this season.

Sabotaging a game would be hugely lucrative for gamblers. Syndicates in the Far East often bet millions of pounds on a single result. Bookmakers' rules in countries like Malaysia allow a pay-out on the score at the point a game stops, if it passes half-time.

Suspicions that football was again becoming the focus of a betting scandal were aroused last season when three Premiership matches at West Ham, Derby and Wimbledon were abandoned because of floodlight failures in the sec-

Last night detectives were questioning three men and a security guard arrested at the charlton Athletic ground, the Valley, in south London on Wednesday night. The men were allegedly found tamper-ing with electrical equipment linked to the floodlight sup-

The guard works for a security company employed to watch the ground and the other three are from the Far East. The four were held by police af-

TV & RADIO \_\_\_\_\_\_50.51

SIMON JENKINS 22

BUSINESS 27-31.33

Buying The Times overseas Austria Sch 50; Belgium 2, Frs 100; Canada \$3.50; Canaries Frs 400; Cyratis Ct.I.20; Den-mark Oler 22.00; Fosland Frak 30.50; France FR 17.00; Germany DM 5.50; Gibraliar 90% Greeze Dr 750; Netherlands Fi 6.50; Italy L 5.000; Louenshoorg Lf 100; Modeira Esc 350; Malta 80c Morocco Dir 30.00; Norway Kr 25.00; Portugal Esc 350; Spain Pis 400; Swe-den Str 25.00; Swizerfand 5 Frs 6.00; Tuni-en Din 2000; 15% 45.50.

Periodicals Postage Pant at Rahway Ni Post-master: Send address corrections to: The Times clo Microscy International 365 Blair

ne Din 3,200; USA \$3.50.

CHESS & BRIDGE ...

LAW REPORT

COURT & SOCIAL ....

WEATHER ...

LETTERS ..... OBITUARIES.

CROSSWORDS .

ter an undercover operation and are being questioned on suspicion of burglary.

Yesterday police said offic-ers from the Yard's organised crime squad were studying matches where floodlighting had failed and matches halted. The Yard said senior officers were also talking to the Pre-mier League and the Football League as part of the investiga-

At a press conference at the. FA's headquarters at Lancaster Gate last night, David Davies, the acting chief executive, said that it was too early to link events at Charlton with other floodlight failures.

Over the next 24 hours the Premier League and the Football League are contacting all 96 professional clubs in Eng-land and Wales for details of any floodlight failures which could be suspicious.

Peter Varney, managing di-rector of Charlton, said lighting equipment and power supplies in the ground were being checked and a statement would be issued today about

the match with Liverpool.
A single Premiership match can be worth millions of pounds to a betting syndicate in the Far East, where a halftime result stands even if a game then ends prematurely. Graham

Sharpe, of bookmaker Wil-liam Hill, said the same rules did not apply in Britain. "Do-mestically, all bets are void if a match is abandoned. You keep your stake money but it's impossible to make any money."

He said the rules were designed to guard against any skulduggery to prevent a match being completed.

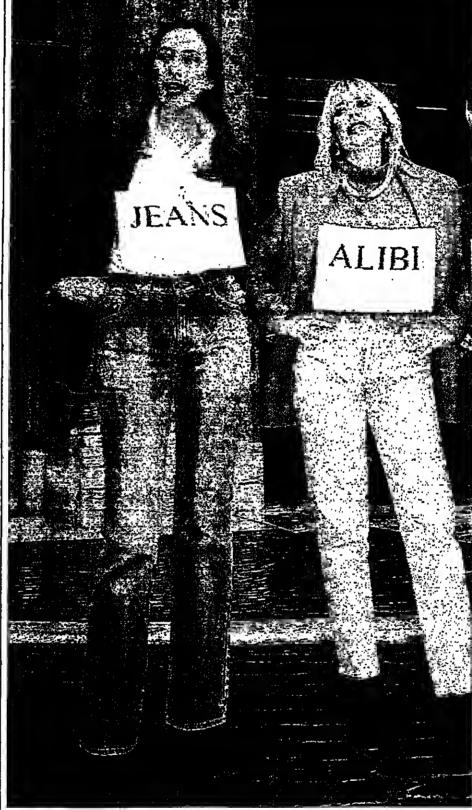
The possibility of a link be-tween floodlight failures and sabotage was first raised two years ago after a succession of games were halted.

In August 1997 the match beat Derby's first match at the new Pride Park stadium was abandoned after 56 minutes when when Derby were leading 2-1. Peter Gadshy, the Derby vice-chairman, said a "bang" caused both generators to fuse and resulted in a loss of power.

In November 1997 the lights failed at Upton Park in a match between West Ham and Crystal Palace. Frank Lampard had just levelled the scores at 2-2 when the lights went out. The game was aban-

doned after 65 minutes. The club said the floodlights at the south end of the ground developed a fault which could not be traced during the

A month later the match between Wimbledon and Arsenal at Selhurst Park was abandoned a minute into the second half with the scores at 0-0 after the lights went out. At the time it was described as a technical fault and Vic Worrall, the Wimhledon manager, blamed the problem on faulty switchgear. But in February last year there were reports that a Malaysian betting syndicate had placed large amounts



MPs Simona Prestigiacomo and Alessandra Mussolini protesting outside Parliament

#### Woman's tight jeans an official alibi for rape

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN ROME

A STORM of protest broke yesterday after ltaly's highest court ruled that a woman cannot be raped if she is wearing tight denim jeans, since she would have to co-operate in removing them.

Women MPs wore jeans to Parliament and waved banners in protest at the ruling. and a female judge denounced the appeal court as being in the hands of eldery men with old-fashioned ideas.

The Court of Cassation had overruled a lower court which had jailed a 45-year-old driving instructor for for raping an 18-year-old woman on a country road during a driving les-son. The all-male appeal court panel said that "on the basis of common experience, a factor of collaboration is necessary on the part of a woman wearing jeans if they are to be

pulled off". They said the girl - named only as Rosa - had clearly ailowed herself to be undressed.

and the act of sexual intercourse therefore must have been "consensual". They added that they had considered the possibility that she had co-operated out of fear of a worse fate, but rejected the idea because "it was difficult to

Donato Pace, for the defendant, said the case was a fuss about nothing. "My client has sustained since the beginning that he had a fully consensual sexual relationship with the girl. She was simply trying to justify herself to her parents. She did not want to appear a loose woman, so she made up the rape story."

imagine" anything worse than

Maretta Scoca, the prosecuting lawyer, said the Court of Cassation ruling was very odd. "No matter how tight jeans are, they are designed to be taken off as well as put on. I think the judges have forgotten the importance of the zip

Newspapers and television stations were later inundated with calls from women who said that they had suffered rape or attempted rape while wearing jeans, having taken them off - or allowed their attacker to take them off - because they were "paralysed with lear".

In Parliament, Alessandra Mussolini led women MPs in a denim-clad protest and urged all Italian women to wear jeans to work until the ruling was teversed. Signora Mussolini, who two years ago framed a new law defining rape as a criminal rather than "moral" offence, said that the decision wound the clock back 20 years. "From now on, the fact that a woman is wearing jeans means that any man who assaults her will go unpunished."

The newspaper 11 Messaggeno said the ruling amounted to "a manual for aspiring

#### Talk-show staff suspended over 'fake guests'

By Susie Steiner

The BBC suspended three pro- The BBC said that Ms Feltz gramme makers and announced a sweeping review of all broadcasts involving members of the public last night after it emerged that four guests on Vanessa Feltz's daytime chat show were fakes.

Two producers and a researcher from The Vanessa Show were "sent home" after an investigation disclosed that entertainment agencies had supplied "made to measure" guests for the confessional live programme.

The investigation followed claims by a London businessman, Tony Papotto, that he each guest he supplied to the show, which specialises in emotional out-pourings from traumatised interviewees. Miss Feltz, who was hired on a Elmillion contract after walking out on ITV in a salary dispute, yesterday described the incident as "horrifying".

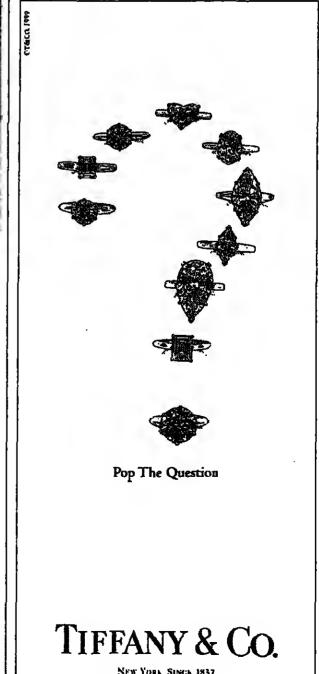
Speaking on her daytime show, she said: "It's embarrassing. It's bloody awful. All I can say is that it looks like there's a fashion for hoaxing."

knew nothing of the faking and that there were no plans to axe the series, which began on January 4.

In one month of broadcasting, in which The Vanessa Show has pulled disappointing ratings, the series is now believed to have featured four items using guests with fabri-cated Identities.

Last Wednesday, two feuding "sisters" who joined a discussion with Ms Feltz on sibling rivalry were in fact strippers who had never met before. On Friday, Ms Feltz hosted a show on domestic viowife who in reality was an unmarried actress. Details have yet to emerge of the other two

In a statement last night, the BBC said: "We can confirm that two agencies have been used to book guests for four items on The Vanessa Show. Two producers and a researcher have been sent home pending further inquiries. We are still interviewing members of Continued on page 2, coi 7



LONDON 25 OLD BOND STREET 0171-489 2740

HARBODS KNIGHTSBRIDGE 0171-730 1234

#### British tanks are sent to Kosovo

By MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE EDITOR

BRITISH tanks and armoured vehicles are to be loaded on to ferries next, week for possible peacekeeping action in Kosovo, George Robertson, the Defence Secretary, announced in the Commons last

Challenger tanks, AS90 artil-lery and Warrior armoured fighting vehicles will be placed on two Royal Fleet Auxiliary vessels, Sea Centurion and Sea Crusader, at the German port of Emden on Monday.

Mr Robertson said that although there was no peace deal yet and no decision on deploying Nato troops to Kosovo, it was important to have a force ready in the region to act

at short notice. The equipment will take ten days to reach the Greek port of Salonika, where it will await a decision to move into Kosovo. Mr Robertson also an-nounced that lead elements of

an armoured battle group were being placed on notice to 8,000 troops were put on 72 hours' notice. The first troops to fly out will also go to Saloni-ka and then to the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, where they will boost the 2,400-man Nato "extraction force" which is already there.

Mr Robertson's announce ment came as peace negotiations between the Serbs and Kosovo Albanians at a chateau in Rambouillet, outside Paris, approached the first deadline set by the six-nation Contact Group.

The parties were given a week to make sufficient progress on reaching a deal. They will then have less than seven days to complete negotiations for a three-year interim arrangement.

If a peace settlement is reached, part of the deal will be that Belgrade agrees to the deployment of a 30,000-man Nato force in Kosovo to implement the accord.

Kosovo gloom, page 18

### Tory naval barrage sends Quin limping back into port

ust when you thought the Opposition hopeless ly split, an issue breaks the horizon to unite them. Though the Tories have fewer MPs than Gibraltar's Rock has apes, the Party managed yesterday - for the first time in months — to look like an

For Education Questions the Government side had been almost full, the Opposition nearly empty. But for the Statement on Gibraltar, numbers reversed. A few Labour MPs bobbed about on the Tory fleet came sailing in, flagging outrage.

Slipping anchor was HMS Sir Peter Tapsell (Louth & Horncastle). a magnificent old warship fired by crude oil. In slid the vintage HMS Alan Clark [Kensington & Chelsea]. still a dashing corvette.

Some judge HMS Michael Howard holed beneath the waterline, but this manoeuvreable destroyer retains a capacity for brutal firepower. The Tories' Shadow Foreign Secre-tary began the skirmish. Howard was fierce and pointed in his indictment. Indignant that the Foreign Secretary was away skulking somewhere over the horizon. Howard launched an attack of such violence that we were left with the impression that Britain had been ambushed by Spain - or, worse, was loised to conclude some dark

Nobody actually used the word "Dago", and Howard didn't quite say that the only thing Johnny Spaniard respects is knuckles, but words like "surrender". "U-turn", "retreat" and "duped" streaked over the waves and thudded

MATTHEW PARRIS POLITICAL SKETCH requisitioning a cross-Chan-

into Labour's timbers. "Cancel MPs' Spanish holidays!" cackled the Cleethorpes-lovng Dennis Skinner, at Howard: "yer can alus trust im lo go over trop". But Howard's questions were tough and lucid Roars of Tory approval rewarded a well-marshalled broadside.

King of Spain's beard. The MS Quin is not equipped to She (or the Foreign Office) The Government risked no had slightly misjudged the big guns in this engagement.

nel ferry instead. Nice, level-

headed Joyce Quin. a junior

Foreign Office minister, speaks on EU affairs. Yester-

stead of firing a warning shot across Madrid's bows she parried the Commons, adopting an air of beseiged rationality as though MPs were making a silly fuss, and Michael Howard hysterical: "I can't think of a word which means the opposite of 'statesmanlike' but whatever it is, it applies to

'Unstatesmanlike? But if day she failed to singe the the Tories needed better manners towards Spain, Quin soon found they were not alone. Ted Rowlands, an FCO minister in a 70s Labour Government, sounded the alarm. Parliamentary moment. InFor the Liberal Democrats. David Heath accused Spain of "crude bullying". David Winnick (Lab)

David thought Spanish behaviour "deplorable and provocative": Franco had been a fascist. Constituents of Lindsay Hoy-le (Lab) were trapped at the Gi-braltar border: "Let's take the kid gloves off," he declared, to Tory cheers. "Madrid should be told," said Labour's Norman Godman. The MS Quin

was shipping water.
And the Tory fleet steamed into battle. The HMS John Wilkinson, on whose deck the

cannon point permanently toward Ostend, demanded we "cut off supply" to Brussels. "to concentrate the Spanish mind". Michael Colvin wanted to dispatch a gunboat to protect fishermen. So did Andrew Tyrie, who had visited: "I was there!" The "bullying Spanish police were being met by "appeasement".

The MS Quin limped back to port. Tory guns still blaz-ing. She had held the FCO's course in King Charles Street that will raise a cheer. In Downing Street the battering she got may raise an eyebrow

### £200m grant may be key to Rover deal

A SECRET deal under which BMW would pump more than £1 billion into Rover's beleaguered Longbridge plant in return for up to £200 million of government cash was begin-

ning 10 take shape last night. The disclosure provides the first positive signal from the German firm that its newly constituted board sees a future for the plant and its 14,000

The details of a package, which would involve a commitment from BMW to build a new executive model at the West Midlands site, are currently being thrashed out between the carmakers and the Department of Trade and In-

Officials from the DTI are in daily contact with executives at BMW, Rover's parent company, ond a final decision is expected within the next 10

The future of Longbridge and the 50,000 jobs said to depend on it have been hanging in the balance since the dra-BMW's Munich headquarters last week which saw the ousting of Bernd Pischetsrieder, the chief executive and Rover's ally at the top table.

However, ministers are encouraged that BMW has conTreasury funds

could extract a further £1bn from BMW.

writes Roland Watson

tinued its dialogue with the Government and is ready to talk in detail about the plant's

DTI officials have reached an understanding with BMW that if a deal were to go ahead, it would involve a substantial redesign of the sprawling plant and reskilling of its workers. Ministers are currently piecing together their own side of the deal, which would involve money given as regional

Stephen Byers, the Trade and Industry Secretary, has told his officials to ensure that opment of the plant. Any hint that government money was being used to prop up an ailing factory would fall foul of European Union compedition

The money would have to

come from Treasury reserves with the approval of Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, as it is not budgeted for in this year's DTt spending. But ministers are believed to be happy with a deal which would see every pound of taxpayers' money contributed by the Govern-ment extract five from BMW.

That would give Longbridge around £1.2 billion, including the cridcal commitment from BMW to build a successor to the Rover 200-400 series in the West Midlands. The figure is less than the sunts of up to £1.75 billion which have been mentioned in recent months. but constitute enough to give Longbridge a future in the me-

But BMW has yet to commit itself clearly to the future of the plant. Although Herr Pischetsrieder's departure was matched last week with the sacking of Wolfgang Reitzle, his heir apparent who had wanted BMW to ditch Longbridge, there remains doubt about BMW's intentions.

said last night: "We are maintaining close contact with BMW. We are prepared to look carefully at any package which improves productivity and makes the plant more



Vanessa Feltz "It looks like there is a fashion for boaxing" she said yesterday

#### Vanessa

Continued from page I the Vanessa production team to establish the facts. We will make any further findings public as soon as possible."

The corporation also announced a "full review of research procedures across all relevant programmes". A spokeswoman said: "Any programme that has members of the public taking an active part will have to be looked at

thoroughly and carefully."

The latest blow to confessional viewing comes after the Broadcasting Standards Commission expressed anxiety about "victim television" and "the exploitation of others' misfortunes" for the purposes of entertainment. Television's "contract of trust" with viewers has suffered considerable erosion over the last year, after an explosion of docusoaps and confessional chat shows, many of which have drawn

critcisms of faking.

Ms Feltz's arch rival, Robert Kilroy-Silk, came under fire last summer for interviewing a self-confessed paedophile on his programme Kilroy. The man was arrested by police as soon as he came off the show but was later found to have been a hoaxer. Last week Channel Four admitted its documentary — Too Much Too Young: Chickens — about young male prostitutes had in-volved faked scenes.

In an earlier embarrassment, the channel had to pull another docusoap, Daddy's Girl. off screen at the eleventh hour after it emerged that the about their relationship. Carlton TV, makers of The Connection, were fined Ezmillion by the Independent Television Commission for staged scenes.

Media diary, page 39

#### **NEWS IN BRIEF** Two more pupils get meningitis

Two sixth-formers at a school near the heart of an outbreak of meningitis in south Wales were yesterday confirmed as having the disease. All 1,100 pupils at their comprehensive school, eight miles from Pon-typridd, will be given antibiotics in an attempt to stop the illness spreading.

Fourteen people living in the area of Pontypridd have contracted meningitis in the past fortnight and three have died. Three schools in the town are already closed because of the outbreak and will not reopen until after the halfterm holiday. Health chiefs yesterday described the fresh cases at the Y Pant Compre-hensive School in the village of Pontyclun as "very unusual". They are trying to establish if there is any link to the earlier victims. One boy aged 17. was last night critically ill

#### Company guilty

The Austria-based engineering consultancy Geoconsult GES MBH, which failed to prevent the collapse of a tun-nel at Heathrow in 1994, was convicted of breaching health and safety law. The cave-in caused the cancellation of hundreds of flights. The company

#### Gladiators axed

Paedo

to see

The ITV gameshow Gladia-tors has been axed after seven seasons because of a decline in ratings. At its peak, the Sat-urday night show attracted It million viewers, but the last series, hosted by Ulrika Jonsson and Jeremy Guscott, had an average audience of just 5.6 million.

#### Flight delays

Air travellers face delays and cancelled flights as new Euro-pean air traffic control flight routes are put in place. The changes, designed to cut air traffic delays and save fuel, will mainly affect flights to and from Switzerland from February 25, but flights to Italy are also likely to be hit.

#### Newly wed dies

A teacher who married his Czech sweetheart two weeks ago died just hours before his bride was to arrive in London to join him, his family said. Paul Lewis, 32, from Chippenham, Willshire, married Lucie Krovotova, 22, in Prague, where doctors told him that he had leukaemia.

#### Film star Thomas

Thomas the Tank Engine is destined for Hollywood stardom in a multimillion-dollar musical. But the steam-train character may have to adopt an American accent for his big screen debut in Thomas and the Magic Railroad. A big name is being lined up to provide the voice for the part.

#### Bravery honour

The Prince of Wales will today present a citation to the widow of a soldier whose Military Medal presentation by King George VI in 1946 was cancelted. Irene Shackleton will also learn for the first time of the wartime bravery which earned her husband Daniel the medal -he never told ber.

#### MPs say MoD was offensive to 'Terriers' BY MICHAEL EVANS DEFENCE EDITOR

THE Ministry of Defence was accused by an all-party Commons committee yesterday of behaving in a "patronising and offensive" way towards the Territorial Army, which is being cut by 25 per cent.

On the same day that Doug Henderson, the Armed Forces Minister, launched a £3 mitlion advertising campaign to persuade young people to join the TA, the Commons Defence Committee, chaired by the Labour MP Bruce George, took the MoD to task for its "unwillingness" to consult properly with the TA over the planned cutbacks.

The comminee's report said: We are unimpressed by an ap-parent unwillingness with the MoD. including some senior elements of the regular Army, to listen to the voice of the volunteers."

"We expect the future relarions between the two parts of the Army to be characterised by mutual respect. It is the duty of ministers to act, and 10 be seen to act, quickly and fairly when conflicts, perceived or otherwise, between the two parts of the Army appear."

Mr Henderson rejected the comminee's crincism, saying that there had been four months of consultation before the plan for restructuring the TA was announced.

#### Dons say 50% pay increase is not enough

By JOHN O'LEARY, EDUCATION EDITOR

PROFESSORS at Cambridge University are in line for pay increases of up to 50 per cent under proposals expected to be agreed next week. Some senior academics claim, however, that only a doubling of the present 543,000 salary wilt at-

tract the world's best brains. Cambridge dons are voong on a professorial pay package, which would give the top aca-demics an extra £22,000 — double the bonus currently awarded to a limited number of professors after three years' service. The rise would leave the top Cambridge professors more than £20,000 bener off than professors on the stand-

Sir Keith Peters, head of the university's medical school. claimed last night that the new rate was still too low to enable Cambridge to compete with in-dustry and American universities. "Half a loaf is better than no bread but, when you are trying to recruit world-class prolessors, £80,000 is about the

ard salary of £40,500 at Ox-

minimum that is realisoc." Several high-flyers from US universities had turned down offers of Cambridge chairs, Sir Keith said. "I can think of people who wanted tu come back but simply couldn't afford it. Cambridge is a very attractive university, but the kind of people we are hoping to get are ex-tremely well set up. We wouldn't want them other-

Sir Alec Broers, the Cambridge Vice-Chancellor, outlined the scale of the problem at a meeong of the House of Commons Science and Technology Comminee earlier this month. He told MPs: "Americans just laugh at us."

The new package, which has been under discussion since June, is part of a wider review of the university's finances. David Livesey, secretarygeneral of the faculties, who is responsible for the proposals, said savings were being sought from other areas to make money available.

Cambridge has had a differ-ential system of pay for profes-sors since 1989, but the universalaries.

#### sity's General Board has acknowledged that other leading research institutions are now offering considerably higher If the new bonuses were agreed, a special committee would nominate the beneficiaries, rather than the vice-chancellor, as at present. Joan Whitehead, the Cambridge president of the Associa-tion of University Teachers, said higher salaries were needed for all academics, not just

#### Sacked organist leaves abbey Queen over his dismissal for financial ir- However, the Abbey has agreed not to BY RUTH GLEDHILL

RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

MARTIN NEARY, the sacked organist of Westminster Abbey, quit his home in the 1.000-year-old abbey cloisters vesterday. He has a new job as consultant to a millennium youth choir being launched by the Royal School of Church Music.

As he removed the furnishings from the home he has occupied for ten years, the Abbey brought in the headhunters Saxton Bamfylde to find a new organist. It is thought to be the first time such an organi-sation has been used to fill such a post. Dr Neary, who lost his appeal to the

regularities, is about £100,000 short of his £250,000 legal bill. A substantial amount has been met by friends who set up a fund to finance the appeal. The appeal was heard last year by Lord

Jauncey of Tulichettle, sitting as the Queen's special commissioner, whose ver-dict came down strongly in support of the Dean, Dr Wesley Carr.

Last-minute attempts by supporters of the organist to negotiate a pay-off to help with his costs were unsuccessful and the Abbey has refused to pay his salary from his codding in Amil as the deliberty of his sacking in April to the delivery of Lord Jauncey's judgment in December.

pursue any claim for costs and has waived all rental charges on Dr Neary's home. In addition, there will be no attempt to recover £11.000 "secret profits" made by Dr Neary and his wife. Penny.

He was cleared of any dishonesty.

John McAngus, assistant receiver general for the Abbey, said: "The Dean and Chapter regret that even after the finding of the Queen's special commissioner, confirming the dismissal of Dr and Mrs Neary for gross misconduct, we are still dealing with recriminations and speculation, diverting resources from the Abbey's main purpose."



Triple Pack available for featured mobile phones **Mobile Gift Pack** Motorola a130 handed at The ETshop 12 months line renta · Up to CS inclusive calls

Triple Pack Leather case
 Hands-free adaptor 10p per minute standard call charge tee. **99**3 Introductory Price

Save 140 £29.99 Purchase Cellnet U and easylife™

call vouchers at The BTshop.



BT FasyReach 838i<sup>++</sup> 25 £6059 Now £49.99 Save £20

Valentine Prices You II Love



was £6039 £5039 Now £49.99

BT EasyReach 868111

Save £120\*

Cellnet Advance

FREE

FREE

The BT shop communication experts

### Diners thrown out by Fawlty hotelier

Paul Wilkinson reports on how a Saturday night out for

a dozen diners ended in court

NEVILLE STABLEFORTH achieved more mayhem at his restaurant one summer's evening last year than the fic-tional Basil Fawlty ever did. From the start things were

pretty prickly in the dining room of the Fir Tree Country Yotel as poor service and long celays raised the tension for the diners on their Saturday night out. But matters did not boil over until nearly 10pm. when an 82-year-old customer had the temerity to complain that his meal was cold and

Stableforth, 37, who helped to run the hotel owned by his girlfriend, exploded. When the pensioner refused to pay, he threatened to punch him. At that, Edwin McNaughton, who himself had been waiting more than 90 minutes with his family for their meals to arrive, intervened.

An unchastened Stableforth, who later admitted he had been drinking, reacted by immediately ordering every-one out of the hotel in Crook. Co Durham, As the dozen or so bemused customers abandoned their plates and trooped vt, they were harassed with a nrade of abuse.

Outside in the car park Sta-bleforth squared up to Mr Mc-Naughton and challenged him to a fight, delivering a blow with a speed the hungry diner had not expected at the Fir Tree Hotel. It cut Mr Mc-Naughton above his eye so badly he needed stitches.

The story was related yesterday at Durham Crown Court to Judge Denis Orde, who told Stableforth: "It may be amusing in a TV situation comedy but in real life it is not funny at



Neville Stableforth: was put on probation for two years

much custom if that is how

Stableforth, now living at

Gateshead, Tyne and Wear,

admitted causing actual bodi-

ly harm to Mr McNaughton

on August 22 last year and

was put on pro-

bation for two

years. He was also ordered to

pay his victim £200 compensa-

tion for his ru-

and £200 court

costs. The restau-

rant is now un-

der new owner-

ship. After the

hearing Mr Mc-

Naughton, a ga-

from Crook, said: "He is

bound to be likened to Basil

Fawlty after the way he react-

ed but I think that's a shame,

because Basil is a bit of a hero

of mine. Neville Stableforth is

evening

you dealt with customers."

all to be on the receiving end of that sort of conduct.

Your conduct in this matter was very childish indeed but it was also very outrageous. It seems that was the one thing you could supply within a reasonable time. That man was

simply in the ho-I told him if tel with his elderly mother, wife he was going and family in order to have a to hit an old meal, or so he hoped. Even man, he'd then, the row of complaints have to hit seemed to come from other parties at another tame as well? ble. Whatever

the nights and wrongs of that, it was the end of the matter. But you chose to shout, abuse, harry and intimidate him and follow him out of the restaurant. It is not surprising that your business at that hotel had failed to attract the least welcoming bost I've

Mr McNaughton had taken

by anyone."

his 74-year-old mother to the hotel to celebrate her success in gaining an A level in an. They were accompanied by her two grandchildren. He had ordered a grill, his mother a curry and the children fish and chips and a steak.

anywhere he runs in future

will be highly recommended

We got our starters around 8.20 and we waited and waited but by 9.55 we still hadn't got any food. We weren't happy but we were not alone. The peo-ple behind, including an 82-year-old man, complained that the food was cold and tasteless and asked to see the manageress. She came out with Stableforth and a row erupted and they refused to pay.
"At that moment our meals

arrived and we started to tuck in but the row was still going on next to us. I put my knife and fork down and turned to see what was happening, and he snarled at me: You big fat bastard, are you starting? I hearing. I'm glad my mother is hard of hearing.
"I told him if he was going

to hit an old man, then he would have to hit me as well." He said Stableforth then erupted and told everyone in the dining room: "" off, get out of the restaurant".

He tried to bundle me out of the door but I told him I wasn't leaving without my family. I didn't want to leave them in there with a raving lunatic. When we got outside he made as though he was going to hit me with his left so I put my hands up. He then hit me with his right. I grabbed him by the throat in self-defence, just to get him off me. I think he ended up with a bloody nose as well. He hit me very hard. I was in a bit of a mess.

elsewhere but everywhere was packed. I think his reputation travelled before him." In court Beatrice Bolton, for the prosecution, said: "Stableforth told them, just like Basil

"We had tried to book tables



Edwin McNaughton: punched after speaking up for an elderly diner at the hotel



then followed them outside and said to Mr McNaughton: 'Do you want to put me down?

Well I will put you down'."
In miogaoon. Anthony
Braithwaite said: "At the time of the incident Stableforth was at a low ebb due to the poor financial straits." He had been taking pills to help him to cope

night, had mixed them with drink. Stableforth was full of remorse and could make no excuses. His girlfriend and he had since split up and the hotel had new owners. Stableforth told police at the time: "It was probably everything coming to a head and the poor fellah got

□ Under the Supply of Goods and Services Act 1982 a diner should expect a meal "produced with reasonable care and skill and in a "reasonable time". If the food is unacceptable the diner can refuse to pay all or part of the bill. If the service is poor but the food acceptable the diner can withhold all

#### Boy of 8 carried drug into jail, say police

BY ANNIE FLURY

A BOY aged eight was detained by police yesterday af-ter he was allegedly found car-

rying drugs on a prison visit.

A woman with the child, not his mother, was being questioned by detectives last night. The pair were detained in the morning as they went to visit an inmate in Barlinnie prison. Glasgow.

A spokeswoman for Strath-clyde Police said that they had not got as far as the visiong hall when they were stopped. They had been taken to nearby Baird Street police station, where the boy had been found to be in possession of a quanti-ty of controlled drugs, believed to be heroin,

The spokeswoman said that the boy was later released and that a report would be submitted to the Reporter to the Children's Panel. She said the drugs had a street value of between £150 and £175 but could be worth about £500 inside the

Barlinnie, on the eastern outskirts of Glasgow, is Scotland's biggest prison, housing 1,100 immales. Visiting times are no longer restricted to a particular time of day, and in many cases families book an appointment for a specific

ome beforehand. David Melrose, chairman of the Scottish Prison Officers' Association, said it was difficult to stop drugs entering jails, "If we have open visit facilities, it is readily available for abuse." He said that in the past babies had been used to smuggle drugs into prisons, "The only thing that would stop it is a return to complete closed visits which is unacceptable in this

day and age."
Gaille McCann, a Glasgow councillor and founder mem-ber of Mothers Against Drugs, said that a stricter re-gime was needed in prisons,"Inmates will stop at nothing to get their drugs in. It is

The Scottish Prison Service declined to give a comment on

#### Officer is held over jail escape

By RICHARD FORD HOME CORRESPONDENT

A PRISON officer has been arrested after a man accused of involvement in an £8 million drug smuggling ring escaped from jail. The officer was arrested

after being removed from duty at Wormwood Scrubs in West London after a Prison Service inquiry into the escape of Tony Lavene. He was questioned about suspicions that Mr Lavene was helped to escape.

Mr Lavene, 54, fled last month after being taken to the visiting area for an arranged visit with his wife. She did not arrive and Mr Lavene manged to walk out unchallenged, past security cameras and doors.

He was not discovered missing unoi two hours later when a roll-call was held at 4pm. He

is still at large. One theory to be investigated by police is that Mr Lavene, from Cheshire, was wrearing black trousers and a white shirt similar to the uniform worn by prison officers.

Mr Lavene was on remand at the jail, facing charges of possessing drugs with intent to supply.

ave able

### Paedophile flew to America to see girl he met on Internet



Waddup: he may now be deported, say police

By STEWART TENDLER

CRIME CORRESPONDENT

BRITISH defectives first began searching the laternet for paedophiles in the early 1990s, of

ten working with other agencies in the US

Paedophiles use the Internet to pass on

vast amounts of pornography and to pose as pealriends to make contact with children: Police in turn, comb the Net for suspicious websites and set up their own "sting sites", pos-

ing as paedophiles to make contacts. In 1994

A BRITISH paedophile has been arrested in America as he met a girl of IS whom he had got to know on the Internet from Tyneside. It is believed he hoped to make her his child

Police in Cincinnati, Ohio. say that that Ian Waddup, 37. established a relationship with the girl over many hours spent on the Internet. After flying out to meet her, he told them that he planned to stay in the US until her l6th birthday in May and then bring her back to England. Last night Waddup, who

has convictions for indecent assaults on boys and girls as far

POLICE LURE CHILD ABUSERS WITH 'STING SITES'

Man hoped to take teenager home to Tyneside, writes Paul Wilkinson

back as 1977 and as recently as 1994, was facing charges alleg-ing corruption of a minor and that he interfered with the parental custody of a child. He is due to appear in court on March 4, but could be deported as an undesireable alien.

Details about Waddup were sent to Interpol on Monday soon after he left for the US, as a neighbour in Newcastle had passed on details of his plans. The information was still on its way to Cincinnati police

an investigation led to acrests in Britain and

Europe during which police recovered 900 pornographic images of children.

Police are now increasingly concerned about the spread of "encryption" software.

which encodes text or images before transmit-

ting them along telephone lines. Such materi-

al cannot be deciphered by officers monitor-ing Internet transmissions through phone taps, and police want the "keys" to new en-

cryption systems to be held by an independ-

ent agency and made available to them for surveillance:

when he was arrested later that same day, after a member of the public saw with him with the girl and alerted po-The girl's parents, who live

in a good neighbourhood in Hamilton, near Cincinnao, were said to be horrified when they learned of their daugh-ter's liaison. Detective Joseph Warren of Springdale police department said: "I am convinced he was a danger to that girl. During interview, he admitted to us that he had been convicted of three indecent asaults on boys and girls aged between 6 and 12 or 13.

"It is of great concern to us and the parents of this young girl that a man with his background had arranged to meet ber in this way. I believe she could very well have been in danger from him."

He said they first came into contact with each other in Jan-uary 1998 and had been corresponding by letter, E-mail and telephones. "Her parents became aware of what had been happening in the past year and tried their best to put a stop to it. But their daughler arranged to meet Mr Waddup and he flew to the States with the intention of staying here unol May when she was 16. At that point we believe they intended to fly back to England."

Waddup flew to Cincinnao via Chicago after telling his elderly aunt, who shares his three-bedroomed council semi in Newcastle, that he was go-

ing to a job as a chef.

The girl played truant from school and took a taxi to the airport to meet him. They went by cab to a shopping mall where a passer-by alerted a woman police officer. Detecove Warren said: "A citizen thought they just didn't look right together."

Details had since been passed to the US Attorney Gen-

eral's office. Detective Warren said: "Interpol received a op from someone who knew what he was coming here to do. Waddup had at least three convictions betweeen 1977 and 1994 in the UK for sex offences against children under 13. The last was on May 6 1994, when he was given three years probaoon for indecent assault. He is not on the sex offenders'

#### Union ruins prisoners' big night in

By RICHARO FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

brought down on nights of opera at a jail after prison officers refused to work extra hours voluntarily.

By withdrawing their goodwill, the officers at Downview jail in Surrey have forced Pimlico Opera to return 500 ockets to music lovers and to lose £5,000 in much-needed funds. In protest at the imposition of a naconwide 2.7 per cent pay settlement. prison officers across the country have withdrawn goodwill working under which they work extra hours in exchange for ome off at a later date, instead of pay.

Jessica Wanamaker, Pimlico's administrator, said: "It is a great shame but not the end of the world. I understand the posicion of the officers. This is the only action they can take as they are banned from taking industrial action. It is very unfortunate. We are just sorry for the prisoners."

Pimlico Opera, a small company of which Sir Stephen Tumim, the former Chief Inspec-tor of Prisons, is a patron, had planned to perform Kurt

THE curtain has been Weill and Bertolt Brecht's The Threepenny Opera for prisoners, their families and people on the company's mailing list for four nights this week.

Six singers from the company were to be joined by about 20 male prisoners on stage in the jail's gym for a nightly per-formance. Inmates at the lowsecurity Category C jail had also helped back stage.

Prison officers had volunteered to stay at work beyond their normal shift time to help handle the 250 people arriving at the jail to see each performance and to ensure secun-ty at the prison. But after officers had deductions made from the pay after taking part in an hour-long protest over pay last month, they withdrew their goodwill.

Pimlico was forced at short notice to hold two afternoon performances for the 250 guests; and in the evening, instead of performances, to put on two "dress rehearsals" which could be watched by a maximum of 20 people.

Richard Morrison, page 35

Geneva £145 rtn

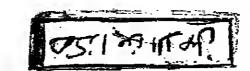
World Offers.
Flight prices from:
Rome

Boston £199 rtn

For thousands of World Offers call 034522211 Book by 3rd March '99. or see your Travel Agent

Fares are return from London and subject to availability and travel periods vary. Includes taxes, correct at 27.1.99. For details see ITV Teletext p.380, your British Airways Travel Shop or book and pay at our Web site.

WORLD OFFERS **BRITISH AIRWAYS** The world's favourite airline





TWe promise that if you find the same ofter available at a lower price in any other local retail store within 7 days of purchase, we'll refund the difference guaranteed -

you can produce your receipt and details of where you saw the offer.

on price"

\*\*Placed on carrent selling prices of actual or equivalent titles (excluding disks and manuals for pre-leaded software). \*\*On all PCs and printers over £250. Credit Protection Insurance (CPI) is optional and will protect your payments in case of accident, internationment or illness. CPI is not included in the monthly reportments miless otherwise stated. TYPICAL EXAMPLE: (Nithout CPI) Cash Prize £559 No Deposit and 48 monthly payments of £20 66 - lotal amounts payable £991 88. Manimum purchase £250. Subject to status. Virtues quotations available from Dept MAYPOX, Markands Avenue, Hernel Hempstead AP2 7TG. The treel inside logs, Ferseum, Celeron and MAMX are Pegistered Rademarks of the Intel Corporation. "Shared with main system memory.

Il Boars for disstration purposes only, \*\*By voucher redemption, shipping and handling charged at £4.99.

FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE CALL

0990 464 464

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

### War crimes suspect faces his accuser

THE former British Rail ticket collector accused of war former schoolfriend who claims he saw him murdering i5 naked Jewish women with a sub-machinegun. Fedor Zan, 75, a prosecution

witnes: against Anthony Sa-woniuk, gave no evidence during his brief appearance in an

Old Bailey courtroom.

He merely identified himself and took the oath nervously in a mixture of Belorussian and Ukrainian. That will enable him to be a sworn witness when he accompanies the jury on Tuesday to Domachevo in Belarus, where Mr Sawoniuk was alleged to have been a member of a search-and-kill squad tracking down Jews who escaped the main massa-cre of 2,900 men, women and children in the village in 1942. As Mr Zan, who still lives in

the Domachevo area, stood in the witness box, Mr Sawoniuk stared intently at him. It appeared that they exchanged a brief glance but neither gave an indication he had ever known the other.

The court had been told by John Nutting, QC, for the prosecution, that Mr Zan saw Mr Sawoniuk carry out a mass execution on a day in September 1942 when he hid behind some bushes after he heard women

crying. Mr Nutting said: "He saw about 15 Jewish women of mixed ages with yellow patches on their clothing standing browning, a leading authority browning."

known as the "road of death", to their execution.

Professor Christopher Browning, a leading authority in front of an open grave. The defendant was standing behind the women armed with a sub-machinegun. He ordered the women to remove their clothes and then shot them

Browning, a leading authority on the Holocaust, said that af-

ter the German advance into

Soviet-occupied territory in

1941 German police had decided that locally recruited young

men could carry out what they

While German army units

and police shot adult Jews, even the feared SS found the

task of murdering young chil-

dren unpleasant. That grue-

some deed, Professor Brown-

ing said, was handed to local groups, who were required to

enforce the occupation policies

Mr Sawoniuk, 77, from Ber-

monosey, southeast London,

denies four charges of murder.

The hearing continues.

laid down by the Nazis.

described as "dirty work".

they collapsed into the grave." Mr Zan, the jury was told, had watched his friend's transition from schoolboy to policeman, "from being just another youngster to one of those exercising a ruthless authority over Jew and gentile alike". On one occasion, it is al-

with the weapon. As they died,

leged, Mr Zan had seen his aunt and her family being taken to their execution by Mr Sa-woniuk because of suspected association with anti-Nazi partisans. On another, Mr Nutting said, Mr Zan had seen the defendant taking a group of women who had been hiding in the ghetto towards the police station. "The witness no ticed that one of them had a baby and saw the defendant hitting her with his hand with such force that she dropped

the baby to the ground."

Later, he said, Mr Zan saw
Mr Sawoniuk taking the same group in the direction of the sand hills, the area where the Jews were taken down a track,



Anthony Sawoniuk, left, and Fedor Zan yesterday

#### curbs on quarrying

By NICK NUTTALL ENVIRONMENT . . CORRESPONDENT

. 200027

THOUSANDS of quarrying rights are to be subject to new environmental regulations after a ruling in the House of Lords yesterday. The change could lead to many proposed workings being dropped, to

the delight of conservationists. Quarry concessions dating back to 1947 to extract sand, gravel, rock, peat and other minerals will be subject to. modern impact assessments. Some 5,000 quarrying and extraction permissions are expected to be affected. Many sites are likely to be considered

too costly to develop. Yesterday's ruling centred on old rights to quarry at Preston-under-Scar, North York-shire. Efforts by a landowner to re-register his historic rights to open a quarry had been opposed by two local residents.

The dispute went to the Lords who ruled that old quarry permissions should be subject to a European Union directive on environmental impact

#### Lords put | Help for the drunks aged 12

By A CORRESPONDENT

PUPILS who arrive at school with hangovers are to be offered counselling. The initiative follows a growing number

of teachers reporting children as young as 12 with obvious signs of alcohol excess.

West Lothian Council is working with the region's drug and alcohol project on a E20,000 scheme that will provide water that will provide vide counselling and advice to children involved in drinking or substance misuse.

Teachers in the region's schools will receive training in how to talk to pupils about the dangers of drink, drugs and cigarettes. Pupils who persist will be referred to the education authority's drugs and alco-hol unit for professional help.

Yesterday a teacher at Deans Community High School, in Livingston, West Lothian, said: "I've seen children as young as 12 arrive late on a Monday hungover and unable to learn anything: It is a much bigger problem than drugs." The campaign will also help

children from families with alcohol or drug problems.

#### **Grand Prix boss** hits hedge hitch

BY PETER GLEESON

THE motor racing magnate Sir Frank Williams has amassed a £50 million fortune by making cars go faster. But his attempts to widen the driveway to his £3 million country estate look unlikely to

get off the starting grid.

The parish council and neighbours of Sir Frank, head of the Williams grand prix team, say that his plans to remove an 800st hedge will ruin a vital ecosystem for birds and

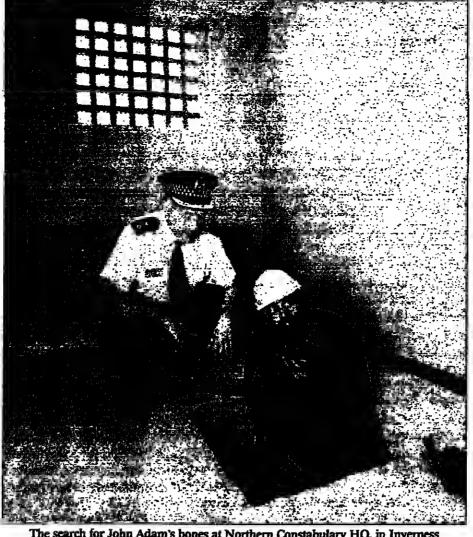
The hedge would have to go to improve the oft-wide drivewayat his home in Hungerford, Berkshire. Philip Gardener, a parish councillor, said its removal would be opposed when the planning committee meets next month. "A hedge should never be taken out. It sounds quite old and is probably a significant environment for birds and insects.



Williams: said hedge "not of historic significance"

This seems a flimsy reason for damaging the ecosystem," Mr Gardener said.

In the removal notice lodged with the council, Sir Frank said the hedge was not thought to be of historic significance or important". The Williams team declined to com-



The search for John Adam's bones at Northern Constabulary HQ, in Inverness

#### Killer sought — 160 years after his execution

A SEARCH began yesterday for the body of a murderer 150 years ago.

The remains of John Adam have already been exhumed three times to comply with the orders of a 19th century judge that he should forever lie beneath the police cells in Inverness. Development in the town means that, once again. he is on the move.

But the apparently simple task of removing Adam's bones from beneath the Northern Constabulary headquar-ters, which are to be redeveloped, has been complicated by an oversight when they were last reburied, in 1975. No one bothered to note exactly where he was interred.

Radar equipment used to locate the bodies of murder victims is being used in the hunt. It should pinpoint the spot where Adam lies in a wooden casket, encased in concrete. It is proposed to rebury the murderer's bones when the building of new headquarters is

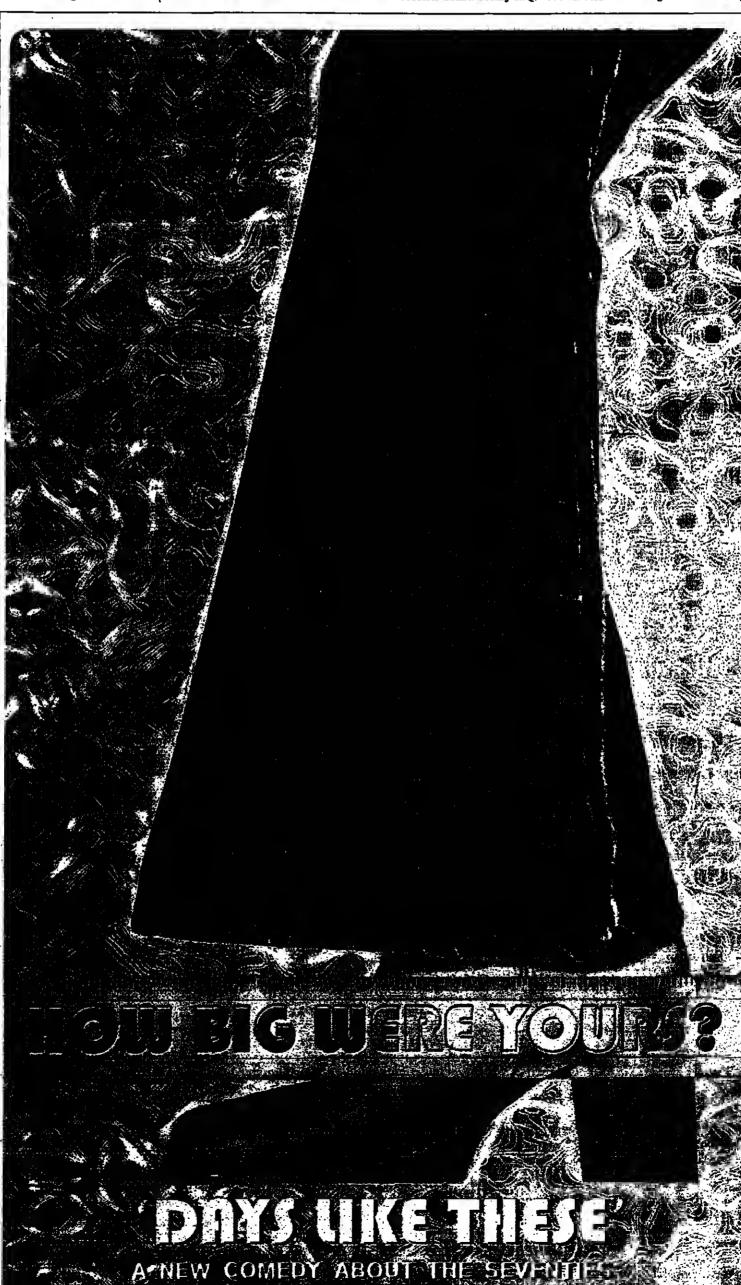
completed. If the Crown Office approves, Adam will lie

Adam, an army deserter, was sent to the gallows in 1835 with the command from the judge that he should be buried in unconsecrated ground "within the said Tollbooth prison at Inverness'

The last man to be hanged in public in Inverness, he was executed for the murder of his wife. The crime was committed in Millbuie, where Adam used to visit a mistress. His suspicious wife had insisted on accompanying him on the

day she met her death. Colin Sutherland, a former police inspector who has researched the case, said: "I think the reason his remains have been moved about so moch is that the judge's order still has legal authority." But Sheila MacKay, chair-

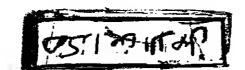
man of Inverness Local History Forum, said it was time that Adam "was finally left to





**Tonight** 8.30pm

TV FROM THE HEART



### Judges cut sentences of gay party men

Campaigners call for change in the law after court refuses to overturn

convictions, reports Adrian Lee

FIVE men convicted of taking part in homosexual sex parties that were recorded on home video had their sentences reduced by the Court of Appeal yesterday.

The group — part of the so-called Bolton Seven — were convicted a year ago in a case that became a focal point for gay rights campaigners and which is estimated to have cost the taxpayer £750.000. The sentences imposed on the five. who were apprehended after police seized a video, were too severe, judges ruled. But, they said, it would be wrong to give the men the absolute discharg-es they sought because the offences were serious.

All had taken part willingly and behind closed doors but were prosecuted because homosexual sex is only lawful if no more than two men, aged at least 18, are involved.

Campaigners for the men condemned the decision as a missed opportunity to right legal inequalities between the treatment of homosexuals and heterosexuals and said they were considering taking the case to the House of Lords. One of the seven involved in the case did not appeal and another case is pending.

Mr Justice Maurice Kay, sitting with Mrs Justice Brace-

well, substituted lesser terms on Gary Abdie. 22, Jonathan Moore, 2l. Mark Love. 2l. Derek Godfrey, 26, and another man who cannot be named because of his age. The men, from Bolton, Lancashire, had been given probation or community service for offences of

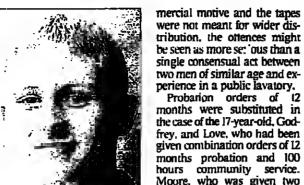
gross indecency or buggery. Terry Connell, 55, one of the seven, whose appeal is next month, stood outside court with a banner proclaiming the men's innocence. None of the other men was present.

Janet Cragg, the men's solicitor, said afterwards: 'This is at best a technical victory. The iudement shows that homophobia is alive and well in the court of law. This was a missed opportunity to send a message that the police and the CPS should not pursue these

Lawyers for the five had argued that, under European law, the men should have been

which they once were, the original trial judge had been entitled to conclude that the offences were serious enough to warrant community service. Although there was no com-

This is at best a technical victory. The judgment shows that homophobia is alive and well in the court of law?



Abdie: settled down in a heterosexual relationship

treated in the same way as heterosexuals because the acts took place in private. The Court of Appeal rejected that

The court ruled that although consensual homosexual offences were not viewed with the seriousness with

> has no business prying. It is a complete waste of public money pursuing cases like these.
> This discriminatory law is rooted in the 19th century. The Government must amend the law before the European Convention on Human Rights forc-

year conditional discharge.

terest to prosecute.

years probation, had that reduced to 12 months. Abdie, who was the least involved and has since settled down in WITH CONSENT IN PRIVATE a heterosexual relationship. had his 150 hours' community service replaced with a one-The case had attracted widespread interest and, as a result of publicity, several of the men were assaulted. The Crown NO HARM Prosecution Service said at the time that it was in the public in-NO CRIME Evan Harris, Liberal Democrat MP for Oxford West and Abingdon, who has campaigned for the men, said the case illustrated the need for a change Support the Bolton 7 in the law. "I feel strongly that consensual sex done in private should be left there. The State

Terry Connell. whose appeal is to be heard next month, outside the court yesterday

#### **NEWS IN BRIEF** Flames ad distresses viewers

forgo

A television advertisement for a new magazine, which shows people apparently bursting into flames, has prompted about 150 complaints. Viewers told the Independent Television Commission that the images were distressing and totally inappropriate. The Fire Brigades Union said: "People who have lost a relation in a fire could be grief-stricken by these advertisements.

The images show a flame effect around people as they be-come engrossed in the entertainment magazine Heat. EMAP Metro, its publisher, said: "It is not our intention to offend. We have taken a surreal approach to the creative idea of reading the hottest

#### Rugby star jailed

Paul Ringer, a former Welsh rugby international, was jailed for 12 months for trying 10 conceal money in the United States after the collapse uf his property company. Ringer, 50, of Penarth, admitted fraud at Cardiff Crown Court.

#### Verdict on Net

The report on the police handling of the murder of the black schoolboy Stephen Lawrence will be put on the Interact within a few weeks of its publication. The report will reach Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, next week.

#### Army widow wins

Leanda Dewhurst, 26, from Stockton-on-Tees. accepted £358,000 compensation from the Defence Ministry over her husband, Paul, 25, a lance bombardier who died when an armoured car overturned on exercises in Canada in 1993.

#### Bonus sought

Train drivers want a £500 bonus for working on New Year's Eve, when many people celebrating the turn of the millennium will be using public transport. The drivers' union Aslef is shortly to begin talks with the train companies

#### No complaints

An elderly man handed over £4,000 for cancer research after requesting an appointment with Mike Pollard, chief executive of James Paget Hospital in Gorleston, Norfolk. Mr Pollard had expected a complain! from the anonymous man.

#### Rooted in past

Nine teeth pulled from such gotable mouths as those uf Queen Victoria and Florence Nightingale have been bought by Paul Tipton, a Manchester dentist, for £1,840. The collection was assembled by Charles DuMerges, a society dentist.

TIMES

## Sharps JANUARY EXTENDED

The Sharps January Sale is proving so popular that we've extended it and introduced many spectacular new offers. For one week only you can save 55% an



**VISIT YOUR LOCAL SHOWROOM OR CALL** 0800 789 789



WALES & THE WEST

#### Tips from the top as Bear drops in

BY HANNAH BETTS

SHOWROOMS

PUPILS who have saved the largest total of Free Books for Schools tokens so far were each rewarded yesterday with a shake of the paw from a special deliveryman. Paddington Bear, the character created by Michael Bond, arrived with 36 books at Hill View Primary in

Banbury, Oxfordshire.
The school has collected 17,000 tokens from Walkers snacks. The Times and other News International newspapers since January, the most of 26,500 schools in the scheme.

Jan Buxton, the literacy coordinator at Hill View, attributed its success to strong com-munity spirit: "Free Books for Schools has had a tremendous impact and given children and parents a real impetus to get involved with a project that will

be of real benefit." The school replenished its stock of reading books last spring, so it had the luxury of choosing its free books entirely

**BOOK OFFER** 

£10 on the cover price.

reference listing.

46 major cities.

95,000 place names.

it is consistently featured in the Bookwatch/Sunday Times bestsellers

Geographical reference section:

the continents and oceans, the planets.

Index: 112 pages listing more than

The atias measures 360 x 265mm.

has a stylish, bronze-coloured stipcase and comes in a dark blue hardback

cover. It is ideal for personal use or as

dimate, vegetation, earthquakes,

volcances and population. City plans: large-scale plans of



with pleasure in mind. Hill View offers the following tips to other schools. First, get organised. Have someone take charge of the cutting out and counting of tokens on a daily basis. Second, give the chil-dren a running total in every morning's assembly to give them something to aim at. ☐ Call 0171 895 9018 with your stories about collecting tokens

Token, page 26



a gift. To order your copy call our 24-hour credit card orderline today or fill in the coupon and send it with your remittance to the address below. THE TIMES ATLAS OF THE WORLD ORDER FORM Free postage and packing on all orders. Complete coupon and send, with credit card details or cheque/postal orders stated payable to The Times FT784, to: THE TIMES ATLAS OF THE WORLD, FT 784, PO BOX 345, FALMOUTH TR11 27X. CTY RRP YOU PAY The Times After of the Hold CREDIT CARD ORDERS/INQUIRIES TEL: 0990 134 459

CHANGING TIMES

### Art lover who never forgot his British roots

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

PAUL MELLON, the late, great American Anglophile, has left huge gifts to the US National Gallery and the British art centre that he founded at Yale University, as well as a string of bequests to British institutions including the Royal Academy of Arts and his old Camhridge college.

The billionaire philanthro-pist, who died on February I at the age of 91, also reflected his passion for horse racing. which gave the world the celebrated Derby winner Mill Reef, by providing for his hors-es and leaving millions of dol-lars to British racing charities.

The principal beneficiary of Mr Mellon's will, which was made public yesterday, was the National Gallery that his father, the industrialist, threetime Treasury Secretary and US Ambassador to Britain, An-drew Mellon, established on the Washington Mall in 1933. It is to receive £46 million and more than 100 works from Mr

Like most of the objects be-queathed by the will, however,

Mr Mellon's collection of some 130 pieces of British art went to the Yale Center for British Art, which he set up in 1977, along with another cash gift of £46 million.

"It is one of the great benefactions," Patrick McCaughey, the centre's director, said. The Yale centre will be a selfsustained institution virtually thing is that Mr Mellon is a great and avid collector of Brit- in the 1971 Epsom Derby; and but spent many summers with

Mellon's collection of French and American art, which are worth many times the cash

The works include two oils by van Gogh — Still Life of Or-anges and Lemons with Blue Gloves (1889) and Green Wheat Fields, Auvers (1890) as well as 13 by Seurat, 10 by Bonnard and pieces by Cezanne, Braque, Delacroix. Monet and Renoir.

the paintings will remain with his widow, Rachel "Bunny" Lambert Mellon, until her death. She received £67.5 million, as well as her husband's best American abstract works.



Paul Mellon, viewing Dressed Ballet Dancer by Degas at a Washington exhibition, made bequests to Cambridge, Clare College, the Royal Academy

ish sporting pictures. In many ways, the greatest British sporting pictures were with him and will come to us."

Mr Mellon also asked that the "founder's room" be set aside in the building for personal items, many of which demonstrated his life-long attachment to Britain. They include a pair of bookends given to him by Oxford University: a horse-shoe worn by Mill Reef

"the two emblazoned Clare College Boat Club oars won by me at Cambridge".

Mr Mellon was the son of Nora McMullen, an English brewer's daughter whom his father met on a transatianoc crossing. He was born in Pennsylvania but christened in St George's Chapel at Windsor Castle. His youth overshadowed by his parents' divorce, he went to school in America

his mother's family near Windsor. At Yale, he became an aficionado of Briosh arts and letters, and returned to Britain in 1929 to study history at Clare College, where he rowed and developed a love of fox hunting. During the war he served in the London bureau of the Office of Strategic Services, the

run by his hrother-in-law, Dav-Always impeccably dressed

American intelligence agency

as the perfect English gentleman and in 1974 received an honorary knighthood. In his will, Mr Mellon remembers many of the British institu-

tions that shaped his life. Cambridge University re-ceives £4.9 million and Clare College £3 million. The university's vice-chancellor, Professor Sir Alec Broers, said: "We were saddened to learn of Paul Mellon's death and it is partic-

and modest to a fault, he acted ularly moving to know that be has remembered Cambridge in his will."

Among other Briosh beneficiaries are the Royal Academy of Arts and the National Trust for Historic Preservation with £3 million each; the Appren-oce School Charitable Trust of the British Racing School with £1.5 million; the Royal Veterinary College with £600,000; and the Animal Health Trust of Newmarket with £300,000.

#### American collector's tastes were ahead of his time

OF ALL the great American art col-lectors. Paul Mellon had the most discerning appetite for British painting. While buying the choicest Impressionists, and Americans as outstanding as Winslow Homer or Mark Rothko, he also hunted out far

less familiar work by overlooked British artists of the past. His taste was so catholic, and in many respects ahead of his time, that he helped to transform everyone's notions about the achievements of our national school. I still remember the impact of the Royal Academy's 1964 exhibition, Painting in" England.

ON PORTABL

Richard Cork on some of the artists championed by Paul Mellon

1700-1850, drawn exclusively from Paul Mellon's then fast-growing collection. It opened our eyes to the merits of unsung artists: John Hamilton Mortimer's piercing yet affectionate portrait of Mrs Lushington: Francis Danby's romantic vision of the woods near Clifton; or Francis Wheatley's shamelessly erotic Girls Bathing by a Waterfall.

All these paintings, and many others besides, now enjoy a permanent home in the Yale Center for British

Art. The building has just reopened after extensive renovation with a trio of exhibitions devoted to Francis Bacon, Lucian Freud and Henry Moore. Mellon's collection, though, surveys the entire history of British painting with a sweep second only to the Tate Gallery. Constable is seen at his thunderous best in a luminous, cloud-swept panorama of Hadleigh Castle and its sunlit coastal setting: Turner is represented in all his astonishing variety, from the Claude-in-

spired painting of Lake Avernus to a late, pear-abstract canvas called Stormy Sea Breaking on a Shore.

If one painter can be said to sum up Mellon's love of British art, it is George Stubbs. Instinctively drawn to Stubbs through his involvement with horse racing, Mellon purchased key examples of his work. Nothing could be more spectacular than Stubbs's early showpiece of animal ferocity, Lion Attacking a Horse. But Mellon also acquired a quiet, tender

painting of a zebra isolated in a for-est, and his sense of humour prompted him to buy Stubbs's portrait of a stranded white poodle looking woebegone on a boat.

In London, we have special reason to thank this outstanding philanthropist. He established the Paul Mellon Centre for Studies in British Art, which has revolutionised serious historical research into the subject. Based in Bedford Square, the centre supports the preparation and printing of books on British artists that would otherwise be commercially impossible to publish on a grand scale.



The spectacular early Stubbs, Lion Attacking a Horse

### Freedom of choice is everyone's right. Use it wisely!



Of course you can follow the crowd and drive in one of those cars everybody seems to drive. But since you have a choice, why not consider changing to the Cadillac Seville?

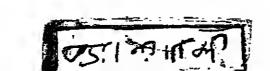
You'll get empowering technology with the convincing performance of a 32-valve 305 bhp Northstar VS combined with sophisticated safety features and technical innovations that give you control whatever the driving situation.

Enjoy the elegant, expressive Cadillac Styling with an award-winning interior and innorative comfort features. All these features and scores more are standard. That's what we call a wise choice.

We invite you to test drive a Seville at your nearest Cadillac Retailer or call 08 45-6 01 21 21

On the road price £ 39,925.00

http://www.cadillaceurope.com



### How much tax? You choose, says council

THE opportunity to set their own council tax in a revolutionary referendum has divided families and neighbours in the new town of Milton Keynes.

The Buckinghamshire town has been gripped by political passion and self-interest ahead of the poll, which closes next Friday. Voters are being offered a choice between tax increases of 5 per cent, 9.8 per cent and 15 per cent.

All three options involve reductions of £8.7 million in the budget but by their choice, voters can opt for stringent cuts or extra spending in areas such as schools and provision for the elderly.

Council taxpayers have been angered to learn that neighbours who pay nothing can vote to put up their taxes; hard-up pensioners and the unemployed fear that pennypinching homeowners could cost them community centres. mobility buses and home helps: idealisee teenagers and education-minded mothers are accused of showing their generosity at the expense of fa-

ther's wallet. The repercussions will extend well beyond the pockets of the taxpayers: Tony Blair has indicated that local referenproval of large tax increases -

Milton Keynes referendum asks

residents to pick better services or lower bills, says

Mark Henderson form a key part of his agenda for revitalising local govern-

The vote will not be legally binding, although the council has pledged to abide by it. However planned legislation will make similar ballots, and the rivalries that go with them. a regular feature of local de-

mocracy throughout Britain. Local election turnouts are the lowest in Europe. It is hoped that referendums will encourage people to take an in-terest in local politics, as well as preventing tax-and-spend

The Milton Keynes experience certainly suggests a new enthusiasm. Over 30,000 of the 150,000 ballot papers have already been returned. With a flurry of late votes expected before the deadline, councillors are confident the 39,000 turnout at last year's local elections will be exceeded by far.

Not everyone thinks the referendum a good idea. Brian Willatts, 52, an engineering manager, said it was wrong that the votes of non-taxpayers could put up his tax. "People who pay nothing but use lots of services have no incentive

in Tattenhoe, pensioners have decided to vote for 15 per cent to guarantee them better services, even though many members get significant council tax rebates. John Docherty. 63. and his wife, Sarah. 60. will vote for the highest increase. like this, you've got to be prepared to pay for them." Mrs

administrator, said: "I feel caught in the middle really, because I don't want a big tax rise but I would like to see more done for the elderly. It's certainly got people thinking. even if most of us are pretty cynical about it. Lots of people say they're going to vote for 5 per cent in protest as the council will put it up lots anyway." Opposition politicians said

not to vote for the biggest rise." At the Briosh Legion Club

"If you want better services gating its responsibilities in a simplisoc plebiscite. The op-Docherty said. tions are a fait accompli with Claire Van Tomben, a sales no consideration of alternatives." he said. "The most vital task of a majority council is to set a budget and if they don't

annual budget of a small primary school. Kevin Wilson, the council leader, said the referendum of-fered a real choice, "We felt it the whole idea was flawed. right to ask people what they wanted, and we'll abide by what they tell us," he said. "It David Hopkins, the Tory leader, said the council was abro-

have the courage to do that they shouldn't be in power."

£70,000 cost - as much as the

also questioned the

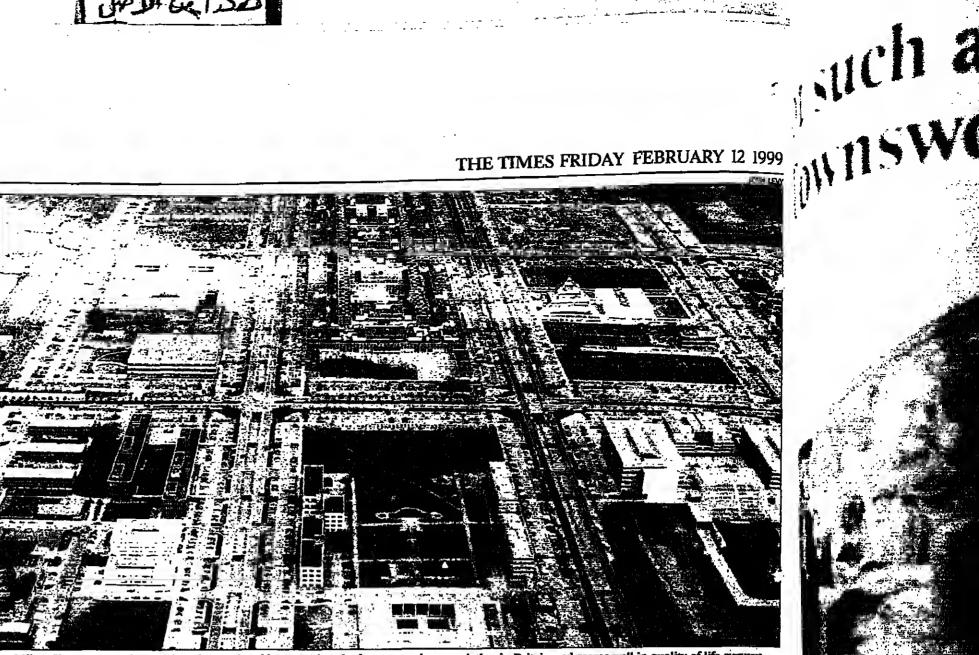
MANY MORE CLEARANCE LINES IN-STORE NOW! CHECK YOUR LOCAL STORE FOR AVAILABILITY

There's a Great Deal going on

is inevitable that cuts or big tax rises will be painful, and we wish it were easier, but it is the people of Milton Keynes who should be choosing between the two."

The new town has been a pioneer since its birth 32 years ago. It was built on an American-style grid of wide dual carriageways and roundabouts centred on a shopping mail. Critics have condemned it

as soulless but the town goes from strength to strength. It al-ways scores well in quality of life surveys and boasts the fastest-growing population in Brit-ain: 174,000 at the last count.



Milton Keynes, created on an American-style grid pattern, has the fastest-growing population in Britain and scores well in quality of life surveys.

#### THE PEOPLE'S CHOICE

Option 1 (Council recommendation): 9.8% rise, £8.7 million saving

package including: Yorth services: £100,000 Nersery fees: £100,000 Children's play centre fees

£200,000 Road cleaning: £50,000 Concessionary fares rises:

£100,000 £1 million Road repairs: £200,000

Option 2 5% rise; £8.7 million saving

package, plus extra cuts : including: Schools: £450,000 Libraries: £100,000 Youth services: £100,000

£100,000 Leisure: £250,000 ( leisure centre to close) Home care: £100,000

Cleaning: £100,000

15% rise: £8.7 million saving package plus extra spending

Schools: extra £600,000 Special educational n extra £150.000 Youth services: extra £100,000 Regeneration: extra £150,000 £100,000

£200,000 Cleaning: extra £100,000

including

Public get new look champion

> By VALERIE ELLIOTT WHITEHALL EDITOR

THE Government yesterday took the first step towards crebudsman to handle complaints about the full range of public services.

MPs were told that the role of the present Parliamentary and Health Services Ombuds man, Michael Buckley, was to be expanded. From next month he will have responsibility for the investigation of complaints against 158 bodies and quangos ranging from the Food Advisory Committee

to Hampton Court. It is the first step towards the creation of an ombudsman's office that would act as a "one-stop shop" to filter complaints for all watchdogs and to pass them on to the relevant person for action. It is expected that Mr Buckley will be the person appointed to the role when it is introduced.

#### Racists may be publicly shamed

By Stewart Tendler, crime correspondent

CONVICTED racists may be "named and shamed" by posals to combat attacks on Senior officers are consider-ing plans that would treat rac-

ists convicted of repeated attacks or harassment in the same way that paedophiles can be identified to local communities and schools. Once a racist had been convicted three times, details of

his convictions would be passed by police to local newspapers. Ethnic minority communities would also be told that the racist was in the area. Those named could include

members and officials of extreme right-wing political groups involved in racist material such as leaflets. newspapers and graffiti.

Police believe that giving constant publicity to offences would build up public opposi-tion to racism. The idea is part

of a blueprint for tackling racism drawn up by a special unit police under Scotland Yard pro- at Scotland Yard and being circulated to every police station

Officers will be asked if the naming and shaming might itself create more violence by encouraging ethnic minority communities to take revenge.

The blueprint also suggests that members of the ethnic minorities accompany officers or the beat to help to reassure people that police were taking race attacks seriously. Police help-centres could also be set up away from police stations to encourage people to talk to officers without feeling ill at

The strategy suggests looking at how racial hatred is passed on through generations by studying families involved in racism. Young offenders could be ordered to work in black or Asian com-

munities as part of sentences.



£39.99 SUPER VALUE

Division Price Check - If you find the same ofter chapper at a local store and notify us within 1 days of purchase well returned the difference. The product (1905 Deliver, comparison and available for immediate delivery. "Local call charges appli

PRICE -

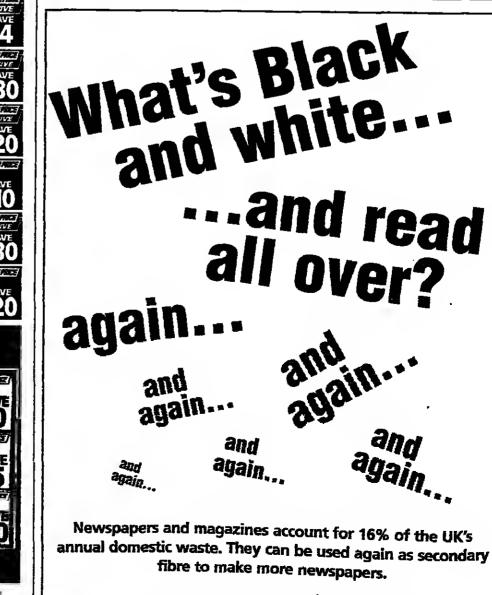
buy better. If you find you can we guarantee to refund the di

Part of DSG Retail Ltd. To ONDER MOTUNE 08000068 22 63

WE CAN'T BE BEATEN'

national press so you KNOW you can't

Every week we compare prices in the



annual domestic waste. They can be used again as secondary TO FIND OUT MORE ABOUT RECYCLING AND THE NEWSPAPER INDUSTRY:

OR WRITE TO: **FAX BACK NUMBER** 1 RIVENHALL ROAD, 0660 616233 WESTLEA,

SWINDON, SNS 780

FAX: 01793 886182

TELEPHONE: 01793 879229

issued by the NEWSPRINT & NEWSPAPER INDUSTRY ENVIRONMENTAL ACTION GROUP

0660 calls cost 49p per

minute at all times

### Not such a gay day at the Townswomen's Guild



Time to listen: guild members at the talk yesterday. "It was interesting but I can't really get to grips with the whole idea," one of them said later

#### Elizabeth Judge on thoroughly modern delegates' reaction to tales of being a lesbian parent

MANY of them were born in githe days when "gay" usually meant light-hearted and happy. Yesterday some of the implications of its modern meaning left them looking less than

icis mar

Mich shap

nd rea

over?

It was the day that members of the Townswomen's Guilds decided it was time to learn about lesbian parenting.

The guilds are perhaps best known for activities such as dances and tapestry, but they are determined to keep up with the times. They have been on the loternet for two years, and recently voted overwhelmingly in favour of using cannabis for medicinal purposes. Yesterday, however, may

have been a step too far. Two hundred women had travelled from all over the country for a one-day conference on The Family "Myth & Kin, where a main speaker was the gay rights activist Angela Mason. Rows of greying-haired women with rouged cheeks and gold-rimmed spectacles peered intently as she began to talk about married life for lesbians.

A silence filled the room and many an eyebrow was raised as she described her own experience with her partner of 28 years and their daughter. One delegate in a navy cardigan played - nervously with her pearl necklace. A frail-looking lady in a grey skirt and pink blouse had a puzzled look as Ms Mason discussed artificial

Even those who had talked beforehand about their willingness to embrace a variety of Ideas looked uncomfortable.



Mason: "We can learn from each other"

Some responded with blank gazes to Ms Mason's jokes, such as about the risk of her daughter "catching" lesbianism. Many of the audience were from a generation that had lived and coped admirably through decades of huge social change, but some admitted being stunned by the 40-minute talk. Veronica Hammond, 63, a guild member for 20 years, said: "It was a real eye-opener

for a lot of people and would have shocked them. A lot of people won't agree with what Angela said. It's because we grew up in such a different so-

Doreen Bayman, 69, said: "She didn't really impress me. It was interesting to listen to her speaking but I can't really get to grips with the whole idea. The society we live in now is very different from the one I grew up in."

Sandra Yeoman, 42, from Dorset, said: "You don't associate the guild with lesbians. It's a delicate subject. We've got a fuddy duddy image and really we steer away from anything that might offend. But I think

you have to live and let live." There was praise from Lona Murray, 77, who thought that Ms Mason had been brave: "She made me realise that I have to be more tolerant. She came over as being very hu-man and really made me

Ms Mason, executive director of the lobby group Stonewall, said that she had enjoyed addressing the women: They all listened attentively and sympathetically, although I have no doubt they disagreed with much of what was said. We can learn from each other."

The conference also included an address from the Tory MP George Howarth on aspects of government policy on families, and speakers on step-families, one-parent families and grandparents.

With the guilds now cele-brating their 70th anniversary, many members feel that it is important to discuss modern issues to attract younger members. Marjory Hall, 71. the national chairman, said: We have got to move forward in our outlook. Part of that involves keeping up to date with current affairs. We have to be willing to listen and to be tolerant." Joan Corlett, 68. chairman of the Wirral federation, said: "We lead the way. We

were talking about today's is-

sues before any of the politi-

cians. We've got a lot of clout."

ferences between a pair of ap-

Orlando and Tristram Elm-

hirst look alike, share the

same interests, friends, likes

and dislikes, and the same

mannerisms. Conveniently, they also both work in foren-sic science. Orlando is a

project manager for the Foren-sic Science Service, which is conducting the research, while his brother is director of

forensic services with West

Although even their wives have trouble telling them apart the pair, who were born

in Bermuda in 1957, have al-

ways believed that they are

The DNA samples, taken from mouth swabs, should set-

tle the question. If they are identical twins, the DNA pro-

files should show no differences since identical twins come

from one egg that is split in two, and share identical genes. If they are non-identi-

cal twins who happen to look the same, there will be clear

Tristram said: "If the DNA does not match, then we are just two individuals who look

alike and share the same inter-

ests. Is it nature or nurture?

Mercia police.

non-identical twins.

parently identical twins.

#### **Farmers** warned on safety after spot checks

BY MICHAEL HORNSBY AGRICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

FARMERS were yesterday told to improve safety standards, after inspectors uncov-ered hundreds of failings in 4,000 spot checks.

The most common lapse was inadequately guarded machinery, in particular unpro-tected drive shafts in which clothing could become entan-gled. In one case last year, a farmworker had to sever his arm with a penknife after it be-

came trapped in machinery.
The Health and Safety Executive's checks on farming and forestry businesses in England, Scotland and Wales took place in the late summer and early autumn of last year.

David Maney, chief agricul-tural inspector for the execuove, said: "There is a glimmer of hope following the blitz exercise. More people are taking an interest in health and safety. but I would like to see this reflected in fewer fatal injuries."

Farm accidents claimed 188 lives in the past two years, making agriculture the most dangerous industry in Britain. There are about 2,300 serious injuries a year reported on farms. The total, including those unreported, could be 10,000.

"Inspectors found defects that needed an enforcement notice in 723 cases," Mr Mattey said, "More than half of these prohibioon notices served to stop immediately a dangerous practice that had a

risk of serious injury. The executive also started a number of prosecutions that involved a total of 22 separate charges. This means that the executive's formal enforcement powers were used on farms at virtually one in five visits inspectors made."
Inspectors are particularly

anxious to improve the safety of children. Over the past 12 years 69 have been killed in agricultural accidents.

"Inspectors issued no fewer than 80 notices dealing with child protection relating to slurry lagoons and grain pits."

Mr Mattey said. When confronted with their shortcomings, farmers typically responded that they had not been aware of the danger but thanked the inspectors for pointing it out, Mr Mattey

The study is part of a joint project by the Forensic Sci-

ence Service and West Mercia

police designed to increase

the clear-up rate for burgla-

ries by improving understand-

ing and awareness of DNA

tests and their part in analysis of crime scenes.
The brothers' collaboration

is causing confusion at West

Mercia police headquarters. Tristram said: "People who know me at force headquar ters think I am very rude by ig-

noring them, but they don't re-

ing a lot of confusion."

### with your -Lloyds Bank or TSB current account free direct debit benefit You could receive up to £100 a month free debit card

You may qualify for £5,000 worth of accidental death banebt if your main accome is paid rectly into your current account and a further £5,000 worth of cover if you pay at least

as an independent intermediary for a number of insurers under the Association of British

insurers' Code of Principles. Registered in England No. 968406. Registered Office: 71 Lombard Street, London EC3P 38S. Lloyds TSB is a brand name of Lloyds Bank Ptc, TSB

Benk pic and TSB Bank Scotland pic. Lloyds Bank Pic. Registered Offico: 71 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3BS. Registered in England and Wates Number 2065, TSB Bank plc. Registered Office: 71 Lombard Street. London EC3P 3BS. Registered in England and Wales Number 1099268 TSB Bank Scotland plc. Registered Office. Henry Duncan House,

120 George Street, Edinburgh EH2 4LH. Registered in Scotland Number 95237. www.lloydstsb.co.uk

alise it is my brother, who doesn't know them. It is caus-Tristram is a father of two and Oriando has four children, including non-identical twins. The only obvious visi-

ble difference between the pair is that Orlando is an inch taller than his 5ft 7in brother. Both began their careers as the Metropolitan Police and later they worked together as senior officers with Leicestershire police.

"That was fun." Tristram said. "We could easily tell if people were trying to spin us a line or playing one of us off against the other. Because we knew each other so well we immediately knew if what we were being told about the oth-



#### Twins see what a difference **DNA** makes By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR FORENSIC scientists have are now awaiting the results." set themselves the challenge of trying to detect genetic dif-

n Valentine's Day, who really wants to pull the petals off a daisy to find out if they,'re loved. **Ernest Jones** 

> You create the moment, we create the magic.

18CT WHITE GOLD QUARTER CARAT DIAMOND RING £499. 9CT WHITE GOLD QUARTER CARAT (TOTAL WEIGHT) DIAMOND EARRINGS £149. 9CT WHITE GOLD QUARTER CARAT DIAMOND PENDANT & CHAIN £299. SELECTED STORES ARE OPEN ON SUNDAYS. FOR DETAILS OF OVER 155 STORES NATIONWIDE, FREEPHONE OBDD 389 5952.

Seeing double: Tristram, left, and Orlando Elmbirst

#### Beckett to give England a voice

BY PHILIP WEBSTER

MARGARET BECKETT took the first step yesterday to setting up a Commons committee designed to give England a distinct voice in Parliament after Scottish and Welsh devolution.

The Commons leader asked the Modernisation Select Committee to consider reviving the former Standing Committee on Regional Affairs. It will almost certainly back the

Senior backbenchers believe the committee, which all English MPs would be entitled to attend, would be a way of handling some of the stresses and strains imposed by devolution. Ministers believe that letting Scottish and Welsh MPs vote on purely English legislatioo will look increasingly out of date.

There is growing support among some Conservative MPs for an English parliament. Although the Tory leadership opposes the idea, influential MPs are privately canvassing the idea of cutting the numbers of Scottish. Welsh and Northern Ireland MPs at Westminster and ending their power to vote oo English affairs.

# New Labour resorts to old tricks in Wales

TONY BLAIR'S new Labour campaign machine has resorted to Old Labour tricks in a last-ditch attempt to secure the election of Alun Michael, his personal choice, as party lead-

With just a week to go before the count, the leadership
contest between the Welsh Secretary and Rhodri Morgan,
MP for Cardiff West, is emerging as a dirty and closelyfought campaign. Mr
Michael's team is facing allegations of fixing votes from
trade union and grassroots
members to win the leadership contest and become First
Secretary of the Welsh assem-

hly.

Mr Morgan's supporters claim that the Labour Party machine cannot accept their candidate's overwhelming popularity with the public.

The decision on the Welsh Labour leadership will be announced Cardiff on February 20, but Mr Morgan's team claims the party machine is now trying to "stitch up" the proportional representation lists to select 20 candidates for the assembly so that those chosen will back Mr Michael.

However, three of the five areas putting forward PR lists have embarrassed Mr Michael by rejecting the rankings. His team has responded by claiming Mr Morgan's side

Campaign turns
dirty as Blair's

get its man elected, writes

Valerie Elliott

is also using "dirty tricks". They say Mr Morgan's success in getting Unison's support — he won 7,101 votes against 2,557 for Mr Michael — was based on votes from Plaid Cymru and Socialist Worker Party members desperate to inflict "a bloody nose" on Mr Blair's man and embarrass the Government.

However, the Transport and General Workers' Union, led in Wales by George Wright, has plumped for Mr Michael, and the boilermakers' union, the GMB, is also expected to back him.

But the final count will now be extremely close: Welsh MPs predict the victor will be

MPs predict the victor will be decided on a margin of less than 5 per cent of the vote.

Some 40 assembly candidates have already been selected for constituency seats, and of those Mr Morgan claims that 27 will vote for him. How-

ever, Mr Michael claims he has 26 of the 34 MPs and Mr Morgan four with the rest undeclared.

Anita Gale, chairman of the Welsh Labour Party executive. denies the PR lists are being "stitched up" to bolster Mr Michael, but in typical old La-bour fashion the selection pro-cedure itself is complex and cumbersome. For each seat an inner committee of three members of the Welsh executive. two National Executive members, and two party officials listens to five-minute presentations from any candidate wishing to appear on the list. The committee proposes a ranking of four and it is then put to the vote before 24 members in the Euro-constituency on which it is based. The 24 can approve or reject the list and cannot alter the ranking.
In North Wales and South

West Wales the PR lists were undisputed. But in South Wales Central, South Wales East, and in Mid and West Wales the lists were rejected twice. The matter has to be decided tomorrow by the Welsh Labour executive, which is expected to rubber-stamp the rankings put forward by the inner commince. This would give Mr Michael 13 votes and Mr Morgan three.

Leading article, page



Head to head: Alun Michael, left, and Rhodri Morgan, right, make their points on the hustings in Swanses

### No 10 orders policy freeze

THE impending Scottish, Welsh and local government elections have forced Downing Street to freeze the publication of policy documents for

Ministers have been told that unless they produce Green Papers or White Papers by the end of March they will have to wait till mid-June before they can be published. The moratorium is to avoid accusations of political campaigning in the run-up to the elections.

Documents competing to get in before the deadline include a Green Paper on public health. proposals for funding long-term care for the elderly, tisation of London

long-term care for the elderly, the draft Bill on Freedom of Information, the reorganisation of NHS pay, plans to extend access to the countryside, and proposals to clamp down on benefit fraud.

The long-awaited White Paper on the Child Support Agency looks likely to be delayed. Similarly affected are plans to regulate the private security industry and a draft Bill on party political funding.

ty political funding.
Ministers may also decide
to hold back more controversial documents such as a
White Paper on the part-priva-

tisation of London Underground and a draft Bill on the sell-off of the air traffic service.

By the time MPs return after the Easter recess, the official campaigns for the Scottish parliament, Welsh assembly and local government elections, all on May 6, will be under way. Within a week the

campaign will start for the European elections on June 10.

The effective freeze on policy-making will add to increasing grumhles about the lack of government action on policy issues. There will also be a question mark over the time left. on

recess, to publish consultation papers for legislation in the Queen's Speech in November.

The Cabinet has recently had its first discussion and its likely that there will be Bills next year on: access to the countryside, the regulation of the private security industry, freedom of information, pension reform to introduce the second state pension, the sell-off of the air traffic service, the part-privatisation of London Underground, criminal justice, a Food Standards Agency, measures to allow local country to the part-privation of the control of the contro

Dolphin design it, deliver it, and fit it. All you do is choose the style.

With Dolphin's complete bathroom service absolutely everything is taken care of.

From professional design through to delivery, plumbing, electrics, joinery and even tiling, Dolphin create an individual bathroom to your exact needs. And right now not only are many bathroom suites half price, but Dolphin also give you £150 trade-in discount and you've nothing to repay until summer. Make it Dolphin, and make it easy on yourself.



**NOTHING TO REPAY** 

until summer 1999

OVER 150 LOCAL SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE

0345 00 11 22

OPEN 7 DAYS MON - FRI: 10.00 - 5.30, SAT: 9.00 - 5.30, SUN: 11.00 - 5.00

Dolphin Fitted Bathrooms

All offices beautiful or price that claims 2477788 and apply to U.S. experiment another forms of a half should be former of a half should be former or a hal

### Politicians spooked by an ationalist apparition

spectre is haunting Britain — the spectre of English nationalism. Merely to paraphrase The Communist Manifesto shows its absurdity. Like the Loch Ness monster, the threat of English nationalism is more discussed than sighted. Yet politicians of all parties

Yet politicians of all parties are nervous about the reaction in England to Scottish and Welsh devolution. After all, the plans were devised without any thought to the implications for England.

Before the 1997 election

Before the 1997 election Tony Blair recognised this gap and two separate policies were produced. John Prescott and Richard Caborn devised what have become regional development agencies, centrally appointed and financed.

ly appointed and financed.

Jack Straw proposed a stepby-step plan for regional government, starting with regional chambers (linking local
councils and business) and
then, via regional referendums, to elected assemblies.
The Prescott/Caborn plan is
up and running; and, while
there will be no legislation oo
regional government before
the election, there have already been moves in the
North East and, tentatively, in
the West Midlands to set up
voluntary bodies.

voluntary bodies.

However, for the next decade, if not longer, devolution will be asymmetrical. The absence of a clearcut federal structure, as in, say, the USA or Germany, means that English and Scottish MPs will be in a different position — the West Lothian question. The Government has tried to

brush it aside.

Short of a full federal structure, the question is unanswerable, which does not, of course, mean that answers will not be sought. One is to remove Scotland's over-representation at Westminster. The next review of constituency boundaries in five or six years will give Scotlish seats the same number of voters as English ones, reducing the number of MPs from Scotland from 72 to 57.

The Government has already suggested that a reformed second chamber should be linked to devolved and regional bodies, both in membership and function.

### Sawyer's new post

LORD SAWYER of Darlington, Labour's general secretary from 1994-98, has joined the growing band of party officials to take jobs in the private sector. Lord Sawyer, a key figure in the modernisation of the party, is to be a non-executive director of Reed Executive, the recruitment organisation, on a three-year contract to work one day a week for nearly £20,000 per annum.



Margaret Beckett yesterday offered an English response for the Commons by proposing a revival of the Standing Committee oo Regional Affairs that last met in 1978. This would consist of all English MPs and would be able to discuss issues such as development agencies, regional economies and transport. Ministers might also be questioned, but there would be no binding votes. But the underlying contrast in the constitutional position of Scottish and English

MPs would not be addressed. In face of devolution and Labour's strength in Scotland and Wales, some Tories have advocated an English paritament, partly, in some cases, in the hope that in most years

Such talk alarms many in the leadership who fear that this will hasten the break-up of the Union rather than strengthen it, as the Tories have always urged. Sir Malcolm Rifkind, president of the Scottish Conservatives, and a veteran of devolution battles for 30 years, has instead suggested that when English legislation or policy is being addressed at Westminster, it should be left solely to English MPs. There are tricky problems of definition, and the issue is less pressing while Labour has a big 🟌 majority in England alone.

Although the English question is hardly yet the menace, or big prize, that some Tories pretend, it will not go away. The immediate cause for tension is likely to be money and the resentment of English ministers at the much higher level of public spending per head in Scotland. No amount of committee debates will resolve that.



Ancient & modern coins, banknotes and antiquities from Britain and the World. Send for our Illustrated catalogue. You will be delighted or return within 30 days for immediate refund.

Allow up to 14 days for delivery.

COINCRAFT (Dept TIM990212.) 45 Great Burnell Charles.

ACCESS/VI 0171 636	SA/AME) I188 FA	PHONE X 0171 3	ORDERS 23 2860
To: COINCRAFT, 4 Please send me qu	5 Great Russe antity	I St. London M	(C1D 241)
at £9.95 per set in I enclose Cheque/F or my Mastercard/	Ofor£ .		
No. is			35 II I
Exp. Date NAME Mr/Mrs/Ms	Signa	ture	
Address			

Morn deadly

0845 545 411111



### Agency's lapses cost old and sick millions

PEOPLE who are too old or sick to manage their own savings are losing millions of pounds because of bad investments made on their behalf by

a government agency.
A report today from the National Audit Office says that the Public Trust Office, which supervises and manages E1.45 billion for thousands of people unable to handle their own affairs, is not managing and investing their finances

properly.

The highly criocal report says that the office, an executive agency, is failing in the service it provides to thousands of provides to thousands of provides to thousands. sands of people, two thirds of whom are over 65 and in private nursing homes or health service beds.

its report finds that where the office itself has responsibility for investing patients' capital. it is failing to obtain a good return. It is also failing properly to scrutinise the use of patients' money where other people have been appointed to look after their finances.

The report comes days after Lord Irvine of Lairg, the Lord Chancellor, announced the first review of the Public Trust Office since it was created as

Public Trust Office comes

under fire over management of

funds, reports

Frances Gibb

About 25,000 people are be-lieved to be affected.

The Public Trust Office. which became an executive agency in 1994, oversees these private receivers. It also acts as a receiver itself when no one else is available to do the job.

The report says that such is the low level of scrutiny that there is "insufficient information on the activious of receiv-ers who fail to submit accounts to judge the possible level of undetected abuse". A further failure highlight-

ed today is that in many cases the office is not making regular visits to see patients, to ensure their needs are properly and promptly addressed.

The report finds that the ofwhen someone becomes mentally incapable of handing his or her affairs, a relative can apply 10 the Court of Presection for a receiver to be appointed to look after them.

Once since it was created as an agency five years ago.

When someone becomes mentally incapable of handing his or her affairs, a relative can apply 10 the Court of Presection for a receiver to be appointed to look after them.

Once is taking to meet its own targets for capital growth over one year in 67 per cent of cases. Over three years, only 47 still only 10 per one year in 67 per cent of portfolios met their growth targets.

The Public Trust Office blamed that disappointing per-options of Public Accordance in the property of the number of providing in the property of providing in the provi fice is failing to meet its own

formance on the exceptional growth in parts of the stock market, which were hard to match in long-term diversified

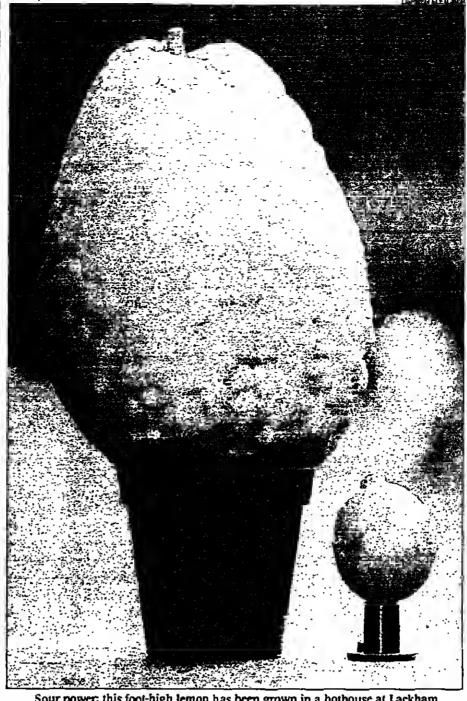
Today's report says that in 1996-97 more than 40 per cent of private receivers failed 10 submit an account of how they

had used patients' money. Where accounts are submit-ted the office's performance in reviewing the accounts had de-teriorated since 1992-93, when 85 per cent of accounts were reviewed on target. In 1997-98 only 25 per cent had been reviewed within four weeks. Sir John Bourn, head of the Nacional Audit Office, recom-

mends that the office should be more "vigorous and systemacc in pursuing receivers who do not submit accounts and in promptly reviewing accounts On visits to patients, the au-

dit office report says that where the trust office acts as a receiver its aim is to visit all patients once a year. However 67 per cent of such patients were visited during 1996-97, against 86 per cent in 1992-93, in part because one visitor was on long-term sickness absence. Although the office has dou-

bled the number of visits since 1994-95 and 1995-96, they are still only 10 per cent more than in 1992-93, when the level was growth targets.
The Public Trust Office condemned by the Commioee of Public Accounts as "unac-



Sour power: this foot-high lemon has been grown in a hothouse at Lackham Agricultural College, near Chippenham, Wiltshire, The 3lb 12oz fruit will be squeezed on pancakes at a Shrove Tuesday party at the college next week

#### Homeless blame breaking up for life on the street

BY PETER GLEESON

THE breakdown of a relacionship is the most common reason for people becoming home less, a survey has concluded. The streets offer consolation, however, in the companion-ship found with others sleep-

ing rough. Almost 40 per cent of those questioned said they were homeless because of breaking up with their partner, 21 per cent blamed their heavy drinking, 10 per cent said it was drug use. 18 per cent losing their job. 13 per cent money problems and 1 per cent blamed mental illness.

Nearly a quarter of the wornen said their parents were the reason for their homelessness, compared with less than 10 per cent of the men.

A quarter of the 120 men and 17 women quescioned said the best aspect of living rough was the companionship and freedom. Common dislikes were the cold and damp (60 per cent) and intimidation from the public (34 per cent).

The survey was conducted by NOP for St Mungo's, London's largest charity for homeless people, which provides 1,200 beds a night.

The survey follows the return home earlier this week of Neil Yates. 37, a Nottinghamshire farmer, who went missing seven months ago. He felt unable to cope with the stress of raising a young family and working 90 hours a week, and vanished after telling his wife that he loved her.

months living in hostels in Kent before police located him

last week and reunited him with his wife and two children. The National Missing Persons Helpline said hundreds of men suddenly left relationships because of inability to cope with financial and work pressures. Living in hostels or on the streets was an alterna-

tive to suicide, the charity sald. Charles Fraser, St Mungo's chief executive, said: "The findings are an important guide as to what is needed to get people off the street. It's no use our providing bricks and mortar unless we offer them support and companionship at the same time."

The survey disclosed that about 50 per cent of those questioned chose to live rough because there were no hostel beds available or they could not afford one. The majority of homeless people were men aged 25 to 34 and women aged lo to 24, the survey found. The heaviest drinkers among them were men aged over 35.



of work and home stress

### Men more deadly when it comes to suicide Whale meat again, my love

BY IAN MURRAY MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

MEN are three times more successful at killing themselves than women because they use more lethal methods of

attempting suicide, a study has found. An equal number of young men and women attempt spicide but the number of young women who die has fallen by il per cent over the past 20 years while the number of men who die by their own hand has increased by 83 per cent. The trend had been as-

sumed to mean that the mental health of young men was deteriorating. But researchers from the social medicine department at Bristol University believe that it could be due to the fact that women's preferred method of suicide, drug overdose, has become less lethal.

David Gunnell, who led the research into suicides by people aged 15 to 34, said: "Men tend to choose methods that are more likely to kill."

In the 1960s overdose and gassing accounted for 75 per cent of female suicides and 50 per cent of male suicides. Today half of female suicides are a result of overdose compared with 25 per cent of male suicides. Men are more likely to gas themselves, either by domestic supplies or by car exhaust fumes, with 50 per cent choosing one of these methods. There has been a 339 per cent rise in the number of men hanging themselves, compared with a 191 per cent increase among women. Drowning has decreased by about 30

The replacement of barbiturates as sedatives by the less toxic benzodiaze- searchers report in The Lancet.

per cent for both sexes.

pines is partly responsible for the 36 per cent fall in female suicide deaths in the 20 years to 1995, although the number of non-fatal overdoses increased.

Increases in hangings and other suicide methods were found to predate the decline in overdose suicides. "This suggests that the social or other problems that underlie recent rises in male suicide rates may also affect women but are not mirrored by increases in suicide rates because the method they favour has become less lethal," the re-

By HANNAH BETTS

IF YOU want to make your loved one blubber on Valentine's Day, this is the perfect

The Hebridean Whale and Dolphin Trust on the Isle of Mull is offering environmentally friendly suitors the chance to adopt a 30ft minke whale and name it after their beloved. Amorous environmentalists can choose from 65 of the 14-tonne love offerings. each of which cost £100, Recipients will be sent a picture of their namesake and be able to visit as their charges swim off the Scottish coast in summer.

Greenpeace is also angling for a slice of the eco-action. Its Operation Sea Change is offering the chance to sponsor an individual stretch of the Atlanoc "whale motorway", which it will defend against oil ex-

pioración.

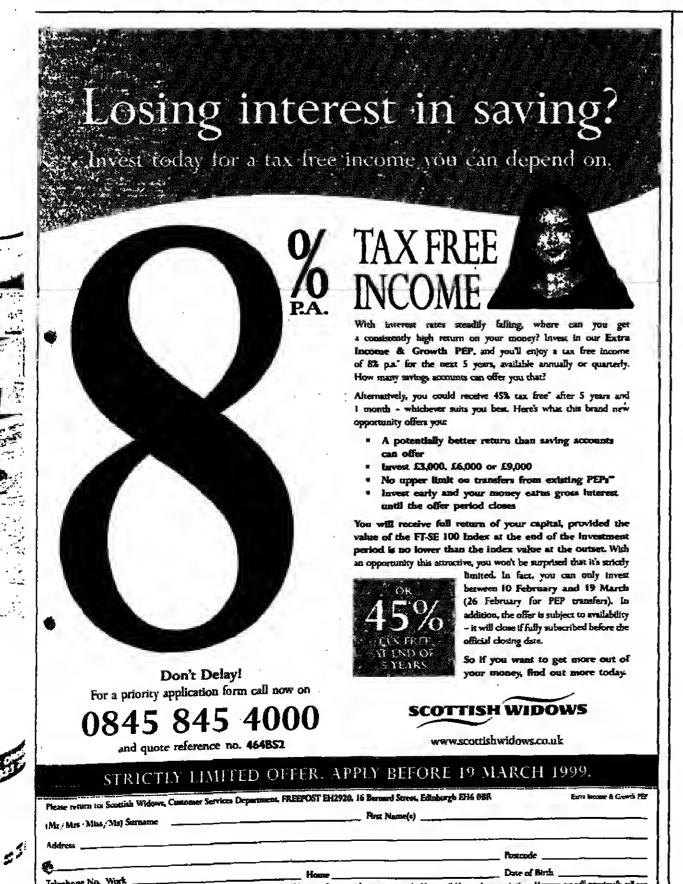
But the Queen of Romance herself, Dame Barbara Cartland, was unimpressed by the concept of an eco-Valentine.

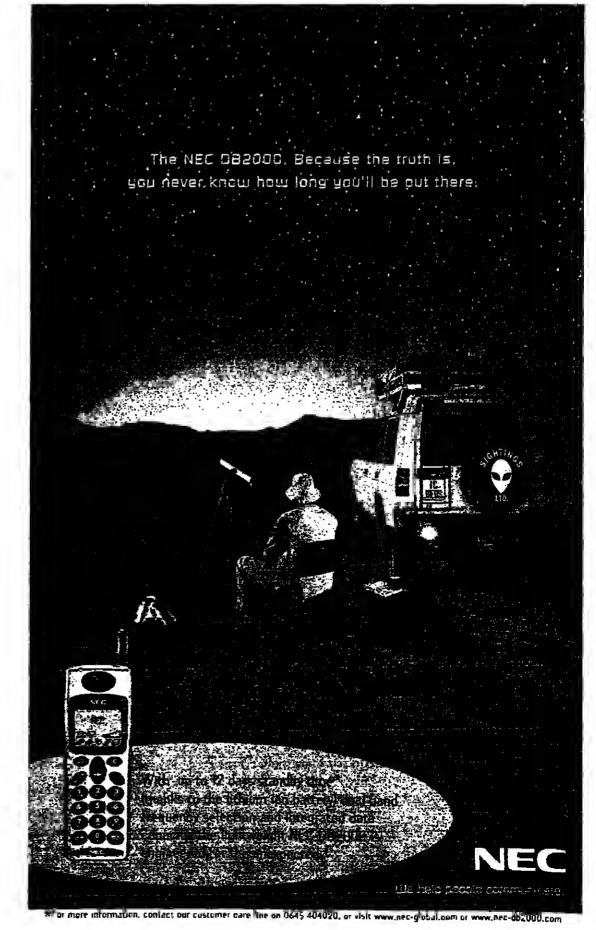
Dame Barbara said she traditionally received jewellery from her admirers and that. given a choice, she would prefer "something pretty to make me look preity" rather than an

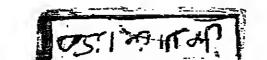
aquatic mammal.

The Hebridean Whale and Dolphin Trust, 01688-302620. Operation Sea Change, 0171

Style, page 20







Meet JOHN LE CARRE and start reading his new thriller



THE SATURDAY TIMES Only 60p

# The Tomorrow in The Saturday Times Harlem's school success story teaches Hague to think small Tory leader finds inspiration in one of New York's most deprived areas, reports Michael Gove IN HAMPSUMPS.

IN HAMPSHIRE they greet charming incumbent. Later in the week his private jet, which his team jokingly refer to as visiting Tories with a curtsy or a posy. In Harlem they're a lit-"Hague Force One", takes him tle less formal. "Peace, love and soul, man, peace, love and soul," whooped 13-year-old Kyllisha Thompson, her to Texas to discover the secret of "compassionate conservatism" from the state's Goverhands held aloft in a black power salute to the Leader of nor, George W. Bush Jr. But before meeting the Republican the Opposioon. William Hague was discovering that Party's great man he wanted to discover for himself how the intellectual inspiration for some of its big ideas were a right-wing revival can come in the most unlikely guises. working. Hague's interest in Harlem had been aroused by And there are few more unhis policy director Danny Finkelstein who had been imlikely places for the Tories to start their journey back to pow-er than Spanish Harlem. It is one of the most deprived quarpressed by the manner in which the area's schools had changed in a decade.

family income.

ters of Manhattan. scoring highly in almost every index of In the Eighties Harlem school kids had to pass through metal detectors un social misery, from crime to their way to class, that's if they But in one area it stands out. bothered to go. One teacher in a school Mr Hague visited re-called pupils only a few years The schools of East Harlem have evolved from Manhaitan's worst to among its best. And they have done it by ago having to be relieved of their handguns before lessons. breaking free from bureaucra-Now parents from Manhattan's most prosperous districts cy. Mr Hague's team has identified the Blair Government's fight to have their children enitch to centralise as Labour's rolled. In London terms it's as weakest point. And they came though Chelsea mothers were scratching each other's eyes out to send little Jasper to state to Harlem to learn how to kick it. The Tory leader is in America this week to share ideas with US rightwingers, themschool in Harlesden.

The reason for the turnaround, Mr Hague discovered, was wrapped up in a word



Pupils welcomed William and Ffion Hague warmly, although unsure who they were

had their difficulties - devolution. Teachers and parents had grabbed powers from the New York central board of education to run their schools in their ways. They worked imaginatively within the curriculum and reinvented the whole idea of what a school was.

Schools became going social

ever space they could, rather than institutions tied up in bricks and mortar. The teachers pioneered a scheme whereby several competing schools share one large site, like different stores in one shopping mall, If individual schools fail to attract pupils they can be wound up, and others can take their place, while the building remains intact as a souped-up

warehouse for learning. Yesterday the Tory leader managed to visit four schools in one hour without leaving one building and every one is a success story, whether it is an elementary school or academy of arts. The mixture of local control, flexibility, and an intimate scale can create the at-mosphere of a village school in

the inner city.

Mr Hague was clearly struck by the Manhattan initiative. Today he will weave praise for its achievements into a speech to the National

The speech also champions his own avowedly small-scale idea, the social entrepreneur. The Tory leader believes the individual set free of regulation can bring a buccaneering spirit of enterprise to delivering better education.

As one of Mr Hague's aides put it: "We realise that it's individuals who provide inspira-tion in education, not the Gov-

Mr Hague may have been impressed by Harlem but was Harlem impressed by Mr Hague? "He's kinda cute." admitted Kyllisha Thompson, "but who is he?" It was a query with which none of her school mates could help.

Mr Hague seemed to bask in the anonymity. When the pupils were told that their visitor was Tony Blair's opponent their reaction was a universal Tony who? Those words coming from the students of the performing arts school were music to Mr Hague's ears.

looks to rebirth of the Right

By PHILIP WEBSTER POLITICAL EDITOR

WILLIAM HAGUE will today call for an "intellectual renaissance" on the Right as he sets out his blueprint for the revival of the Conservative

The Tory leader will use a speech in Washington to give his fullest statement yet on how he intends to change his party and turn it into an election-winning force.

Using language more usually associated with new Labour, Mr Hague will say that his party must become "open and inclusive", banishing their image as elitist and interested only in the well-off.

It must become the party of "local initiative and local community" rather than of the centralised state and must win intellectual battles it previously ignored. "While we have been winning public battles about economic issues we have been quietly losing battles about so-

cial and values issues." He wants the Tories to challenge the "chattering classes consensus" that families an do without marriage, and -nat tougher jail sentences should be opposed on the grounds that prison does not work.

Mr Hague will also say that to succeed the Tories must be "forward-looking and not nos-talgic". He will tell members of the National Press Club: While the spirit of great leaders of the past, of people like Ronald Reagan and Margaret Thatcher, can inspire us. we will not be able simply to

### Dobson tells NHS to cut waiting lists by 20,000

FRANK DOBSON yesterday told the National Health Serv-

ice to cut the hospital waiting list by 20,000 within three months.

The move will put nurses and doctors under even more pressure at a ome when winter demands are still high, and critics said that the Health Secretary's preoccupation with waiting list targets threatened

to undermine patient care.

The waiong list grew by 11,500 to 1,173,598 during December and is certain to have grown further during January.

Mr Dobson insisted that the

NHS was still on target to deliver the Government's prom-May 1997 level.

Yesterday's figures show

1997. Casualty departments treated 51,000 more people over the same three-month pe-

Stephen Thornton, the chief executive of the NHS Confederation, said that staff were already exhausted by the demands of winter, and that the Government "must be realistic about what an already over-stretched NHS can pro-

BY IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

NHS treated 132,000 more

non-emergency cases and

40,000 more emergency cases

than for the same period in

Peter Hawker, the chairman of the British Medical As-sociation's consultants committee, said: "The time a padent waits for treatment is much

end of December last year the Because the Government is obsessed with numbers, the risk is that lists are being manipulated and waiting times shifted back down the line so that patients wait longer for their first hospital appointment."

At the end of December, about 21,000 were waiting to see a consultant in order to join the waiting list. A high proportion of those will be referred for hospital treatment.

The shadow Health Secretary, Ann Widdecombe, said: The Government has been boasting for months that it was reducing waiting lists but now its pledge looks pretty

empty.
"We have constantly said that waiting times are far more important than waring lists and we would like to see





moke certoin that users are set up effectively, with all necessary communications software, hordware, links LISCO ond security. We'll then run ond monoge your service

so that it continues to meet your business objectives. Easy? All you need do is lift o finger to find out more.

Call free 0800 692 5000 www.racaltelecom.com/hassle-free

Racal Telecom

RACAL



### ess ston Fabius defends role in Paris blood scandal

FROM ADAM SAGE IN PARIS

LAURENT FABIUS. former French Prime Minister, brushed aside allegations of manslaughter against him yesterday as he sought to distance himself from the scandal over HIV-contaminated blood.

Displaying the poise and intellectual precision that once made him the golden boy of Gallic politics, M Fabius, 52 said he had been kept away from the unfolding Aids tragedy by technocrats concerned at "the cost of each life saved".

In front of the 12 MPS and three magistrates who are his judges, the defendant testified that he let officials take the day-to-day decisions which led to the distribution of blood products tainted by HIV, the Aids-related virus.

The former Prime Minister is accused; along with two former Health Ministers, Edmond Hervé, 55, and Georgi-na Dufoix, 56, of criminal neg-ligence in delaying the introduction of Aids screening tests for blood products because of commercial reasons.

The two ministers are also accused of failing to halt blood donations in prisons, and of failing to ensure the sterilisation of products known to be contaminated.

Yesterday in Paris, as he became the first French Prime Minister to face a courtroom

show of emotion when his hands trembled briefly at the start of his evidence, but soon recovered his composure.

Among haemophiliaes or patients given transfusions of untreated blood, 4,333 contracted Aids and about 1,000 have died.

The defendant described to the specially constituted Court of Justice of the Republic the role of Prime Minister, concluding that he was more a referee than a player. He had acted as soon as officials had alerted him to the Aids risks, he

His argument was that he stood above the debate in French government circles that resulted in a scheme to delay a pioneering US-made screening test until a rival French version was on the

"I was not the leader of the orchestra in some plot," said the man who became France's voungest ever Prime Minister when he was appointed by the late President Mitterrand in 1984. He was asked whether he took responsibility for the decisions of his officials, but dodged the answer and was not pressed.

The court was shown a handwritten memorandum from Louis Schweitzer, then the Prime Minister's private

secretary and now chairman of the car maker, Renault. In the note, from 1985, M

Schweitzer denounced plans to spend between Fr200 million (£21.5 million) and Fr400 million on Aids tests for blood conors. "Can you imagine the cost of each life saved in this way?" he scribbled.
The Prime Minister did

nothing to stop this line of thought, but neither did he do anything to encourage it, the court was told. Instead, he gave free rein to

the highly qualified and highly paid technocrats who dominate the French government apparatus. in a second memorandum

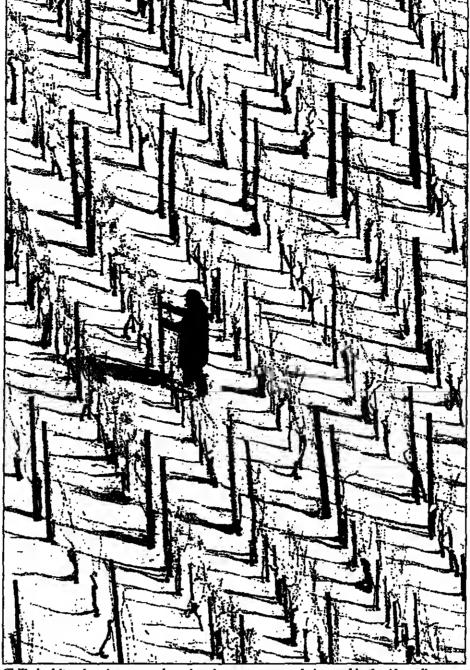
from 1985, another member of M Fabius's private Cabinet, François Gros, said the weight of public opinion had overcome government reticence over the expense of Aids screening tests. But he added that "astute management" of the timetable - in other words, delaying tactics would enable the French firm. Pasteur, to capture a large slice of the market at the expense of American com-

Yesterday he claimed he had simply meant to express approval for automatic Aids

screening for donors.

"I am in favour," M Fabius

petitors.



Chilled white wine: A grower trims vines in a snow-covered vineyard in the Ahr valley near Dernau, south of Bonn, yesterday as a cold snap gripped most of northern Europe

#### **WORLD IN BRIEF**

#### Habibie favours free East Timor

Jakarta: Indonesia's President Habibie is in favour of independence for the former Portuguese colony of East Timor and wants a settlement by next January to end the burden on the rest of his country, he said. "If the Government should be asked for a suggestion on East Timor, my suggestion is, just give East Timor independence," he told representatives of the Indonesian Chamber of Commerce and Industry.

"We do not want to be burdened by the problem of East Timor as of January 1, 2000." Last month the Government made a surprise announcement that it would propose independence for East Timor, which Indonesia invaded in 1975, if the people rejected an offer of autonomy. (AFP)

#### Amazon boat deaths

Brasilia: At least three people were killed and 60 to 70 were missing after a boat carrying 150 passengers capsized on a riv-er in the Brazilian Amazon, police said. The accident occurred on the Madeira river, 372 miles from the state capital, Manaus. Unconfirmed reports said passengers watching a televised football match on the upper deck tilted the vessel while cheering a goal and that the vessel was overloaded. (Reuters)

#### Nazi loot returned

Vienna: The Austrian Ministry of Culture has ordered state museums to return a multimillion-pound collection of 250 art treasures to the successors of Louis and Clarice Rothschild, 51 years after they were looted by the Nazis and then illegally retained by the postwar Austrian Government (Nigel Glass writes). These are the first objects to be returned under a law

#### The art of escape

Oslo: Police are hunting Paal Enger, who was serving a six-year prison senience for stealing The Scream, right, by Edvard Munch. Enger es-caped during an educational trip to Oslo international airport. The painting, a Norwegian national treasure, was stolen in 1994 but recovered undamaged with the aid of Scotland Yard. Enger has recently appeared in a television advertisement as an "art expert". (AP)



#### Ranking royal

Madrid: Spain's Crown Prince Felipe, 31, has been freed from the need to sit exams to gain promotion as an officer in the armed services (Giles Tremlett writes). A special law passed by parliament cleared the way for him to rise through the ranks without having to compete with others and the press speculated that the Government might elevate him directly to the rank of general.

#### Through glass darkly

Jerusalem: Suggesting a possible change in its interrogation methods, the Israeli Shin Bet security service this week covered detainees' eyes only with dark sunglasses rather than the customary urine-drenched hoods, a lawyer said. She said a client told her of the new practice. Israel's Supreme Court has been hearing an appeal against Shin Bet interrogation methods by human rights groups and detainees. (AP)

### Mountain snow is dynamited to cut avalanche risk

FROM SUSAN BELL IN CHAMONIX

THE BODY of a young woman killed in Tuesday's avalanche in the French Alps was found by rescue workers yesterday morning, bring-ing the death toll to II.

A man believed to have shared the same chalet is still missing. A spokesman for the emergency services said there was now no hope of finding

Their deaths make this week's dis-

14 1 1 1 5 10

sts lov 20.6

PELEWORKING

worst avalanche since February 10, 1970, when a youth hostel in Val d'Isère was destroyed, killing 39 and injuring 40. Last year nine children and two adults were killed hiking off-piste.

The speculation that irresponsible property development had contributed to the disaster in which 20 chalets were destroyed was quashed by Pierre Breuil, the senior government representative of Haute Savoie.

These houses were all in a white [no risk] zooe. There hasn't been an aster in the villages of Le Tour and avalanche of any kind down this par-Montroe, near Chamonix, France's ticular corridor since 1908. We thought the houses were safe," he said. Jean-Jack Quyeranne, the Dep-uty Interior Minister, who visited the scene on Wednesday, said the chalets had been built in the 1970s. "A 1991 map showing areas of risk established that a priori this region was

risk-free," he said. However, Jean-Claude Gin, of



Com - Official site for Chamo-

DELL DIMENSION™ V400c

• 17" SVGA monitor (15.9" Viewable area, 0.28 dot pitch)

• 3 Year Comprehensive Service: year 1 on site, years 2 and 3

4.8x Toshiba DVD ROM & Software Decoding – digital quality

. FREE 8T 30 day Internet Connection software (excl. phone charges)

Intel<sup>™</sup> Celeron<sup>™</sup> Processor 400MHz

- 64MB 100MHz SDRAM RAM (upgradeable to 384MB) 8.4GB ATA-33 Hard Disk

Microsoft\* Windows\* 98

**DVD Entertainment System** Harmon Kardon 30W Speakers

High-quality Printer HP Desk Jet 420c Colour Printer

bring your drawings, photos and

12 Fantastic Software Titles

BUSINESS Microsoft Works Suit

MS Word 97.

MS Works 4.5.

- MS Money 99, - MS Graphics Studio 99

MS Works Calender

McAles Anti-Virus

 Yamaha XG 64 Voice integrated soundcard ATI 8MB Rage Pro AGP Graphics Accelerator

High speed laternet at your fingertips . US Robotics 56Kb V90 Fax Modern

Mini Tower Chassis

collect and return

MULTIMEDIA

Chamonix Gendarmerie, who led the massive rescue effort, noted that in the Alps there was no such thing as an area of zero risk. "The Chamo nix valley is narrow, with over one hundred classified avalanche corridors. It is impossible to make every-

thing safe," he said. Weather experts reported yesterday that the risk of another serious avalanche was estimated to be four on a five-point scale. Arctic temperatures are slowing the rate at which the layers of snow are consolidating, increasing the threat of another serious avalanche over the next few days.

dynamite to blast snow from the mountains in an attempt to avoid another catastrophe. Seventy homes in the area were evacuated. "In four days we have had record snowfall -almost 6ft - in a single valley. Nothing like it has been seen since records began in the 1950s," said Michelle Charlet, Mayor of Chamo-

Local authorities ordered the use of

At Sam yesterday an avalanche hit the hamlet of Les Houches, near Chamonix, flattening three chalets and damaging a hotel. There were no casnalties reported.

### Complete home system. Completely amazing price.



#### **BUY NOW-PAY LATER**

Pay whole balance within 90 DAYS INTEREST FREE or alternatively pay by 36 monthly instalments (APR 26.9%). Repayment Example: PC Cash price £1,214.95 linc. VAT & dalivery). Pay 36 monthly payments of £45.76 APR 26.9%. Total amount repayable £1683.48. Finance subject to status\*.



- RAGE Incoming

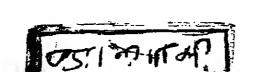
 Microprose Civilisation I - EIDOS Flight, Unlimited N.

. MS Encarta 99 World Atl

- Need for Speed II Special Edition MS AutoExpress 99 Europe

www.dell.com/uk/home





#### **CLINTON: THE FINAL ACT**

### President spared by dithering Senate

FROM BRONWEN MADDOX AND IAN BRODIE IN WASHINGTON

PRESIDENT CLINTON is set to be acquitted today of the two of impeachment against him as Republican op-posidon crumbled, bringing a sudden end in the 386-day Monica Lewinsky scandal which threatened to destroy his presidency.

The White House was a "gloat-free zone", said Mr Clinton's advisers, denying reports that they were bent on revenge in next year's elections.

Joe Lockhart, the presidential spokesman, said it would be political folly for the White House to target the seats of the 13 managers of the House of Representatives who mounted the prosecution of Mr Clinton, and who failed in their attempt to remove him from office. But Clinton aides could barely conceal their jubilation and sense of vindication as it appeared that the President

might escape without even a Senate motion of censure. Yeslocked behind closed doors for the finale of the drama which has consumed the nation's politics, it appeared that they would muster only a letter rep-

As the waters began to close

ton's behaviour initiated by Kenneth Starr, special counsel which has cost more then \$40 million (£25 million), generated more than 60,000 pages of testimony, and dislodged con-



Kal's view in the Baltimore Sun of President Clinton's survival of the Republican attempts to conjure him away

the nation's television screens, has left both parties fearful about the fallout. Mr Starr's inquiries into the Lewinsky affair alone have cost \$4,4 million. Her legal fees exceed \$2 million, to be paid by her father, a Beverly Hills cancer specialist. Mr Clinton and his wife Hillary have incurred a staggering personal debt of more than \$8 million in personal legal expenses to rebut the Lewinsky, Paula Jones and Whitewater allegations, The figure comes from a

aıwa

Plays conventional CDs

 FM/MW digital radio Model CSD MD5, was £299.99

DeLonghi

DEEP FAT FRYER

2 litre oil capacity

Oit drainage tube

BEST VALUE FRIDGE FREEZER

8.6 GROSS CU.FT FRIDGE FREEZER

4.6/4.0 cu.ft fridge/freezer capacity

Model KC13/12GB, was £249.99 sale £219.99

SALE VOUCHER+

Kelvinator

Automatic fridge defrost

COOLWALL

Model F760

was £59.99

We're positive we can help

PORTABLE MINIDISC & CD SYSTEM

 Create your own favourite albums by recording from CD on to MiniDisc

SAVE

new fund-raising appeal issued by the Clinton Legal Ex-pense Trust. It is far beyond the President's total compensation or his family's net worth, said the trust's founder, David Pryor, a former senator. On Capitol Hill, however, the House Judiciary Commit-tee spent at least \$1 million pur-

suing its investigation of the articles of impeachment. The final reckoning is not in for the Senate trial. It can be argued that sena-

tors would have been sitting

anyway. But their additional Saturday sessions have run up hefty extra bills for staff over-Last night, three Republican time, security and other costs.

out-of-print editions of a book on impeachment by Chief Jus-tice William Rehnquist. If they had waited two weeks they could have bought new paperback coples for \$12.

One specific waste of taxpay-

ers' money was the \$260 spent

by Republican leaders on two

gave Ms Lewinsky. Its value was appraised at \$3.

senators from the party's moderare northeastern wing looked set to vote against their colleagues: Arlen Specter from Pennsylvania, James Jeffords from Vermont and John Chafee from Rhode Island. But much of the pressure for the Senate to issue some form of formal rebuke came from Democrats who do not want voters to think that they have condoned the Presi-

### The master of comebacks is clear winner

he true verdict on the Lewinsky saga — and on Bill Clinton's presidency — will come with the elections in 2000. But as the Senate gathered yesterday to set the seal on the saga which has consumed politics for the past 386 days, many of the winners and losers were already clear.

The biggest winner is President Clinton, beyond dispute. True, he has be-come the second President in American history to be impeached. His affair with the young girl who brought him pizza wili be his most eye-catching contribution to the history books. But he survived the three clamorous spikes of pressure to quit — in February last year, in August, and in October, setting in stone his reputation as the Come-

The biggest loser? Newt Gingrich. Once, the firebrand from Georgia seemed like Mr Clinton's Republican doppelganger: Southern, charismatic, with a personal life more turbulent than that of his colleagues, but with the drive to reform his party and force his agenda through, Democrats unexpected success in the November elections brought down the guillotine on an already flagging political life. Kenneth Starr and the Office of the Independent Counsel also

rank as losers. If Congress votes to keep the Office in June - far from a certainty — it is like-ly to curtail its powers sharply. But Mr Starr still carries a hidden sting; as be has warned, he can still pursue Mr Clinton with criminal Indictments.

Democrats are noisily boasting that they are winners. Whether this is really true will be clear only in the 2000 elections. Fund-raising has stayed unexpectedly strong, and they stand a chance of regaining the House of Representatives. lost to Gingrich's Republican revolutionaries in 1994 after 40 years of Democratic control.

But some Democrats also fear that without Mr Clinton's pragmatic centrism, forcing through many bitter compromises, the party will lack unity on the campaign trail. They also fear that while Vice-President Al Gore may appear to voters like a safe pair of hands, the comparison could also highlight his woodenness. So although Republicans in the A final verdict must await the next elections. says Bronwen Maddox

House now appear to be losers, having sought to bring down the President and

failed, they could draw

strength from their setback

by 2000. But they need quickly to find something

resembling an agenda.
Mr Clinton neatly took

advantage of their intoxica

tion by the saga to punch

holes in their policies with

the September budget and

with the State of the Union

address last month. The trickier calculation is wheth-

er American government it-

self will have changed from

There is a case for saying

that the saga boosted the in-fluence of the Cabinet, after

years of waning. Mr Clin-

ton would probably not

have survived had his Cabi-

net not stood by their man. even though he had lied to

them about the affair, and

allowed them to go on tele-

D ut grandiose judg-

ments that the scan-dal has caused last-

ing damage to public support for the Presidency and

for Congress seem overstat-

ed. "The national govern-

ment is not like a hotel room that you can occupy

for a night and trash like a rock star," said William Glaston, a professor at the

University of Maryland.

Pollsters agree that the public is disitlusioned with gov-

ernment. But some see that

mood as a luxury of prosperity, rather than a reac-

tion to Lewinsky. Whatever

the cause, as the mid-term

elections showed, voters still care intensely about lo-

cal politics. That trend will

strengthen the hand of big-

state governors such as

George W. Bush in Texas,

the front-runner for the Republican presidential nomi-nation if he chooses to

Politicians might consider it heresy, but one final possible verdict, looking

back from 2000, is that the

Lewinsky saga will have

made little impact on the

course of the nation's poli-

tics, for all the \$50 million

spent and the hours of live television coverage.

vision to repeat that lie.

the past year.

rimanding his behaviour.

over one of the most extraordinary passages in American history, leaders of both parties said that the country's final verdict on the President's affair with the trainee who brought him pizza would not be apparent until after the 2000 elections. But the inquiry into Mr Clin-

MUST END SOON

THE BEST OF THE BEST

BEST VALUE PORTABLE MINIDISC

The cheapest item to have been accounted for in the scandal is the hat-pin Mr Clinton



**BEST VALUE TOP BRAND NICAM** 

#### TOSHIBA

21" NICAM STEREO TV WITH STAND 51cm visible screen

2 SCART sockets

Model 2173DB, was £259.99 previously £269.99, £279.99





SALE VOUCHER+

7.99

COMET DEREGE () ORDER BY PHONE NOW You can order arry of these products over the phone. We'll deliver it to your home or

0845 60 26638



WE'LL DELIVER 7 DAYS A WEEK We guarantee delivery 7 days a week

and connection when we say we will, or you can get all your delivery and connection money back. We'll even take all the packaging away and dispose of your old appliance if you wish.

WE PROMISE THE LOWEST PRICES The Cornet Price Promise guarantees that



if you buy any product from Comet, then within 14 days find the same-offer on sale locally at a lower price, we'll willingly refund the difference, PLUS 10% OF THAT DIFFERENCE. Ask in store for full details.

Open today until Spire for local store details and all opening hours phone free on 0500 425 425

at than 5 eight contring programs. Ch. APS, For grampe: Cash price - E14339 Depost 10% ... On 69 Amount of cayonada - 5 morest at CT 31 Phy the bipande CSE45. Cash price to price of the price of carbon and cannot be grammined. Comet of a borreed profit busine for the service. Comet Group Pic. George Sahat, Hull they offers Programs as Reborn Code AS. Arthony start for "A brank. Michael Charles of the Code of th 

One.Tel offers lower cost international calls from your home or business phone, 24 hours a day, seven days a week. There is no pre-payment required and you don't even have to change telephone companies. Call us now to register on 0800 092 8988 between 8am-10pm, Mon. to Fri. or 9am-5pm Sat. and 10am-4pm Sun. Once you are registered simply dial 1878 from your touch tone phone in front of the national or international number you wish to call. It couldn't be easier. No sentunes HOW TO DIAL 1878 'N' SAVE INTERNATIONAL

REGISTER NOW AND START SAVI

100% Telephone Co.

at time of publication and can change at any time. All prices include VAI.

### A star is born as America hails Lewinsky video

SHE was poised she was frank, she cracked jokes and put her siumbling interrogators in their place with quickwitted ripostes to any mis-judged questions. The Full Monica, shown for the first time last week and set to become a television classic, revealed that President Clinton's one-time paramour has the potendal to become a star.

For more than a year the world was bewildered by Monica Lewinsky. Her testimony was voluminous, but there had been no change to the control of the control o had been no chance to study her in person, apart from fleeting glimpses of her hopping in and out of cars. The photographs - particularly the one of her head looking huge and oval beneath a mountain of hair — made her a figure of fun and comics questioned the President's taste. Tabloids, quick to spot that her weight fluctuates wildly, documented her chocolate binges.

Tapes of her conversations with Linda Tripp recorded a whiney, West Coast brat. But suddenly she is popular. The reviews of her videotaped deposition have been raves. There have been reports of diners standing up in restaurants to applaud her. When she came to Washington to give her testimony she was cheered in the street and her hotel lob-by. Her spokesman says that she is looking forward to get-ting on with her life. But that is unlikely to be a secluded existence.

As soon as Kenneth Starr, the independent prosecutor, can be persuaded to give his permission, she will record an interview with ABC's Barbara Walters in which she will be thoroughly debriefed about

President's paramour finds fame and fans,

writes Damian Whitworth

the affair and how she now feels about the President. This will be followed by an-other interview for Britain's Channel 4, to be conducted by Jon Snow, for which she will be paid in the region of £400,000. The television executives are hoping that they can get Ms Lewinsky's story be-fore the book she has written with Andrew Morton hits bookshelves next month. The deal for the book is understood to be in the region of \$1 million (£615,000) and she will then be well on the way to covering legal fees believed to exceed

\$2 million. In truth, money does not seem to be a big concern for Ms Lewinsky whose stepfa-ther, Peter Strauss, has a large fortune. She has just bought a house in Beverly Hills and zips around in a new Jeep. There even seems to be some joy in her love life; she has a new boyfriend who is a lawyer with a New York independent

film company.
It was a baseball cap she wore with his company's logo on it that perhaps best demonstrated exactly what Ms Lewin-sky is worth. When she was seen in it, television stations were inundated with people trying to find out where they could buy it. The former White House trainee could make a



Faces in a crowd: the picture that gave the game away

#### Reno justifies plan to investigate Starr

Washington: The US Attor-ney-General, Janet Reno, denied yesterday any political motivation in moving towards an investigation of alleged miscondoct by Kenneth Starr's prosecutors in the

Monica Lewinsky affair. Mrs Reno also maintained the Justice Department has not been in contact with the White House about its planned investigation - a step long demanded by President Clinton's lawyers and his

congressional supporters.
"I have tried my level best to do this the right way, to ensure there was no effort whatsoever to interfere with his investigation," Mrs Reno said of Mr Starr, whose investiga-

"I am convinced that noth ing has been done. But I will continue to work to ensure that result," she said. (Reuters)

tion led to Mr Clinton's impeachment trial.

### Notice to Halifax borrowers.

The variable base rate for Halifax plc mortgage accounts (but not secured personal loan accounts) will be decreased by 0.50% p.a.

The new interest rate will take effect from 1st March 1999 for existing borrowers.

The monthly payment will be amended from the next review date for mortgage accounts on Annual Review and from April 2000 for mortgage accounts on Budget Plan.



her forte, if she does not - or cannot -- return to anonymity. may be television. There are more interviews, of course. And she could tour chat shows for a long time. But it is unlikely she will want to be forever asked about her dalliance in the Oval Office. Perhaps, after answering so many, she should ask the questions and become a talk-show host.

Elinor Smeal of the Ferninist Majority said: "She will be enough of a celebrity to nail a good job with some entertainment company that wants glitz. I am willing to bet she will not lack for offers. Sure, she had a tough year, but she will do fine. She is a modern woman. She knew what she wanted and, to a degree, she got it. She has a good opinion of herself and it shows."



A Washington demonstrator outside the Capitol vesterday demands a jail sentence for President Clinton. Inside, support for a conviction was ebbing

### DVD, Bug free, interest free, even the scanner comes free.

With Tiny, you don't have to worry about the millennium bug we've squashed it. All Tiny PCs are certified year 2000 guaranteed. Every PC we sell we make ourselves with the latest technology. And the best components. So you get a better computer for your money. And you pay nothing till the year 2000. There's even a free scanner on this system. Plus expert advice from showroom staff who know what they are talking about. Feel free to talk to us now.



#### Power DVD Plus System 350

#### NOTHING TO PAY, NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT, UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 **Latest Tiny Price**

S Speed DVD ROM Drive compatible with CD

Epson Stylus 300 Colour Printer

15" SVGA .28 Colour Monitor	FREE Flatbed Colour Scanner	7000	ex VAT
8MB Graphics Card	Over £770 of Microsoft* and Other Software		Secretary of the second
Voice Fax/Modem	Including DVD Compton's Encyclopedia.	San	The second second
FREE Trial Internet Access		PRICES EXCLUDE OFLIVE	RY
system includ	les		
	7		

**87 SHOWROOMS** NATIONWIDE

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK\*.

CHESTER

COLCHESTER

COVENTRY

CRAWLEY

BRIGHTON

EDINBURGH

EXETER

GLASGOW

**GLOUCESTER** 

GUILDFORD

Intel® Pentium® II Processor 350MHz

64MB Fast SO RAM 100MHz

6.4GB Hard Oisk Orive

NEWCASTLE

NEWPORT

NORTHAMPTON

NORWICH

NOTTINGHAN

PRESTON

READING

ROMFORD

SHREWSBURY

SLOUGH

FOR MORE INFORMATION FREEPHONE 0800

SWANSEA

SWINDON

TAUNTON

TRURD

WOOD GREEN

WORCESTER

YORK

Certified :

tnin	K DI	g an	OUT	you	rPC	tis	nn	IINI
ABERDEEN ALTRINCHAM BELFAST BIRKENHEAD	CAMBRIDGE CANTERBURY CARDIFF CHELMSFORD	DERBY DONCASTER DUOLEY EALING	GRIMSEY* HAMMERSMITH HARROW HOUNSLOW	LANCASTER LEEDS LEICESTER LIVERPOOL	MANCHESTER MEADOWHALL - SHEFFIELD MIDDLESBROUGH	OXFORD PERTH PETERBOROUGH PLYMOUTH	SOLIHULL SOUTHAMPTON STOKE-ON-TRENT SUNGERLANG	WELLS WARRINGTON WATFORD WIGAN
DICHUNCUAL	CHETENHAM	FAST KILERIDE	HUDDERSPIELD	LINCOLN	MILTON KEYNES	PORTSMOUTH	SUTTON	WOLVERHAMPTON

**LONDON WIP** 

LONDON EC2\*

LUTON

LONDONDERRY

MAIDSTONE

TINY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD, SALFORDS, REDHILL, SURREY RH1 5YB. FAX 01293 822 514. WWW. ÜNY.COM

HULL

ILFORD

**IPSWICH** 

KINGSTON

LAKESIDE

NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 - NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT

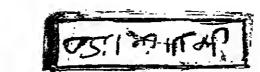
 When we say nothing to pay until the year 2000 we mean it - not even a deposit, unlike some. And this applies to all our systems, not just a chosen few.

**UNTIL THE YEAR 2000** On All Systems

- All Tiny PCs have only Intel<sup>s</sup>. processors inside - enough said.
- Many Tiny PCs come with the latest DVD technology. Most others don't at the same price.
- All cables for your peripheral products are included in the price. Some others charge extra!
- Quality software that you will actually use - not dust gatherers.
- Free Microsoft<sup>5</sup> Windows\* 98 Interactive Tutorial Software.
- Naturally all Tiny PCs are Year 2000 guaranteed millennium bug free.
- Every Tiny PC is compatible with Microsoft<sup>®</sup> software and is PC98 certified.
- The option of Tiny's unique warranty with free insurance including accidental damage.
- Tiny PCs come with the recommendation of experts.....

"A very impressive package for home and small-office users. Good Points: Software Bundle, Monitor. Impressive Component List. Bad Points: None..."

Home DVD 400 Personal Computer World, March 1999



orica

price

(inc. 15° monitor

and VAT).

From £1,115\* or £32\*\* per month

Intel® Pentium® II processor, 400 to 450MHz¹ or Intel® Celeron™ processor, 366A MHz. From 64MB² memory. Up to 12.8GB³ hard drive.

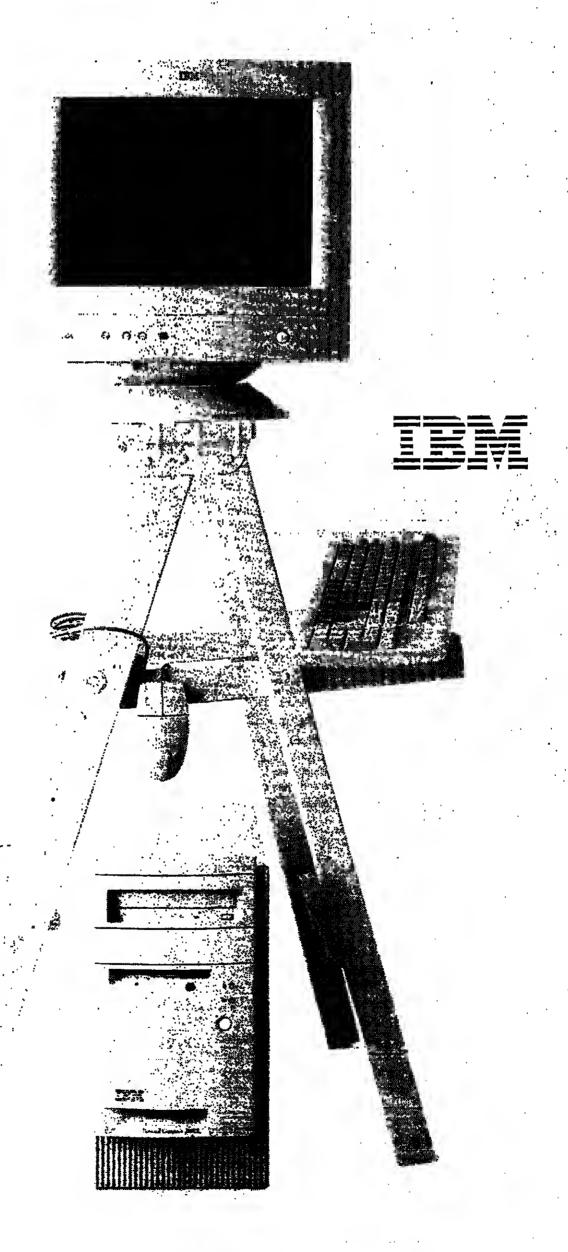
e-business ready to go with integrated 56K modern on all Intel® Pentium® II processor based models. State of the art security and protection tools that back up your data at the first hint of trouble.

get started

@e-business tools

Introducing the IBM PC300GL Small Business Series, loaded with Microsoft Office Small Business Edition. It's up and running and ready for business. Are you? Visit www.ibm.com/pc/uk/desktop or call Daniel Page on **0870 010 2512**. In Ireland phone 1890 20 04 26.

#### affordable work force





pical buying price for PL3006L model 340 and desputy inclinant city, research, to Linked Compenies wernment and Educational organisations. Minimum initial contract value £5,000. "MHz denotes microprocessor internal clock speed only; other factors may also affect application performance. 348 = one million bytes when reterring to hard drive capacity; accessible capacity may be less. Af PCs reterenced in this ad ship with an operating system. ISM product names are trademarks of international Business Minimum bytes) when reterring to hard drive capacity; accessible capacity may be less. Af PCs reterenced in this ad ship with an operating system. ISM product names are trademarks of international Business Minimum Bu sitish I

UK's Lov



#### Princess Royal may review her role after Games bribery scandal

By JOHN GOODBODY AND ALAN HAMILTON

THE Princess Royal issued a veiled threat to review her position as a member of the tainted International Olympic Committee last night.

She is keeping a low profile. but is known to be disturbed by the "cash for votes" scan-dal which will come to a head at a meeting in Lausanne next month. It has already led to the resignations of four IOC members and recommendations to expel five others, and threatens the presidency of



Juan Antonio Samaranch, A spokesman for the Princess Royal said: "The Princess's view is that she has no reason, at present, to abandon her membership of the IOC. She still hopes to do what she can from within the organisation and make herself heard. She feels that she can still play a useful role. She was, after all, an Olympic competi-

The attitude of the Princess Royal contrasts with that of European royalty. Crown Prince Willem-Alexander of The Netherlands has suspended his tOC membership and says he will withdraw if Senor Samaranch fails to clean up the body.

The Spanish Government has also advised Crown Prince Felipe that now is not the time to take up an offer 10

join the 115-strong organisa-tion. The Princess Royal, who competed in the equestrian events at the 1976 Games, has always been known for her refusal to accept gifts from bidding cities. She always returns them - without thanks.

She will not attend the IOC meeting in Lausanne on March 17 and 18, when there will be votes on whether to expel the five members who are accused of accepting money or favours when Salt Lake City successfully bid for the 2002 Winter Games. She will be on an official visit to Japan.

New Zealand and the Philippines. However, the outcome of the vote is almost certain to colour the Princess's view of her continued tenure as one of Britain's two IOC members. □ New York: The Olympics' largest corporate backers vesierday launched an effort to

change sponsorship arrange-ments, including the possible incorporation of "morals clauses" (James Bone writes). The II official sponsors, in-cluding Coca-Cola Co. Time Warner, McDonald's Corp. and IBM, met as a group for the first time yesterday with Olympic officials. Representing the IOC at the New York meeting were Michael Payne. the Games' British marketing director, and Richard Pound. the Canadian who is vice-president for marketing.

The sponsors, who have each paid an average of £25 million to add their name to the Olympics, are reported to be preparing a list of demands for negotiations over sponsorship contracts that come up for renewal after the Sydney Games in 2000.

Even though the New York meeting was scheduled a

month ago, the sponsors' readiness to act in unison could

spell trouble for the IOC. So far the major Olympic sponsors have remained committed to the Games, with only one company publicly

breaking ranks. John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., announced this week that it would not spend £12 million to advertise on NBC relevision's Olympic coverage next year because of the IOC's handling of the scandal.

The company also ordered the Olympic rings to be removed from posters at sports arenas in its hometown of Bos-

Salt Lake City's Olympic Commince announced an internal shake-up yesterday that included imposing new conflict-of-interest rules and hiring a new chief, Min Romney. The committee's board of trustees was increased from 33 to 50 and stripped of its decision-making authority by being turned into an advisory body for a new management committee of 20. Three leading comminee members also

### British protest raises tension over Gibraltar

TENSIONS between Britain and Spain escalated sharply yesterday after the Government accused Madrid of breaking European law over its threat to stop accepting Gibral-

tar driving licences. Ministers promised to "defend with determination" the legitimate rights of Gibraltar as the centuries-old dispute over the territory threatened to

In the Commons passions were high as MPs from all sides condemned Madrid for suggesting that it would ban aircraft from Gibraltar flying over Spain.

But there were demands for Britain to go further, with one Labour MP suggesting that a Royal Navy fisheries protecnon vessel should be sent to the area, and accusations from the Tories that the Government was engaged in a policy of retreat and surrender.

Madrid gave a warning it would adopt a "tougher" stance on Gibraltar, saying that Anglo-Spanish talks on the territory's future had reached a "watershed".

Ramon de Miguel, the junior Foreign Minister, said Spain had maintained an open and flexible policy towards Gibraltar since 1996. But, he said, Spain "can no longer tolerate that (the territoMadrid demands

an end to 'illicit activities' on the

Rock, writes Phil Webster

ry's prosperity is being made parasitically" on the back of the Spanish economy. Apart from its sovereign

claim on Gibraltar, Spain was demanding the immediate end of "illicit and irregular" activities there, Señor de Miguel said, without elaborating.

In London, Conservatives claimed that in their desire to build a close relationship with Spain, the Government had given the impression that it was prepared to soften its line on sovereignty. This was denied by ministers who said that the position remained as it always had been.

The row, which threatened to sour the previously warm relations between London and Madrid, blew up over a dispute about fishing rights in the waters off Gibraltar. Tensions were raised last month when Spain - which has long contested British sovereignty over the Rock - tightened border

police of one of its vessels for

illegal fishing.
Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, telephoned Peter Caruana, the colony's Chief Minister, yesterday to assure him of Britain's full support, while Downing Street denounced Spain's "unacceptable threat-

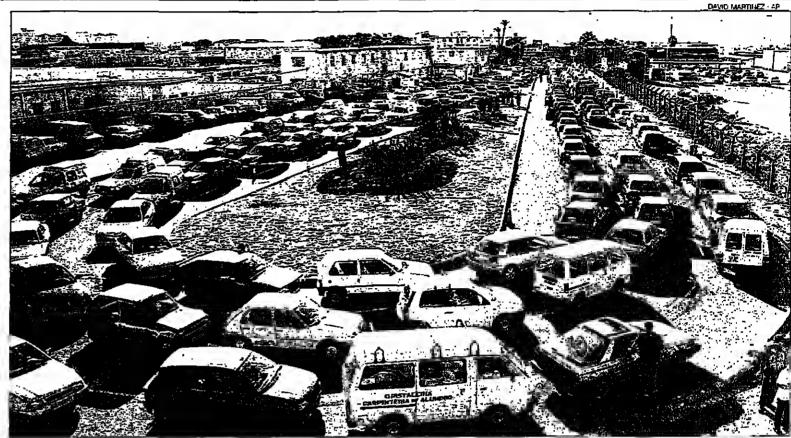
ening behaviour". On Wednesday, Peter Torry, the British Ambassador in Madrid, lodged a protest with the Spanish Government after police turned back drivers at the Gibraltar border.

Sir Stephen Wall, Britain's permanent representative in Brussels, was last night writing to Jacques Sanier, President of the European Commission, to express the Government's concerns over the Spanish action. The free movement of European Union citizens is a central part of EU law.

A spokesman for Abel Matutes, the Spanish Foreign Minister, said that Britain was going back on an agreement settled last October which should have resolved the dispute over fishing rights.

However, Mr Caruana said the row had been manufactured by Spain. "This isn't about fishing. This is about sovereignty." he said.

Leading artcle, page 23



Cars wait to cross from Gibraltar to Spain yesterday after Madrid tightened border controls and said it may not accept Gibraltar driving licences

#### Patients in the front line as Spanish curbs bite

FROM DOMINIQUE SEARLE IN GIBRALTAR

TWENTY outpatients at SI Bernard's Hospital on Gibraltar are the first victims of the uncertainty that Spain's threat to restrict access to and from the Rock has created.

Juan Diego Poyalos, a spe-cialist from Malaga who visits monthly to measure patients for limbs and girdles was given a warning by Spanish Interior Ministry officials

that if he entered Gibraltar he could face difficulties returning because of the specialist equipment he carries with him. The measuring clinic has been postponed indefinitely. the chief physiotherapist con-

firmed last night. A campaign to bring dialysis equipment to the Rock has been given priority as patients flooded the Gibraltar Chronide with letters demanding that the local government provide facilities on the Rock. They said that they had been distressed by the controls at the frontier and the way in-

been carried out as they cross to facilities in neighbouring La Linea. During a protest by fishermen at the frontier a fortnight ago Spanish police authorised protesters to search

the ambulances. The blockade at the frontier

spections of ambulances have continued yesterday. A few cars took an hour to cross. In normal circumstances the rate is at least six a minute. Frailic into Gibraltar has dropped by two thirds, the Royal Gibraltar Police confirmed. Madrid has also threatened to ban civil aircraft flying over Spain.

The corperative bank

#### UK's Lowest Rate Ever.



the UK's lowest credit card rate ever. Our Advantage Visa credit and gold cards offer an introductory rate of just 5.9% APR, fixed until July for balance transfers and purchases. Even then it reverts to just 13.8% APR, variable - still one of the lowest Just call the freephone number standard rates available. This could

6

The Co-operative Bank now offers payments, and with no annual fee, this is an excellent deal for those who carry over a credit card balance

> If that sounds like you, transfer your existing balance to us now. You don't even have to bank with us. below anytime.

www.advantage-visa.co.uk

save you up to £350° in interest Post 10. Visa dept., The Co-operative Bank p.L.c., PREEPOST (NWW 5239), Statemenstate, WN6 623J or phone 0600 000 345 (24 hours 1 day, 7 days a week). Please use block capitals Please tick card interested in 🔲 Visa Card 🔲 Gold Visa Card

Save up to £350. No annual fee Just 13.8% APR variable from July '99 No need to bank with us 0800

#### SIEMENS

#### THEALLINONENOTEBOOK **FORPROFESSIONALS**



£999.00 plus VAT £1173.82 inc VAT

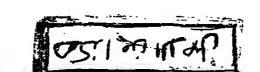




The SCENIC Mobile 350CDT is an object lesson in mobile computing - a valuapacked laptop with Heuristic Power Management delivering a best-in-class battery life of up to 4 hours. Enjoying the build and argonomic quality that is our hallmark, the Mobile 350CDT includes a 12.1" TFT SVGA screan offering a crystal clear display; combined CD-ROM/Floppy drive; USB and is euro and Year 2000 ready. Call 0800 125555 quoting MST/2 to find out how a SCENIC Mobila 350CDT makes working on the move a pleasure.

**Siemens Computer Systems** Information meets Communication

SCENIC Mobile 350CDT: Intel® Pentium® 266 MHz MMX\*\* processor, 512%b Seconstitived cache 12.1°TFT SVGA Display 2Mb EDD video RAM I128 bitl 2Gb hard disk integrated 20-speed CD ROM and 3.5° Roops, 32Mb SDRAM (E-pandable to 128Mb). Heuristic Power Management (HPM). Universal Sanat Bus (USB), PC 97 compliant New 2000 ready EURC-software reads. ORDER No. (1289). PC 97 compliant New 2000 ready EURC-software reads. ORDER No. (1289). PC 97 compliant New 2000 ready EURC-software reads.



### Kosovo gloom as threat of airstrikes grows

FROM TOM WALKER IN RAMBOUILLET

ROBIN COOK, the Foreign Secretary, and his French counterpart. Hubert Védrine, returned to the Kosovo peace conference yesierday for the second time in 48 hours, amid speculation that the talks were in danger of collapse.

Despite objections from France and Russia, Nato inter-

vention may now be inevitable. A Nato representative was said to have been involved in the talks for the first time. In Paris, Madeleine Al-bright, the US Secretary of Stale, said in an interview

broadcast yesterday that a de-

cision had been taken to bomb Serlı targets if the talks fail due to Serbian recalcitrance. "If the Serbs are responsible for the fact that the talks fail, then it will be Serb targets that are hir," she told France 3 television in the interview, conducted on Wednesday. "Our diplomacy is backed by the use of force and that decision, to use force, has been made if

the talks don't progress."

She told ethnic Albanians

they also would pay a price if they undermined the talks. "If the KLA [Kosovo Liberation Army) and the Albanians are responsible, then they will lose the support of the international community that they depend on in order to pursue their goals," she said.

The next week promises to make or break the talks. A Contact Group document will be discussed that demands both Albanians and Serbs substandally reduce their fighting units in Kosovo.

The Serbs must withdraw all their Ministry of Interior special police, including the much-feared SAJ anti-terrorist squads. The Serb police pres-ence should be reduced from about 20,000 men to about 2,500, and the Yugoslav Army should scale down its presence to leave no more than 1,500 troops patrolling a five-kilometre (about three miles) zone along the borders with Albania and the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia.

On the Albanian side, the

will be absorbed into a new police force for Kosovo. The Albanians are increasingly wary of the Franco-Russian bid to water down the scale of international intervention, and Mr Thaci has been demanding that Nato should

be a signatory to any deal. The Serbs yesterday countered this by staging a unilateral signing of the ten "principles" under which the conference was convened, which include the inviolability of Yugoslavia's current borders.

KLA must disarm its fighters

7.62mm Kalashnikov calibre.

The KLA must withdraw to po-

sitions at least one kilometre from police stations and Yugo-

slav Army bases and move all

its heavy weapons into cantonment sites open to Nato inspec-

tion. Up to 10,000 Nato troops could enter Kosovo by the end

The prospects of either the Serbs or KLA willingly falling into line with such demands

before the expiry of the seven-

day deadline for completing

the talks are slim. In a briefing

yesterday Mr Cook said:

"Most of the agreement will be made in the last 24 hours be-

The leading personality in the Albanian delegation in the château is Hashim Thaci, a po-

fore the deadline."

of the month.

Mr Cook responded by regretting that Belgrade was still insisting that both sides should sign the principles.



Ethnic Albanians carry the coffins of 40 massacre victims to their hillside graves yesterday. Mourners were told: "Briefly, an evil visited Racak"

#### Death keeps a welcome on Racak hillside

litical science graduate with THERE is little remaining for the people of Racak to lose. A Marxist leanings. Mr Thaci, 29, who heads the KLA's politimonth ago 45 men were slain by Serb security forces. Too cal directorate, is totally op-posed to the youthful and rapidly developing force being dis-banded. If the KLA is to disapfrightened to remain in the village, the survivors then lost their homes. Dignity was the pear, the Albanians imagine it next to go: for nearly a month the bereaved had their dead withheld from them as the bullet-riddled corpses were cut up by Serb and Belarus pathologists, and then by a Finnish team

Meanwhile, the Serb and Albanian propaganda ma-chines pulled the truth of what happened to the men one way and then another. One side claimed that the casualties were armed guerrillas, the other that they were un-armed civilians. No provisional report has been released yet by the Belarussians or Finns. It seems likely that their findAnthony Loyd in Racak sees survivors of a deserted village briefly reunited as 40 victims of a massacre are buried

same void as those of similar examinations after massacres in Sarajevo during the Bosnian war.

However, yesterday at last, the remaining 40 dead were laid to rest.

On the previous day they were returned to the mosque in Racak. The small village lies on an alluvial plain between two ridges and is looked down upon by Serb troops to the east and Kosovo Liberation Army guerrillas to the west. Their fears assuaged by the presence of observers from the Organisation of Security and Co-operation in Europe, the moment to mourn was the first time the villagers had returned home.

Weeping continued yesterday as men laboured on a nearby hillside to carve graves from the rocky soil beneath the snow. They were directed by an imam with a compass who pointed eastwards over the Serb-held slopes to Mecca. Thousands of Albanians from nearby villages trooped to Racak through black trees and waterlogged fields - a tangible landscape of grief. In the early afternoon

the coffins were borne up the slopes. William Walker, the bead of the Kosovo Verification Mission, spoke among the piled graveside earth. In spite of so many unanswered questions about the killings, remained unrepentant about his earlier criticism of the Serb forces.

"Today we stand united against those who committed this crime against humanity." he said, his vitriol dampened by a monotone delivery and repeated pauses for translation. The deaths in Racak demand justice, and justice must be seen to be done. Even in the midst of conflict and war, certain rules of decency and hu-manity should be observed. By the manner of their treatment before death, by the way they met their deaths, by what befell their mortal remains in

Briefly, an evil visited Racak." A small posse of KLA fighters loitered among the mourners. Like everyone else, they fell silent and stared skywards as a Serb belicopter passed un-seen in the clouds above, the throb of its rotors transforming the mood immediately

into subjugation. For an army that has won not a single victory, the presence of the media must have been some consolation: if you can win a war by losing it on television, the KLA's fortunes are in the ascendance.

As soon as the graves were filled and Mr Walker left, the mourners collected their abandooed stray livestock, gathered every portable household provision, and fled once more leaving Racak empty and desolate, and the graves alone

#### London engine firm denies Eritrea sales

By MICHAEL EVANS DEFENCE EDITOR

Robin Cook at Rambouillet yesterday to check on progress

terday to accusations that it had sold engines from Russian TS4 and T55 tanks to Eritrea, which is currently involved in renewed border fighting with Ethiopia.

A Customs invesogation in Belgium has been under way since October last year when the 80 engines were seized in

Antwerp. British Customs is also involved in the inquiry. The seizure has come to A BRITISH company reacted angrily yes
light following a resolution passed by the
United Nations Security Council on wednesday which called on all countries to impose a voluntary embargo on arms sales to Eritrea and Ethiopia.

JMT Charlesworth, which trades as Global Services, based in south London. admitted yesterday that the engines used in Russian bulldozers were the same as

those that powered TS5 tanks. But its en-gines were to have been used by a road construction company in Eritrea, it said. A spokeswoman said an export licence to sell the spare parts and four tonne truck to Eritrea had been approved.

Paris: France has sent an anti-aircraft frigate to protect the Red Sea republic of Djibouti in response to the use of modern Russian-made planes by the warring Eritrean and Ethiopian air forces. (Reuters)



The Palio, traditionally run

#### Siena race gallops into trouble

Rome: The future of the world's most ancient horse race, the Palio in Siena, Tuscany, is at risk after claims of doping and cruelty (Richard Owen writes).

Two horses died in last summer's Palio, a no-holds-barred bareback race staged since the 13th century on the Campo. the medieval square in the heart of Siena. There is fierce rivalry between the contradas. or guilds, who race the horses. The race has drawn foreign visitors, including Tony Blair and the Duchess of York. But the animal rights activists claimed a victory last year when Mr Blair did not go.

US missile plan fuels build-up by China

From James Pringle in hong kong and Ian Brodie in Washington

CHINA'S deployment of more than 100 ballistic missiles in coastal regions opposite Taiwan is its response to discussions in Washington of an American scheme to place parts of Asia, possibly including Taiwan, under a US missile defence umbrella, military sources said yesterday.

Beijing perceives the Thea-tre Missile Defence scheme as "a threat to the mainland" and an aggressive move meant to contain China.

The US proposals, now in the planning stages, appear to have ended the Sino-American honeymoon which began last year when President Clinton visited Beijing after President Jiang Zemin had toured the US, diplomats said.

The dispute is the biggest challenge to Washington's growing strategic links with China since the US sent two aircraft carriers to the region three years ago after China had test-fired missiles close to the island during military exercises in the Taiwan Strait. Diplomats say the controver-

sy could muddy the waters for the planned first official visit of Zhu Rongji, the Chinese Prime Minister, to the US in the spring.

The huge Chinese build-up

- the Pentagon, for its part, believes Beijing has stationed up to 200 M9 and MII medium-range ballistic missiles on its side of the Strait - is believed to be one of the world's heaviest concentrations of strategic weapons in a single limited region.

The new tensions have been exacerbated by the possibility that Taiwan - which the Chinese Communist Government regards as a breakaway province, not an independent nation - could shelter under this anti-missile umbrella being considered by America and Japan.

The idea has alarmed Beijing, which looks on the so-called Theatre Missile Defence as an aggressive move aimed at containing China. Washington said initially the idea was a defence against North Korea's expanding missile programme, but Administration officials say that China cannot expect the missiles stationed in its southeastern region to be ignored.

A warning against extending the Theatre Missile Defence to Taiwan was delivered last month by Sha Zukeng. China's outspoken directorgeneral of arms cootrol and

In an interview with the American publication, De-fence News, he said: "My God, that's really the limit." He continued ominously: "It constitutes a serious infringement of China's sovereignty and territorial integrity. It also represents a deliberate move on the part of the US to provoke the entire Chinese people. Such a move will bring serious conse-

The National Security Council and the State Department are aware of the need to maintain President Clinton's policy of a "strategic dialogue" with China, which includes neither nation targeting its interconti-nental ballistic missiles at the other. Pentagon analysts argue that they are taking a more pragmatic view of the region, which its critics see as a pro-Taiwan bias. As a result. a secret Pentagon report on the Chinese build-up has languished

It was completed before Christmas by Kurt Campbell, Deputy Assistant Defence Secretary for Asian and Pacific affairs, but is awaiting the signature of William Cohen, the Defence Secretary. The delay has been attributed to efforts by the State Department to soften its impact.

#### THE ITALIAN LAKES & VENICE based on the lovely Hotel Britannia Excelsior, Lake Como,

or for a supplement of £25 per night the renowned Grand Hotel Menaggio

Athe Italian Lakes a delight especially for lovers of great scenery, villas, gardens. good food, wine and serenity of lakeside scenes themselves. The dramatic setting of these lakes in the southern Alps is complemented by their different character and unique beauty. It is hardly surprising that the British have long held a special affection for the area and there will be opportunities enough to explore and be rewarded at every Flights are from Heathrow to Venice every

Sunday morning using a scheduled seal configured aircraft. We have chosen as our base two splendid holels: the 3-star Holel Britannia Excelsior is located close to the iamous Villa Carlotta at Cadenabbia and all 152 rooms have ensuite facilities. The superior 4-star Grand Hotel Menaggio located right on the lake and built in classical style. There is a large swimming pool, fine restaurant and many majestic rooms and its 56 beautifulty appointed rooms atl have

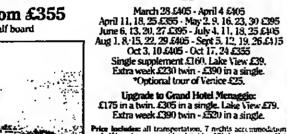
On Day I you may participate in an



Si Mark's Square. The Doge's Palace, the Bridge of Sighs and Rialto Bridge and a

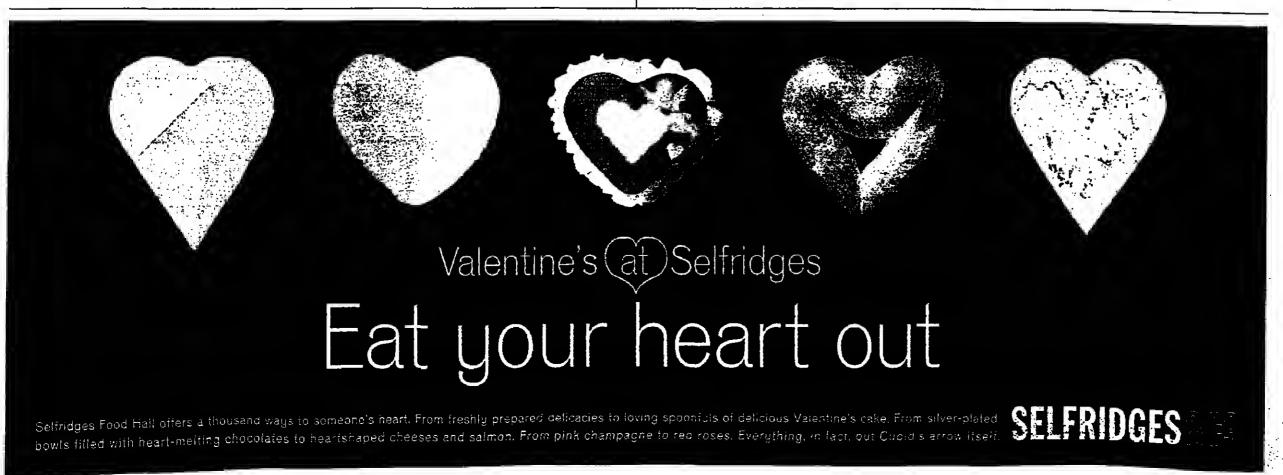
**DEPARTURE DATES & PRICES** persy Sundays - per person in a tyen bedded roo for one week at the Hotel Britannia Excelsion

7 nights from £355 including half board



Extra week £390 twin - £520 in a single.

0171-616 1000 VOYAGES JULES VERNE 21 Dorsel Square, Tondon NVV 1 60/G



seci Il froi

### My secret fall from grace

Joanne Webster set high standards for her children. She is a respected member of her community. But privately she lives in poverty and she shoplifts

My

children

dont

know I

take

t was only because old habits die hard that I caught myself saying the other day "Thanks, God," to the vision of frosty branches against a brilliantly blue sky in Christchurch Meadow. If you're there, you bastard," I added, which you're not."

I wondered then when the transition from utter belief to utter disbelief had come about, and could not remember. Only that it had come, along with a lot of other changes I could not exactly date. Well, we all change a bit I sup-pose, as life trundles on, but I had changed completely, it

t had been good once: sweet, industrious, idealisoc. loyal. devout. "Your fault." I said to the non-exist-ent God. "You tried me too hard. You should have known I'd fall. You're supposed to know everything. But I didn't care, I was happy in Christchurch Meadow, long free of the demands of that tyrannical

God, of the burdens of sin,

charity conscience, duty. Not that I'd tried to rid myself of the shackles. They'd sort of taken themselves off over the years. Not readily, either, Various tragedies came and went in my early years: the violent death of my brother; my mother's suicide; my young hus-

band's shatteringly sudden death, and I remained the same person clinging on, a bit desperately perhaps, to faith, honour, ideals, It was in rearing three children alone that the rot began to set in. I had to support them, too, and it was a long climb, especially as I was inclined to be such an idealistic, moralistic mother, forev-

er preaching on about honesty and My one aim was to see my children . grow up "truly good", as I put it to myself. Angelically perfect, was what I

fort into bringing them up — as well as into my teaching job — unaided, may l add, by any of the social services, none of which ever showed any interest in these three fatherless children.

My first slip off the pedestal was when the attractive husband of a friend made an impassioned pass. Which I, of course, rebuffed. But this delicious dish came back again and again and I, the

blood afire at last, surrendered. The guilt was grim beyond words. and to dilute it I took another lover. This worked. At the same time I be-

came less preachy about my teenage children's love lives. They shortly went off to college where they all managed to survive, thanks to their thrifty upbringing, without getting into debt, which is the nearest they ever got to angelic perfection.

As for me, I had another love affair. Foolishly sad, I missed my children and 1 couldn't get a job. Any ca-reer I might have had had been fragmented by childcare. With dependants' allowances all whipped away, financial problems hit hard

I did some supply teaching, charring, a stint in a factory packing pickled onions. I fell into depression. I used to wake up crying in the night. It was perhaps during one of those nights that I knew for sure and for ever that there was nobody up there looking out for me. I was admitted into hospital for treatment. I recovered.

I was too old for more lovers, and finally I got old enough for the old-age pension, currently £65 a week. Try living on it. I began selling small antiques (about which I knew nothing) in markets. That is no way to make a living.

But it is fun despite the straitened circumstances. I am. after all, used to them. I used to tell myself that there was satisfaction in making ends meet, had in mind. Certainly I put intense ef- and certainly nobody ever knew of my



hans one, an eccentric, wealthy teaching colleague who offered to give me £100.000 because I was "working too bloody hard". I was horrified. Never for one moment did it occur to me in those long-ago. stiff-necked days to

Since then, of course, I've slipped. Making ends meet has become much more of a chore, and ways of doing it become fewer. I occasionally engineer small sums by forcing the privatised utilities to stick by their financial guarantees, a difficult and prolonged busi-ness requiring threats of media publicity, but lucrative, since God knows how often they fail us.

Again, if I pick up money in the street I keep it - see the 30-year-old me doing that. The most I've found in my

searches so far is £30. Moreover, in contrast to that long-ago shocked refusal of a big handour. I pseudonym

everlasong battle to do so. Except per- arn now in receipt of regular small ones from a charity that exists to help professional people who have fallen on hard times. I don't care, although nobody knows about it, not even my children who, giving to other charioes an their own account, still see me as everlastingly capable.

They might also find it hard to see me as a shoplifter, although I am. I quite often shoplift my daily paper from the supermarket. The only reason I don't take a whole lot more is that I don't have the nerve.

Some good, however, has come of my downfall for I now have a far greater understanding of my fellow man. indeed, I can see right into the criminal mind. And sympathise. Perhaps the Social Services Minister

should change places with me.

#### Ode from the bard of Westminster

The minute Tony Blair heard this week that the Poetry Society is planning to appoint a Parliamentary Poet, he called in Alastair Campbell. The resident poet will spend two days a week immortalising the life of the Palace of Westminister, and running workshops for aspiring Wordsworths. But Blair ordered Campbell to halt the search for a suitable candidate.

It's not that Blair begrudged anyone the money — the salary of £5,000 for a six-month stint wouldn't keep a new Labour Cabinet

minister in Lear jets for even a week.

No. what Tony realised straightaway was that here was a chance to speak directly to the nation, without the media mangling his poetic vision of the country he wants Britain to become. The PM has already

sent these stanzas - part job application, part homage to Sir John Betjeman - to the Poetry Society:

How To Get On In Parliamentary Society

Phone for the poet, said As Cook is a little unnerved. Though the papers all think I should sack him. He's a minister I want to

preserve

If only he'd stay out of trouble. He's like Peter, who's weak for a loan, But with Robin it's brandy and women. And also, now. Sierra

Phoney Tony is what people call me. They think I've two faces.

Which shows just how little they know me, Because actually I've always had three.

Let's get rid of all PM's Questions, I want all the nation agog. From now on I'll address them directly. As a guest on the JY Prog. I must talk to people in person,

That's Alastair Campbell's advice,

Avoid all the riff-raff on Fleet Street, My own show on telly'd be nice. And Gordon must stop being downbeat,

The economy will soon be all go. If the public keeps nagging for forecasts, Just smile and say, "I dunno".

Can't he see all the signs of recovery? GNP bouncing back in a flash? In the meantime, to cover the deficit, Geoffrey Robinson can lend us the cash.

Education, education, education.

But can somebody please check my spelling. Before this first poem goes out?

If Frank Field calls, tell him I'm busy. Or say that I'm just not at home. That we've kept to new Labour's promise, By giving him full Right To Roam.

I must cantact Benson & Hedges. To explain their royal warrant is dead. While at the same time inquiring discreetly. If they'd like to use MY Arms instead.

But getting on isn't o doddle. The burdens of politics are harsh. Witness poor Alistoir Darling.

We made him shove off

his moustache. Now. Conservative critics cause trouble. So we show them that new

Labour's fun. By seducing them over to our side. With o pointiess Commission to run

Their Lordships will soon be a memory. Though you won't find me mourning the loss. It's high time we championed democracy And accepted there's only one boss (mel).

Livingstone? For mayor? Are you crazy? There's something not right in his head. The minute he gets back to power. He's certain to paint the town red.

Paddy Ashdown is also departing.
To Brussels? The UN?

Or maybe he's reoring to Yeovil. But, frankly, does anyone care?

ON THE SIDE

**JOE JOSEPH** 

We'd better decide on the euro. Me? I'm for going straight in. Then at least if it proves to be rubbish, We'll all be in the same bin.

Those focus groups - what are they saying? We have to respond to their views, New Labour must heed them more seriously Than crime rates, or NHS queues.

Now there MUST be a job for poor Mandy, It's HIS work that got us so far. Unless all the polls just say "Dump him!" In which case, dear Peter, ta ta.

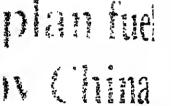
The same, I'm afraid, goes for Hoddle. Who'll be reborn as something much worse, As a monkey, or beetle, or fruit fly. Or a scribbler of new Labour verse.

It's **Time** 

its **Time** 

it's **Time** 

120 stores nationwide





BEST SUPPORTING ACTOR-GEOFFRIA RUSH - BEST DIRECTOR-JOHN MADDEN BEST ORIGINAL SCREENPLAY- MARC NORMAN/TOM STOPPARD

"A MUST-SEE CLASSIC ROMANTIC COMEDY, SPARKLING WITH WIT AND WONDERFUL PERFORMANCES. ★★★★★\*

"... GWYNETH PALTROW. IF YOU SEE A BETTER PERFORMANCE IN A FILM THIS YEAR, I'LL EAT MY CODPIECE...STAGGERING." COSMO LANDESMAN - SUNDAY TIMES

"A FABULOUS, FROLIC OF A FILM, THIS SURE PUTS SEXY BACK INTO SHAKESPEARE."

" THE MOST ENCHANTING ROMANTIC COMEDY IN YEARS... A BEWITCHING CHEMISTRY."



**GWYNETH** PALTROW FIENNES

**GEOFFREY** 

COMP DEL SAN ZEELFA EER ANGERE EN ZEFELER ENFORTEREN. WERT LAFEREN WIR REBEARDEN VERFEND ZEELFEN ZEELFEN ZEELFEN VALLEN. NIONE SAGNICULUM ANCHER PROPERTING ANTONY SEE ANCHER MINIMEDIA IN MARCHANIA WALLAND PROPERTING SANDY PARTI THE SECOND REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE THE SHARE THE PARTY OF THE PART

Now Showing At Cinemas Across The Country

### The UK's best **D** PC Package

With nothing to pay until Feb 2000

Our new Family PC 400

peckage includes this high performance 400MHz DVD PC 10Gb hard disk plus the best 30 graphics comes complete printer, scanner,

much more for a new lower price of JUST ESSS +VAT. Buy now and pay nothing until the Yea

2000, on our No Deposit, Interest Free appoin or just £32.85 per month ON OUR LOW APR

CD ROM: • 15" digital colour screen • 512K cache • Plus 56k PCI mode



PLUS Scanner

4002 10 040 East 204 TH 4002 DVD 30 East 201 PLUS PLUS PLUS PLUS Salterstonal Specia Pack Industry Industry House Subsurv For help & advice on choosing the right PC, call into your local Time



12 Months Interest Free Option

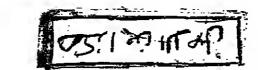
2. Time Low APR Purchase Plan 4.9 APR Can peo FROM the deposits on 4 YRS and 40 months at 227.33. Total pro- FROM APR MAPS.



we're on your side



0800 771107 Open: Hon-Fri G30am-7pm, Set Sam Son & Bank Holidays 10am-4cm



Valentine gifts

SEALED ROSE. £9.99 plus

£2,50 p&p Sealed in a

this rose can be ordered with one phone call, an easy way to please a lover.

Running Wild, mail order (0171-793 9544)

RED LIPSTICK, £16 Anything by Chanel is utterly desirable. With a name like Lucifer, this deep red lipstick is a killer. Chanel, all good department stores

(0171-493 3836) 10/10 HEART CHOCOLATES, £13.95 Godiva makes some of the best Belgian chocolates. and these come with all the Valentine trimmings. If the chocolates don't make you sick, the packaging will.

RED ROSES BATH OIL, £42 heart racing. 02021

order (0171-495 2845)

Always beautifully packaged, Jo Malone gifts will set any girl's Jo Malone, 154 Walton Street

SW3, or mail order (0171-720

HEART JEWELLERY, from

engraved on silver-plated wellery are beautiful and affordable Marks & Spencer, selected stores nationwide (0171-



COMPILED BY DEBORAH BRETT

(0171-937 5432)

One perfect present



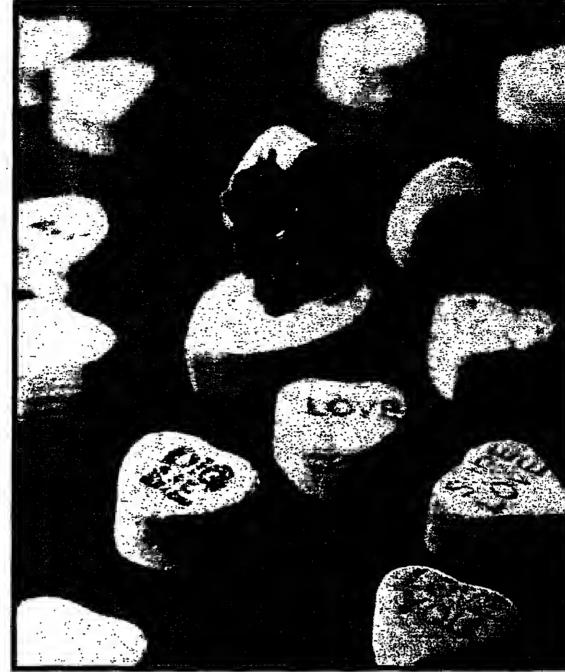
know what I am getting for Valentine's Day. Breakfast in bed, a card and a bunch of flowers. And I also happen to know that breakfast will consist of a chocolate mini-roll, an assortment of jelly babies and a mug of strong Ribena, that the card will feature Minnie the Minx, leering horridly beneath the legend "Wahey! It's Valentine's Day", and that the flowers will be a muddy bunch of *Iris reticulata*, picked from the patch by the front door.

How do I know this? Because I happened to be sweeping under my son's bed when I accidentally dislodged a box marked "Secret Plans" which, having the soul of Slipper of the Yard, I opened. By the time Alexander is old enough to have the sort of secret plans I'd rather not know about, I expect he will have found a better place to stash them. In the meantime, at least I know that I'm definitely getting something for Valentine's Day, and that I'll be pleased when it arrives. Which is more than you can say for a lot of poor girls.

It strikes me that the urgent way in which retailers encourage us to spend lots of money on gratuitous ob-jects to give each other on Valentine's Day does a good deal to foster the misunderstanding that already exists be-tween men and women on the subject of presents. The Christmas trees were hardly down before the pink hearts began to appear in the windows, accompanied by an atmosphere rather like the one I imagine must hang over a household where the marriage is shaky and the wedding anniversa-

Bothered-looking chaps, clearly aware that something grand is expected of them but certain that whatever gesture they make is bound to be wrong, escorting pinch-lipped girls, bracing themselves for the arrival of a sad bunch of scentless hothouse rosebuds, or a large bottle of the scent they wore on their first date (the fact that she now wears nothing but CK One does not impinge upon the eager young man in love. He is ever so pleased with himself for finding such a big bottle of Charlie! It was the last one, right at the very back of the topmost shelf.)

Burying the problem in money will not necessarily make it go away, as one poor fellow was in the process of discovering when I looked into Janet Reger's shop in Beauchamp Place. "Er . . . what other colours does this come in?" he was saying hopelessty. staring like a mouse in the grip of a python at a frothing mound of frilly



Courting Cupid: it is possible to charm your way into your lover's heart on a shoestring

spectrum. Janet Reger's lace-encrusted satin lingerie in an arresting shade of purplish-crimson is, apparently, very popular with gentlemen

for Valentine's presents.

For myself, I think I might prefer some of the more delicate colour combinations. An exquisite slip in almond blossom pink satin with insets of moss green lace, also in ivory with midnight blue lace or lilac with black, is £295; a matching short robe is

If you want to make a grand gesture, there is plenty of scope at Theo Fennell (0171-591 5000), whose gold key pendants with jewelled shanks start at £240. At Nigel Milne, a selec-tion of pretty Victorian lockets starts

at around £500, or there is his own heart-shaped pendant, a model of restraint in white gold and brilliants for £330. At Ilias Lalaounis (0171-235 9253) gold Cupid pendants begin at £470, or there is a wide silver ring with a gold heart, pave-set with ru-

ut, despite Dorothy Park-er's plaintive line about dating men who send one perstand a girl's need for one perfect limousine, it is possible to charm your way into your lover's heart on a shoestring. If she is a cook, try her with a set of Divertimenti's white porcelain coeur à la crème moulds, £4.95 each

for small ones, £23.70 for large. The Conran Shop has garlands of heart-shaped dried peppers with fragrant bunches of dried herbs, £4.95; a blood-red cook's aprox. £17.95; or five litres of Carluccio's extra virgin olive oil in a glass flask with a little gold tan, E79. I strongly advise against curddly toys, but if you really must, Conran has a curly-coated bear in a blue fisherman's sweater with a heart on

the front, £16.95. has albums bound in fuchsia nubuck, embossed with "L'amour, Love, La Jose de Vivre and so on from £45. A stick of rose-pink sealing wax is £1.25. Wrap it up with Smythson's red leather correspondence en-



### Objects of

including both this and coral lace bra, £1.14, and G-string worm imder a small size carnistirt. £179, should do the trick. From Sculpture (0171-491-0503)

John Rocha has crea eleek and understated rary for Waterford Crystal, These empagne glasses ar autifully crafted with dimples that reflect the light £50 a pair at John Rocha,

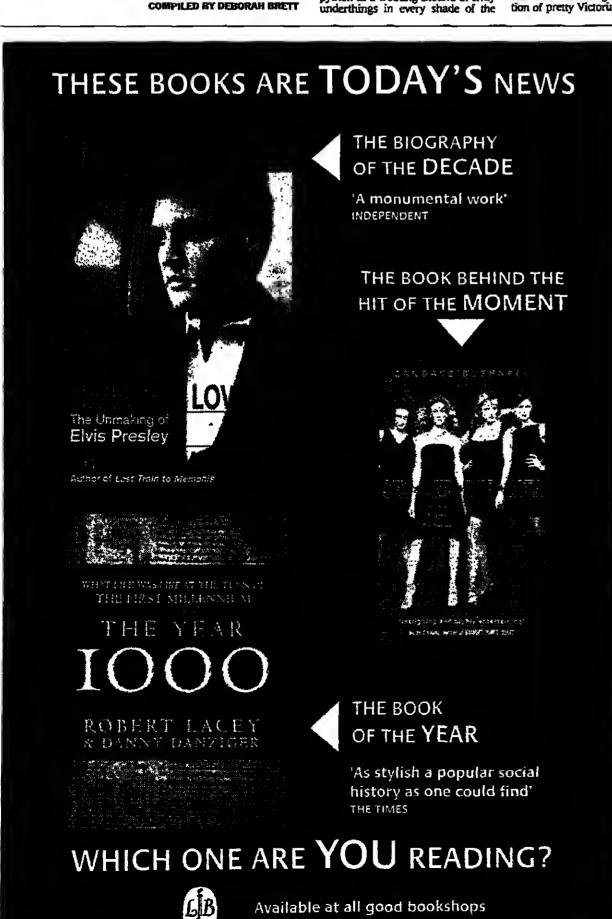
but ther

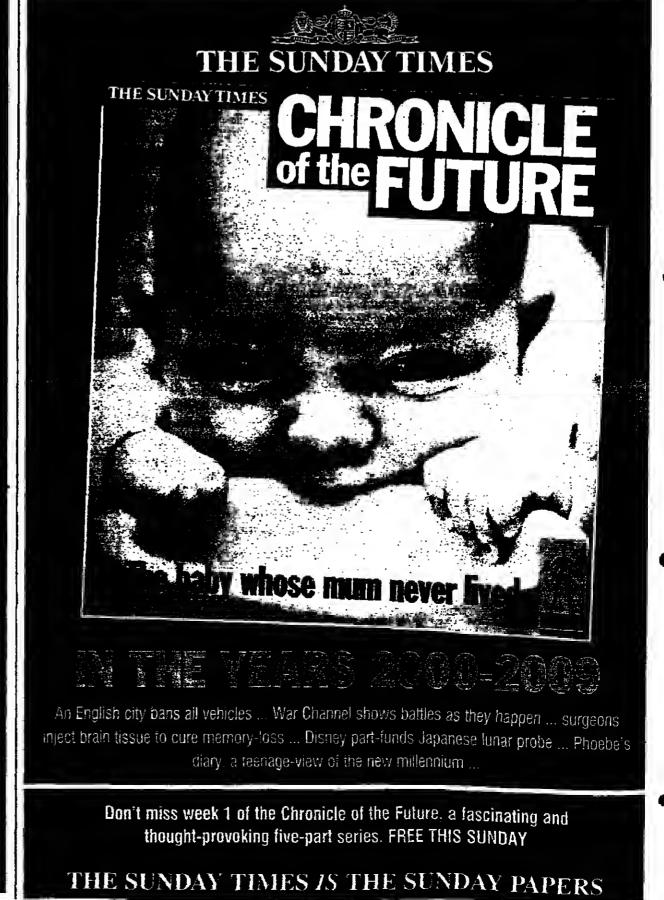
all some ni

velope, with creamy cards embossed with a red heart, £95.

From Agnès B's red leather-cased, heart-shaped handbag mirror, Ell, to Tiffany's silver charm bracelet with a heart clasp. E85; from heart-shaped silk: lavender bags at The Cross, E815, to organza ones at Floris, from £7.95, there are many ways to show your sweetheart you love her without getting arrested by the style police.

But take care. If you get it wrong. doormat from Jerry's Home Store, E16.95. In elegant capitals, impecca-bly framed in a handsome navy bor-der, it says, in letters of coir: "GO





### Rob and Ewan both want a wife





#### but there aren't enough women to go round. So the question is: will some nice girls go to a place like Uist? Anne Barrowclough finds out

glass, conlemplating the idea of Valentine's Day. "It's going to be miserable." he says at last. "Really sad, actually."

Robert doesn't have a girl-friend. Never has had one, and can't see any prospect of geming one. Not that Robert is socially inept, or unattractive. In fact, he's young, good-looking and trendy in his Tommy Hilfiger sweatshirt and jeans and, what's more, is the island's DJ with his own disco. Dance Krazee — a job that not only gets him the latest album releases but should ensure him a constant supply of impressionable young girls.

That's just the problem. Be-cause on North Uist, in the Outer Hebrides, there aren't many young, impressionable girls. In fact, there aren't many girls at all. So on Valentine's Day there will be no romance and roses and Robert already knows that the disco he will be running that evening is going to be a big dis-

It will be full of men, almost no women. No one will dance: they'll all just stand around drinking till 12 o'clock. when we have to close up.

know everyone there, all the show up. It'll be like having a party with my family, that's hnw sad it is. It's like that every Saturday night and it won't

any different just because it's Valentine's Day. North Uist has a serious urally, interested to see if

woman problem. The number of females has been declining steadily for a decade and is still falling. Many of the island's young people go to the mainland for higher education and, while the men often return to the traditional island jobs of crofting and fishing, the young women prefer to stay on the main-

Unemployment is a problem throughout the Western Isles, running at about 8.3 per cent - almost 3 per cent higher than the average for Scotland. On North Uist the jobs shortage affects the 1.386 women even more than the

2.064 men. But now the island is to re-

half from the EU and half from a group of Scottish organisations - to help it to attract more women to its bleak shores and to encourage those still there to remain.

'We all

only we

As a single, thirtysomething metropolitan woman I am, nat-

North Uist has any charms to attract me or my single girlfriends. I am sorely disappoint-ed. The landscape drink. If is stunning but the prospects are dismal. For jobs, we could choose either had wives bartending, waitressing, or working in the Spar superto keep us market. For nightcould choose from seven

most of

land, where jobs which are hotel are more plentiful and life is bars — or there is always Robwhich ert's disco on Friday and Saturday nights. For essential retail therapy, there's just one shop, the Island Craft Shop. Admittedly, you can get some interesting knitwear, but Jigsaw it

pubs.

As for urbane males, put it this way. A drinker in one of the pubs I visit in my search for (a) nightlife and (b) eligible

men, asks me what the inidals RL on my shirt cuff stand for. When I tell him Ralph Lauren. he asks: "Is that your boyfriend, then?

A working knowledge of de-signer labels is not, of course, a necessity and the men of North Uist have other traits which their city counterparts would do well to emulate: they have a modesty and sweetness which, combined with their un-affected masculinity, is very appealing. But they feel trapped on an island where too often the easiest escape route is via the bottle.

Down at the harbour, bachelor boys Murdo McArthur, 26, and Ewan Mackinnon, 52. are standing unflinching in a snowstorm, and regard me with some curiosity, mixed with fear. Murdo at first shies like a frightened lamt but he's finally enticed back for a chat.

This young fisherman, who still lives with his parents on their croft, and whose sisters have escaped to the mainland, admits despairingly: "I just can't get a girlfriend. I do my best. I go to the disco every Saturday because that's the only mating market on the island. But there's never many girls there. Just men. What woman would want to marry me, anyway? I'd be out fishing all day and there's nothing here for a woman to do. Except knit."

Ewan is more philosophical, although there's a poignancy about his acceptance of his permaneni bachelor state. There used to be lots of women here when I was young but I let many a good one slip away. One day I woke up and I was on the wrong side of 50 and there was no one left. I can't even hope for a divorcée because once people find a wife they tend to hang on to her."

o just what do the men do for fun? "Uh, go to the pub," says Murdo, shifting his head to look out to sea. "That's what I do. Drink. We all do that. If we had wives, they'd keep us sale at home. Drunkenness is a big problem here."

The grant to be received hy North Uist is to be spent on creating jobs that are attractive to women, as well as improving facilioes on the island to upgrade the lifestyle of all its young people.
Catrina MacCuish, who

speaks for the organisation re-sponsible for distributing the money, speaks highly of is-land life. There's lots to do," she says and adds enticingly: "There are lots of clubs." Oh goody, think t, wishing I'd brought my little black number, until she adds: "There's the sub-aqua club, the canoeing club and evening classes."

Catrina's plans to attract women include resuscitating traditional industries such as seaweed harvesting. But the bachelorsaren't optimistic that kelp collecting will do much to keep women here and, speaking personally. I'd say they

have a good point.
As 19-year-old Fiona Henderson points out: "When peo-ple come back after a couple of years at university they realise there's nothing for them here. You can't blame them for leaving permanently. All my friends have gone - they all live in Glasgow now. There's only my friend Shona left and we go to Glasgow whenever we can to shop and go to parties. We'd go mad, otherwise."

Back in the bar of the Dark Island Hotel, DJ Robert Currie, whose day job is fish farming, is expounding on what should be done to improve island life. Like many of the young people still on North Uist, he cares deeply about his homeland. Although he is desperate to spread his wings clsewhere and his pals Shona and Fiona need constant R&R in Glasgnw to retain their sanity. they at least are trying to do something to invigorate life here. But they feel frustrated by the older people, and by the strong religious traditions

which rule island life. "The churches have a lot of

control," says Robert, "They own all the halls, so if I try to have a disco in any of them 1 have to close by Hpm. It hard-ly makes people want to come out ... I usually get about 50."

iona Henderson, who works as a lifeguard at the local pool, agrees. sometimes. There's so much that could be done here but nobody seems interested. There's no enthusiasm to get things moving. That's why so many of my girlfriends leave. Every-thing is just going to waste." Fiona, dark and pretty, with

her glossy hair cut in the latest style in Glasgow, wants to go to university on the mainland but, after growing up on the island, she isn't sure how to get

"The trouble is that I don't want to go out with any of the lads here because we know each other so well. You couldn't feel romantic about any of them," she confesses, giggling. "But I'd be nervous about going away and meeting a man somewhere else because I wouldn't know how to talk to him."

in the glaringly sober light of day, I decide to visit Colin Campbell, 64, who told The Times last week of his rugged life in his remote farmhouse, and who said: "Only a brave girl would come here." Deciding to be that brave girl, I flounder across a peat bog to his front door, only to find he's gone out. On the way back yet another sudden snowstorm catches me and, as I stand shivering, shin-deep in mud and snow. I decide "foolhardy" would be a better word to de-

scribe Colin's ideal girl. Colin had said that, like most of the bachelors here, he feels a sense of loss at never having married and, later in the day when I speak to him by phone, he is wondering. with some anxiety, if women might start coming to the island, attracted by the large number of single men. Al-ready he has been approached by a hopeful wife. There is a woman who has started writing to me." he says, chuckling nervously. "She signs herself Anne Amorous."

There is hope yet for the bachelors of North Uist.



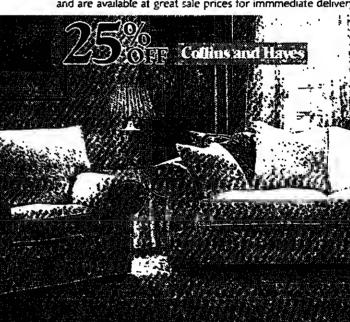
Visit the Chopard 'Espace' at Harrods and discover an exquisite range of fine jewellery and watches, including these pendants in 18ct white gold, each set with 39 diamonds, with a free-moving diamond, or a heart-shaped pink or blue sapphire. Perfect gifts for Valentine's Day.

Fine Jewellery, Ground Floor.

Harriels Limited, Knightshridge, Landon SWIX 7XL. Telephone 0171-730 1234.



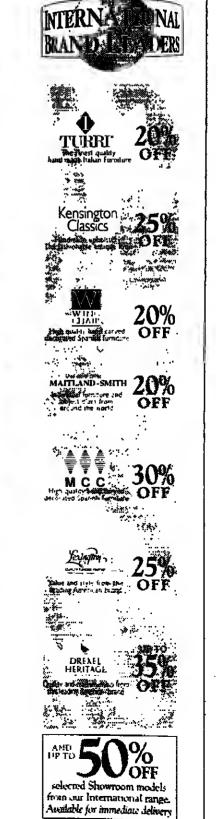
Our entire collection of exclusive International brand and. designer furniture is offered at savings from 20% to 50%. off our usual prices. Many of these fine items are one only showroom models, which should be viewed this weekend and are available at great sale prices for immmediate delivery.

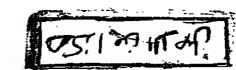


THE OCTAVIA BY COLLINS AND HAYES This classic Chesterfield style collection is available in fixed and loose cover versions with the loose covers being fully removable and washable at 40°c. Superbly comfortable, this model is available in a

wide range of cover options - all at 25% off during our Winter Sale. usual price £2149 sale price £1599 Large sofa usual price £2069 sale price £1549 Medium Sofa usual price £1069 sale price £ 789 Easy chair GENUINE INTEREST FREE CREDIT 0% APR

Maple House 145 Tottenham Court Road London W1 0171 387 7000 Street State





### Try Enfield, Mr Hague, not Texas

Tories should follow Portillo's

progress, says Tim Hames

I here has been a lot of talk of late about "panic in the ranks of the Conservaove Party. The Tories have now spent more than six years with less than 30 per cent support in the opinion polls. They have few members, link money and no sense of mission. William Hague has decided to travel to Texas today to see if Governor George W. Bush can offer any

The term "panic", though, is rather inappropriate. It does not begin to describe the situation. Phrases such as "sheer fear", and "total terror" would be much more accurate. The only difference be-tween now and May 1997 is that the number of people living in fear of a Blair victory has diminished. There seems little reason to bet against another Labour landslide.

In all of this the Tory party remains its own worst enemy. It still insists on believing that the last Government was basically a respectable affair, led by a decent man, that was brought down by splits, sleaze and spin-doctors. There are intelligent members of the Shadow Cabinet who believe that John Major was "unlucky" and that after 18 years a heavy defeat was "inevitable". They have no conception of the loathing with which the country held and still

holds them. That public hos-tility is wholly ap-propriate. The last Tory administration was an utterly miserable experience. It was, when one considers the circumstances and despite soff competition from Edward easily the least at-

tractive Government of this century. Mr Major's main achievement has been to rehabilitate the historical reputations of Arthur Balfour and Neville Chambertain. Hell, I think this too and I still voted to re-elect the scoundrels. Those who did not demand even more furiously that the Tories openly recognise their failings. To this national sendment. Mr Hague and his circle reply that that they have said "sor-

ry" several omes already. However, a half-mumbled acknowledgement that policies on rate-capping may have misfired, inevitably buried deep in the inside pages of the broadsheets, does not strike most voters as much of a mea culpa. What the country wants is for the Conservative leadership to throw itself at the feet of single mothers, small businessmen, homeowners, sexual and ethnic minorities, even Eurosceptic scribblers, sob their soul out, beg for mercy and really mean it. Bill Clinton not George W. Bush is the American whom Mr Hague should be asking for tips on

The scale of the Conscrvaove problem on cultural attitudes and lifestyle issues today remains as immense as that which Labour suffered on economics throughout the 1980s. In fact, it is worse. For it is at least possible to imagine a capitalist crash on a scale that might drive sentiment back towards more state intervention and regulation. There is no way on earth, by contrast,

performance, if not sincerity.

volunteer to return to the kitchen, homosexuals accept being bundled back into the closet or blacks form a quiet queue to take their place on slave ships. The Conservatives

are on the wrong side of history on all these issues. Their arritudes do not only alienate the sections concerned (although they alone constitute one third of the electorate), they also put the Tories out of place with a vast new middle class, affluent and sceptical of state planning, but liberated and liberalised by access to higher education. There is no future for a party that does not know the voters. At the outset of his leader ship it appeared that Mr Hague understood this and was willing to act on it. After Michael Portillo paved the

way with his magnificent break with the past at the 1997 party conference. Mr Hague took the chance to emphasise his own support for tolerance and diversity. For one brief shining moment it seemed as if the party of hanging and flogging might be transformed into one of shagging and snogging. At last, the Tory sue for peace with the 1960s.

Alas Mr Hague spent last year hedging and retreating. Under attack from the rope, race and repression regiment, the Tory leader in-

A vicar

society is

no better

than a

nanny

stead chose to sue for peace with the moral mullahs of the Daily Mail and the Taleban tendency at The Daily Telegraph. The familiar sirens of social authoritarianism are sadly once emerging from Conservative Central Office under the camouflage

of "neo-conservaosm". Tolerance is merely to be tolerated in a limited form but real social pluralism is not

s a result Mr Hague has forfeited his right fully to attack new Labour on the territory where it is most vulnerable - individual freedom. The Tory leader used the Hoddle saga last week to accuse Tony Blair of "poking his nose into people's lives". Barely 24 hours later he spoke of his intendon to tinker with the tax and benefit system so as to rig it in favour of marriage rather than cohabitation. The Conservative afternaove to the "nanny state" is then, it seems, to be the "vicar

There is but one Conserva-

tive of any rank who seems to understand the distance that the party must move to render iself relevant. The rehabilita tion and renewal of Mr Portillo stands as a compelling reminder of the condition that the Conservative Party could be in now if Mr Hague had seen off his crides and adopted repentance and revival. It may already be too late in this Parliament to reverse course; if so the Conservarives are heading for another electoral catastrophe. If Mr Hague wants to avoid that fate. he could save ome and effort by consulong the phoenix of Enfield Southgate rather than the Crown Prince of Texas.

tim.hames@the-times.co.uk

Mary Ann Sieghart is away.



### America on the ropes

Mark Twain, do solemnly swear that I've been to Washington and seen more rapscallions than there are mules in Mississippi. That Congress has so little to do it has impeached the President for slap and tickle, which as Huck says, is mostly tickle 'cause nobody heard

"How they impeached! They impeached mornin, noon and night, like Baptists on moonshine. They dragged in the girl so folks could see the smokin' gurl. That was a mistake, 'cause after that folks began seeing things the President's stretched. Huck says with a wink, but mostly the truth got out. So off he goes like a jumping frog. There ain't nothing the American people likes more, I reckon, than to feel morally superior to a President. But when we take the trap back to the station, the trapman gazes at his horse's tail and says. "There ain't no guide to the American joke."

Has the impeachment of President Clinton, scheduled to end today, been an American joke? Have we missed the plot? Green with envy at Britain's diet of high-class sex scandals, did Washington stage one of its own? A presidential honey trap was set. A ie was extracted, a perjury proved. a Congress enraged, a President contrite, a sin attoned . . . and a nation again at peace. It was the sort of stunt that Campbell, Mandelson & Co would have pulled, to get the office over a media lull between Thanksgiving and Superbowl. It was a bit tacky, but nobody ever lost votes for tack. So for God's sake everyone, stop looking so serious.

I like the idea, but having watched hours of the impeachment trial on television I am not sure. It has been a strangely compelling event, and not just for its salacious content. This was the American Constitution rolled out on parade with all the ponderous overkill of a ballistic missile in Red Square. Grim-faced legislators watched it rumble by. It may not terrify the enemy, but it certainly terrified them. Impeachment has been public and painful, but it has been the Constitution. Regiments of lawyers have marched by at vast expense. But this is the Constitution. Once invoked it has a life, and a cost, of its

The impeachment of Bill Clinton has been the stupidest trial of all Clinton's trial was painful, but it has

toned up the muscles of democracy

time. The case did not merit the attendon of a Dogberry. A village magistrate would have slung it out as vexatious. He would have told the prosecutor to shut up and entrusted the defendant to the mercies of his wife. "I never had sex with that woman," was a lie that could have been mouthed by half of Mr Clinton's precessors. It would not have been believed, but nor

about their indiscretions. As Huck Finn implied, mainly tell the truth and there is no harm in "some stretchers". In Mr Clinton's case, the devil was in the stretchers.

Most Europeans, from my observation, have been appalled at the anocs in Washington this past three months. The impeachment of President Clinton has consumed the world's only superstate. It has done so at a time when the American economy

is the one engine roaring behind the stock markets of the world, and when American troops are racing round its troublespots. The effect on Mr Clinton was plainly to induce a dubious adventurism in Iraq. Sudan and Yugoslavia. A cool head and a steady hand are prerequisites for a world champion. Yet the American President was enmeshed in a squalid scandal from which he seemed incapable of escape. Suppose the world faced a real

Americans not of the Clinton persuasion reply to this with vigour. To them, the world is doing just fine but Mr Clinton is a nasty piece of work. His Washington is corrupt. His personal life is ludicrous and leaves him open to blackmail. His White House is chaotic, which is why nobody works there for long. Yes he is popular, but so is any President with a booming economy

and peace abroad. He has a case to answer. His campaigns have left trails of suspect dealings. He lied to his colleagues and to a Grand Jury. He cannot even face the press. Mr

Clinton may defy accountability but he cannot be above the law. These critics point out that the British have more subtle but no less runless ways of holding their chief executive to account. They have the disciplines of the club. If a man gers privacies, even the indiscretions, of into Mr Clinton's sort of mess and it those in high places once enjoyed goes public, he must either tell a respect. So did lies convincing lie or his

colleagues visit him and tell him to go. If he is all right by the club he is all right. if not he resigns. The system is effective. When Margaret Thatcher had to go, her own Cabinet lined up to drive in the knife, like the cast of Murder on the Orient Express. In Britain, "irresistible pressure" would soon have forced Mr Clinton's resignation over Monica Lewinsky.

In Britain, separa-

tion of powers is within the club. America's separa-tion is formal and external. Its democracy is that of the people, constrained by the law. To his congressional criocs, the cause of Mr Clinton's discomfiture may have been trivial, but the outcome was not. He did something every American child is told never to do. He lied under oath to a Grand Jury. He attempted to influence witnesses before a trial. If these crimes are intolerable in a citizen, how much more so in Citizen Number One? There can be no defence of

proportionality. Mr Clinton was duly impeached but found not guilty. He appealed over the head of the Constitution to the people and the people exercised their sovereignty and gave the thumbs-up. They held a de facto plebiscite - a running opinion poll and that was the end of the matter. The sin was too trivial to justify dismissal. Americans do not expect their leaders to be gods, even if they pretend to be such. A politician may hold himself up as a role model, the embodiment of personal and family virtue. The

public has no time for such pomposity. Do what you are paid to do, it cries. Screw up as a saint and we will call you a schmuck. Screw up

on the job, and you go.

In his essay on The Disuniting of America. the historian Arthur Schlesinger, points to the United States' capacity to pull itself back from the brink. It constantly manages to salvage unity from a chaos of "self-criticism, protest, disrespect and irreverence". Its politics seems forever testing itself to destruction, over McCarthyism, racialism, the presidency, censorship, even ouclear war. It drives the world to the edge of the cliff. Then it cries, "It's all right everyone, relax." And each time, American democracy emerges a little stronger.

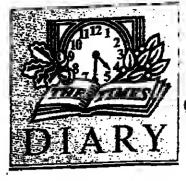
erhaps that is the same game of trial and error we have just witnessed. What in Britain would be a political row, in America is elevated by the separation of powers into a constitutional one. "Scarcely any political question arises in the Ututed States," wrote de Toc-queville, "that is not resolved, sooner or later, into a judicial question." To him the language of the law became "the vulgar tongue". Impeachment is a classic instance. It is political. It was wheeled out against Richard Nixon, but not against Ronald Reagan over Irangate, far more serious infringement of presidential power than covering up a Monica Lewinsky kiss. What might have been no more than a congressional inquiry into Mr Clinton's business affairs was recklessly handed to a special prosecutor with an obsession for sexual prurience. But it was authorised by the Attorney-General. It was regular. It was the Constitution.

That is one way in which Americans hold their President to account. The result may be messy. It may have led to a surfeit of executive accountability in Washington over the past three months. But that is America's business. Britons cannot scoff. They are suffering an accountability famine. Their legislature can hardly muster more than a pip or a squeak at present. They can hardly cast stones over the Atlantic.

comment@the-times.co.uk

violin, for which "fiddle" is a

colloquialism, was not invented



### **Toff** turns

THE toff who took on the Tory leader has threatened to quit Conrad Black's board, so sick is he of The Daily Telegraph's attacks.

Viscount Cranborne — who resigned as leader of the Tory peers after William Hague condemned his deal with Tony Blair — has written to the proprietor saying that as The Daily Telegraph finds him an embarrassment, he might as a supplier to the property reminds me well quit. The paper reminds me of Samgrass in Brideshead Revisited," Cranborne tells me, referring to the oleaginous Oxford don in Evelyn Waugh's classic.

"It has been licking the arse of the aristocracy for so long that it revels in being able to kick that arse." A recent Telegaph portrait of Lord C advised him to "get lost". Which is rather unfair; he is a good bloke.

• SCANDAL at Buckingham Palace? Sir Robert Fellowes disclosed at a private farewell party that he was "the only private secretary to have been held in the Queen's arms". Anxious looks. Then he added that Papa had been agent at Sandringham and Her Majesty had cradled him as a nipper.

Playing safe
PIERCE BROSNAN and Sophie Marceau (below) have opted out of going skiing because of avalanches. They were to film the James Bond flick, The World Is Not Enough, in





Chamonix but have been told to hold tight in their ejector seats. "Brosnan," I hear "doesn't want to be shaken and stirred."

● AFTER my exclusive snap of the PM's big brother, I hear promising signs that William Blair will become the new Terry Major-Ball. He is being wooed by James Hughes-Onslow, a scribe friend of the PM, who turned Terry from gnome-painter into literary giant. So far, William is running shy.

Yellow peril

TRAFFIC wardens are to be given body armour, in such high esteem are they held. A pilot study in Haringey, a smokey patch of London, will see wardens protected from knives and bullets - after an increase in "contested" tickets. They will be trained by police in selfdefence, leading to the prospect of super-wardens "They are public servants," explains Stephen James, a senior nicker. "They have a right to protection." Discuss.



MANIESHAI

● CAMBRIDGE is to bestow an honour on Miriam Rothschild, 31 years after Oxford made her an Hon DSc. "It's a marvel they thought of me," says the modest 90-year-old bug aficionado, who discovered why fleas jump.

The 39 steps

RAYMOND GUBBAY's enormous set for his forthcoming Tosca at the Royal Albert Hall is exhausting his divas. Normally. Tosca skips up a few steps before issuing her final cry and throwing herself over a wall. But Susan Bullock or Suzanne Murphy, who will play the part on alternate nights, first have to climb 39 steps. They will then have to drop four storeys, for which the singers will wear a special cloak designed to act as a parachute. "It's a formidable feat," says Raymond. "We have every confidence, but we have stand-by singers just in case."

 VOICE trials for seven places in the choir at Westminster Abbey recently attracted just four bays. one of whom was up to the job. In the past, up to 30 boys would have attended — but the recent organ

#### 'From copper bracelets to sticking pins in one's belly, no alternative medicine seems too silly not to attract some true believers'

anessa show faked!" Shock! Horror! splashed over vesterday's redtop front pages. Vanessa Feltz's char show is eructed by the BBC al the scurrying ome of day that is not televiewable by me.

But I had assumed that all who chose to appear on such Oprah Winfrey public breastbeaongs were fakes as well as exhibitionists. And that their audiences must have been kicked in their heads by donkeys when young to believe such tosh. So my zapper is unwrung by the revelations that the "victim" of a violent husband was really a poor player who had never been married. And that two "sisters" said to be locked in a family feud were actually strippagram girls who had first met in the studio. People will believe anything if you breathe it to them with emotion out of the television

shock when after a century of universal education our national credulity seems to grow rather than diminish. Some of Robert Maxwell's lieutenants claimed (almost plausibly) to be the cleverest men in England. So how came they were so gullible about their boss, who was widely (though cautiously) whispered to be an arrant knave and pirate? Glenn Hoddle should have been sacked for his treacherously irresponsible memoirs. But his inchoate views on reincarnation would have made Plato wince and even the imperturbable Buddha raise an eyebrow, as was strong on eyebrows.

But it does come as a bit of a

though painted by Ingres. who The hugely self-serving advertising industry is nine-tenths con-trick based on fake and gullibility. Who other than adverdsing whiz-kids could believe that plastering their labels over

ing the heroic Irish rugby pack red, white and blue from the paint advertising an idiotic bank would endear us to their products or services? Presumably advertising must work a bit. But not as much as they pretend. Some gullible fools may drink a brand of lager

because it is advertised on the shirt of an England cricketer (or footballer), in the hope that sympathetic magic will make them play as well as their heroes. But there must be just as many of us who resolve never to touch the muck or use the bank, and not just for fear that we might start playing as feebly as England footballers or cricketers.

There is no alternative medi-

cine, from copper bracelets and sticking pins into oneself. from having pendu-

lums dangled over one's belly to smells and bells, too silly not to attract some true believers. Will sitting under a green pyramid solve one's existential рговlems? There will be takers, and not just from the Hello! mag-

azine ninnies. The heir to the throne is said to talk to his vegetables - but then it's hardly surprising since he gets plenty of practice at state occasions. Our advanced civilisation is as full of huxters, astrologers, charlatans and fakes, with their gullible gulls, as the decadent Rome that excited Juvenal's indignation. Language is a great creator of myths for the gullible. Such as:

English spelling is katasstroffic; words such as "infer" have single correct and original meanings; French is a logical language, Italian is beautiful. Dutch is ugly. English is difficult (or easy). Crocodiles do not weep. Bulls. like all other cattle, are colourblind. They cannot tell red from green or blue. The Turin Shroud was repeatedly exposed as a marketing fake as soon as it was first exhibited for money at Lirey in France in 1357. But carbon-dat-

belief systems of true believers like water off a cat's back. arie Antoinette never said "Let them eat cake (brioche, pastry)". It was a proverb long before she was born. And there is no jot of evidence that she ever said it. Nero never fiddled while

Rome burned. To start with, the

ing and other scientific demon-

strations of the fraud fall off the

until more than 15 centuries after the fire of Rome in AD64, at which Nero is supposed to have fiddled. And for another, all witnesses record that Nero did everything possible to alleviate the calamity. His imperial gardens were thrown open to the distressed multitude. Tents were erected for them. Free corn and other provisions were distributed. "But all the prudence and humanity affected by Nero were insufficient to preserve him from the popular suspicions."

The Romans had a proverb for this phenomenon. Mundus vult decipi - The world wants to be deceived. We still do. The only difference between now and Juvenal's age of credulity is that our quacks today wear Armani suits and ties by Hermès, and carry pagers and personal super-stition organisers.

wars have scared parents away. JASPER GERARD:



### THETTIMES

#### **TEST TUBE**

#### The Government should condemn the RMT strike action

Valentime's Day is a date for romance. Yet antee would bind the hands of the private on London Underground. Sunday will be a day of trouble and strife as members of the Rail, Maritime and Transport union begin a 48-hour strike. The disruption will cause chaos and misery for hundreds of thousands of commuters and will cost London's companies as much as £70 million. John Prescott, the Deputy Prime Minister whose responsibilities include transport, and Glenda Jackson, the Minister for Transport in London, have so far remained silent about the walkout. Before the election, the Prime Minister assured voters that unions would be treated with fairness not favours. There will be time when the interests of a Labour Government and the unions diverge," he said. Now is such a time. The Prime Minister and his ministers should condemn the strike.

The strikers' gripe is with the Government's plans to resuscitate the Underground. One of the last nationalised industries, this creaking transport system is an expensive monopoly that has been starved of adequate investment and is a refuge for antique working practices. The proposed "public-private" partnership, under which the Tube's infrastructure would be leased to private companies, would raise £7 billion of investment to improve and renew the tunnels, track and signals.

This innovative plan has appalled the RMT's members, as it threatens to expose their working practices to the cold blast of cost-cutting efficiencies. They have drawn up a wish-list of demands which reads like golden oldies from the Winter of Discontent. One, for example, is that those members currently working 35 hours a week should work only 32 hours a week. Above all, they want an assurance that there will be no compulsory redundancies

companies, thereby undermining the purpose of the whole project.

Jimmy Knapp, the general secretary of the RMT, insists that Monday morning's commuters will "see the validity" of the strikers' argument. A handful may agree with the RMT's cause, but few will agree with the union's tactics. Prolonged industrial action might deter private companies from bidding for the leases. If that happened, the only people to rejoice would be the RMT, whose members are parnpered by pay and conditions which few who travel on the Underground enjoy. Tube drivers are paid £25,000 a year for working a 35-hour week. The average salary of people travelling on the Underground is £18,000. Regular commuters will see much of their income swallowed up by paying the highest fares for any underground service in Europe. In return, when Mr Knapp's members are not on strike, travellers are subjected to regular delays, cancellations and overcrowded carriages.

Many commuters have become so used to this approach to industry that it no longer surprises them. Yet they might well raise an eyebrow if the Government refuses to condemn the strike. This is all the more remarkable as the RMT is becoming saturated with supporters of Arthur Scargill's Socialist Labour Party. the ancient contingent of old Labour. The suspicion is that the RMT has bought Labour's silence, giving financial support to 13 MPs' constituencies - including John Prescott's own seat.

Before it was swept into office, new Labour paraded itself as the "consumers" champion". Now it seems that the Third Way is not to condemn or support a strike, but to say nothing. If new Labour really and that no worker will be forced to work for any other company without the not enough. The RMT's strike is useful individual's written consent. Such a guar-wrong, and ministers should say so. wants to govern as new Labour, silence is not enough. The RMT's strike is utterly

#### **FAILED IN WALES**

#### Blair resorts to dubious tactics to nominate his man

It may be the land of my fathers but it is the backing of the brothers on which Tony Blair is relying to deliver victory to Alun Michael, the Prime Minister's preferred choice for First Secretary of the Welsh assembly. A heated battle to determine whether Mr Michael or Rhodri Morgan, the MP for Cardiff West, takes that accolade, once destined for Ron Davies, will culminate in a knife-edge vote next Saturday, Mr Michael, although a worthy candidate, is only in with a chance because of a set of deals many of which involve trade union barons. It would seem that the process of Labour Party modernisation

never quite made it to Monmouthshire. This is a contest conducted in a fashion that must make traditional Labour fixers melt with nostalgia. The simple notion of "one member, one vote" deployed elsewhere in the Labour Party with enthusiasm is about as relevant in Wales as it is in North Korea. Nor is this state of affairs any sort of snub to the Labour leadership. It has been deliberately devised to keep Mr Morgan, who would probably win on a standard democratic ballot, out of office. There is instead a complicated electoral college consisting of MPs, MEPs, assembly candidates in one section, trade unions in another, with only one third of the college

Yellow pel

医多量

reserved for ordinary party supporters. Mr Michael is, not unsurprisingly as the establishment contender, expected to romp home among the party officials and take the lion's share of support from those unions who have chosen not to consult their members. Mr Morgan will do well anywhere that the franchise is wider. The depth of opposition to the Cardiff MP from

the leadership is difficult to fathom. He is not, by Welsh standards, especially old Labour. He is, however, considered distinctly independent and, worse still, unpredictable. As First Secretary he would be likely to press for more powers in a manner that might be inconvenient to Whitehall. There are a few souls who consider this the essence of devolution. They, it seems, must be shown to be entirely mistaken.

To add farce to irony, even if Mr Michael emerges victorious there is uncertainty about whether he will be the Labour leader in the new assembly. The Welsh Secretary is not fighting a constituency but, rather, is top of the party list for Mid and West Wales in the proportional representation branch of the election. If Labour wins all the real contests in his region then the party will not qualify for any additional members from the PR element of the equation. Mr Michael may thus become the first leader in British history whose personal interest is best served by his party not winning in a landslide. The troops

could be forgiven for lacking inspiration.

If Mr Blair's plans in Wales do come unstuck then it will be poetic justice. He has attempted to impose his man by utterly underhand methods. In London, the Prime Minister has had the honesty openly to seek to stop Ken Livingstone on the solid grounds of his past record and likely future behaviour. A similar approach in the Principality would have at least had the virtue of consistency. If Mr Michael does defeat Mr Morgan on the basis of trade union favours, then many will be left wondering what the Prime Minister will have to do to return the compliment later.

#### A ROCK AND A HARD PLACE

#### Spain should keep its Foreign Minister in check

Spain has stopped behaving like a responsible member of the European Union. It cannot be compatible with EU membership to ban those holding driving licences from a neighbouring EU member and threaten to stop all civilian overflights. EU freedoms of movement and labour should not allow for long waits at frontiers while guards go through a clear charade of checking documents. Spain's sudden bullying of Gibraltar is a disgrace: a breach of EU law, a breach of international civility and a breach of the mature common sense expected from any country that has bound its destiny to that of its neighbours.

Abel Matutes, the prickly Foreign Minister, has echoed the excesses of Francoist nationalism in announcing measures to put pressure on Gibraltar. A blockade is no way to win the confidence of Gibraltarians that they will find a safe political home inside Spain. With a single, arrogant speech — accompanied by action on the ground — he has destroyed the hopes, nurtured in regular talks with Britain and in speeches offering sweet reasonableness, that the dispute between London and

Madrid can be resolved diplomatically. The immediate cause of this outburst is the agreement concluded by Peter Caruana, Gibraltar's Chief Minister, with local Spanish fishermen. This resolved the frequent rows over their intrusion into waters around Gibraltar and was happily accepted by all sides. As such, it was also endorsed by Britain as a sensible conclusion to incidents that had caused legitimate anger on both sides of the border.

But to Señor Matutes it was an outrage. Bypassing Madrid, it appeared to endorse Gibraltarian sovereignty over the waters around the Rock. This, he believed, had been specifically ruled out in a verbal understanding with Robin Cook last October. He felt betrayed. And above all, he felt foolish. Spanish politicians do not like losing face in any circumstance.

Already there are indications that his bluster has embarrassed his Government. Britain has launched a formal protest in the EU. It has moved swiftly to counter his claims that Gibraltar had failed to implement EU law - a genuine grievance four years ago - and claims that his tally is mostly fantasy. Much mockery has been made of the failure of both Senor Matutes and Mr Cook to find a reliable mobile phone on which to talk to each other. If pride still prevents either from picking up a normal landline, then perhaps Mr Blair should call José Maria Aznar to discuss

things in a more statesmanlike manner. To its credit, Spain's Socialist Party recently pronounced the politics of confrontation à failure: Gibraltar, it said, would be convinced only by panence, good neigh-bourliness and an agreement to set aside sovereignty disputes for a while. That would indeed have a chance of winning Gibraltar's trust. The threats of Señor Matutes can only revive old suspicions on the Rock and in London.

#### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

I Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Poetry cast loose on open market

From Professor Jon Stollworthy.

Sir, Henry Reece, Chief Executive of

the Oxford University Press (letter,

January 9, see also letter, January 11).

describes Alan Howarth's charge of

"barbarianism" against the OUP as

"bizarre". However, he fails to ad-dress the central argument of the

minister's speech, in which he said:

appropriate to subsidise the poetry list (and at a small fraction of the cost)?

lishing has been distorted by the

OUP's revised "strategic priorioes". These might be justified had the Press

never published new poetry, but con-

traception is not the same as murder

Finally, when Mr Reece says "We

have never published any other kind

of contemporary adult creative writ-

ing this decision of the OUP.

So there is a clear public interest in this

#### Caution urged on joining the euro

From the Head of the Policy Unit, Institute of Directors

Sir, I read with bemusement Peter Riddell's "Short-changed by our approach to the euro" (February 5), in which he says that "the only test that matters is convergence of interest rates" for entry into the euro.

To start with, it is quite unclear that we will get interest rate convergence between the UK and euroland with-out triggering UK inflation over the next couple of years or so. As the Governor of the Bank of England has suggested, it would be most unwise to cut our interest rates to euroland's rates at present for fear of overheating the labour markets. And, looking forward over the next year or two, many commentators are expecting British rates to stay around 1.5 to 2 per cent higher than in euroland, assuming respective inflation targets. Given the acute sensitivity of the British economy to changes in short-term interest rates a cut of, say 2 per cent, "at a stroke" would probably trigger inflation.

But even if we achieved the Holy Grail of the same interest rates without inflation. I would challenge the implication that this is a sufficient criterion for living happily ever after with euroland's interest rates. A similar interest rate does not, for example, mean the all-important cyclical con-vergence. Cyclical convergence is all about (a) having similar measures of capacity utilisation (for example, unemployment rates) and (b) moving in tandem through the cycle.

There is little evidence that either of these criteria will be satisfied over the next two years. And even if we did, by some miracle, slip into cyclical "sync" with euroland it is unlikely to be sustainable because of structural differences, including our sensitivity to changes in short-term interest rates and our greater dependence on dollar

Interest rate convergence is quite inadequate. If we wish to maintain economic stability (and I believe the Bank is doing a very good job) we must either keep our monetary sovereignty or ensure we have true cyclical and structural convergence before throwing in our lot with the ECB.

Yours sincerely, RUTH LEA, Head of the Policy Unit, Institute of Directors, 116 Pall Mall, SWI 5ED. February 6.

#### Church in the suburbs

From the Vicar of Ewell

Sir, The account of the report of the suburbs by the Civic Trust and Ove Arup (February 5) may come as a who live and work in suburbia. Over the years the myth of some almost idyllic metroland, with an over-use of the word "leafy", has done much to conceal the truth. I am glad that this report has seen the light of day, for l was beginning to wonder whether any serious attempt would ever be made to uncover the real problems of suburban life, let alone attempt to talk about dealing with them.

Some years ago the Church of England produced two substantial reports, Faith in the City (1985) and Faith in the Countryside (1990). In 1996 I asked a formal question in the General Synod as to whether a comparable and equally weighty survey might be embarked upon, entitled Faith in the Suburbs, in order to complete the picture. I was somewhat taken aback by the gust of laughter at the suggestion. My private member's motion, tabled to assess the measure of support, failed to reach the required

figure of 100, and therefore lapsed.

The Church of England may not be alone in thinking that all is well in its suburban heartlands. However, 1 cherish the hope that the Civic Trust report will galvanise it into a serious assessment of its role in the suburbs, instead of regarding suburban parishes as little more than contented milch cows, best left alone so long as they can be relied upon to pay a hefty share of the diocesan quota.

Yours faithfully RICHARD HANFORD Ewell Vicarage, Church Street, Ewell, Epsom, Surrey KTI7 2AQ.

#### Death of Hussein

From Mr Ben Strickland

Sir, King Hussein's ability to seek peace and reconciliation was always a strong facet of his character. In the summer of 1961 I was present when at his request, my late father, Major-General Michael ("Strick") Strick land, invited the King and Glubb Pasha to his house at Frensham,

This was the first time they had met since Glubb's dismissal in 1955 and was a most cordial and touching reunion. The two spoke quietly together for a long time in Arabic. The King appreciated all that Ghibb had done for Jordan and regretted his abrupt dismissal Together with his wife Muna, he joined in all the fun that day, including rough games of croquet and consequences.

My father, who died in 1982, had been the last British commanding officer of a Beduin regiment. He was the senior British officer in Jordan after Ghibb's dismissal and at the time of Suez, and the very last British

rary novels by, among others, John Bayley and D. J. Enright. Yours faithfully, JON STALLWORTHY (Deputy Academic Publisher, OUP, 1975-77).

ing", he seems not to know his own

list, which today boasts the plays of

Christopher Fry, the brothers Capek,

the Nobel Prize-winning Wole Soyin-

ka, and has under contract a reissue

of the plays of Athol Fugard. Similarly, the OUP's series of Twendeth-cen-

tury Classics boasted many contempo-

The Press is rightly proud to publish the new Oxford English Dictionary. Sir Keith Thomas, a great scholar whom I hold in warm regard, claims indeed that to be guardian of the OED is to be the custodian Wolfson College, Oxford OX2 6UD. of the English language. But poets, cer-tainly no less than levicographers, are February 11. shapers of the English language. The custo-dian is abandoning its task if it abandons our poets. If it is appropriate for the OUP to subsidise the Dictionary, is it not equally

From the Editor of Poetry Life

Sir, Whatever the arguments about the OUP's decision to abandon its support for creadve writing, the poets themselves must be delighted.

so there is a clear public interest in this matter. That is a view taken not only by me, but also by 63 of our acknowledged legislators of all parties who have signed a motion in the House of Commons deplor-Presumably, as they are released from any further contractual obligations to OUP they will all be free to offer themselves and their work to other publishers. Since, as we under-Another aspect of the "public interest" argument is that, when 35 OUP stand, their work is so important to English literature and the modern poets are laid off, they go to the head of the queue at the doors of more poetry movement, they will command a high price in the marketplace and enlightened publishers, thereby presurely even now an intense bidding venting or at least delaying the publi-cation of a comparable number of war must be taking place between rival publishers for the most talented. other poets. The whole structure and economy of the nation's poetry pub-

Of course, if this proves not to be the case, then they will have found their true value in the market.

Yours etc. ADRIAN BISHOP. Editor, Poetry Life.

1 Blue Ball Corner, Water Lane, Winchester, Hampshire SO23 0ER. odrian.obishop@virgin.net

#### Mixed memories of Maxwell

From Mr M. C. Fitzpatrick

of a healthy 39-year-old.

Sir, Lord Donoughue (article, "It wasn't just me: he duped Tories too', February 6) discusses the contacts between Robert Maxwell and former Tory Chancellor Norman (now Lord) Lamont He states: "Maxwell's diary showed that he was due to see him [Lamont] again at No 1] on the evening of the day that Lamont resigned as Chancellor."

It is worth looking at the chronology behind this statement. Maxwell appeared on Tuesday, November 5, 1991; at that time a general election was imminent, which the Tories went on to win in April 1992, thereby con-founding pundits who generally be-lieved that they would lose. Lamont resigned as Chancellor on Thursday, May 28, 1993.

It seems highly improbable that Maxwell could have made an appointment as far back as 1991, to see Lamoot at No 11 on a particular day in 1993 - not least because it was far from certain in 1991 that Lamont would still be Chancellor by 1993.

I recognise that Maxwell has cast a long shadow since his disappearance. On the face of it, Lord Donoughue's statement really does appear to represent a shadow too far. Yours faithfully,

M. C. FTTZPATRICK (Head of Economics), Chantrey Vellacon DFK. Russell Square House, 10-12 Russell Square, WCIB 5LF. February 8.

From Lord Tebbit, CH

Sir, Lord Donoughue, in seeking to excuse his business relationship with the pensions fraudster Robert Max-well, claims that I was a "ready guest at Maxwell's dining table". I never dined at Maxwell's dining table.

On one occasion, during my time as chairman of the Conservative Party. Maxwell was present at the Editor's dining table of The Daily Mirror, when I was a guest of the Editor. That hardly makes me a "ready guest at Maxwell's dining table", let alone a well-paid hanger-on of the notorious Labour Party supporter and financier, Mr Maxwell.

Yours faithfully. TEBBIT. House of Lords. February 8.

#### Blair and Hitler

From Mr David Ganderton

Sir, t am surprised that Lord Beloff did not pursue his analogies between the rise to power of Hitler and Tony Blair (article, February 9; letters, February II) to include the likely act of arson on Parliament by some eccentric individual (a member of the imperilled Lords, perhaps?), prior to the passing of an Enabling Act dissolving all other political parties.

Yours sincerely, DAVID GANDERTON, 106 Brooklands Road, Sale, Cheshire M33 3SL. February 11.

From Mr Ken Birks

Sir. Any of your readers, unable to sleep at night after reading Max Beloff's article, may be reassured. Tony Blair hasn't made the trains run on time yet.

officer in the Arab Legion. In 1958

King Hussein asked Macmillan if my

father, who was then serving on the

Defence Staff in London, could return

to Jordan. He did so for two critical

When my father finally left Jordan

the King wrote: "Jordan will always

be a second home to you." Indeed, our

family has very warm memories of

him and Jordan and we are extremely

From Group Captain Peter D. Bird.

Sir, King Hussein need not have lost

the West Bank or East Jerusalem in

Letters that are intended

for publication should carry a

daytime telephone number. They

may be sent to a fax number -

0171-782 5046.

e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

years, as Chief Military Adviser.

Yours faithfully. KEN BIRKS. 69 Mile End Lane, Stockport SK2 oBP.

sad at his passing.

BEN STRICKLAND.

23 Juer Street, SW11 4RE.

Yours sincerely

February 10.

#### 'Bean counter' culture

From Mr Dave Lowry

Sir, It was interesting to read of the broad engineering qualifications and backgrounds of the executives of BMW, particularly of the new chief executive, Joachim Milberg (article, Business News, February 8). Perhaps, if the typical UK plc executive over the past two decades had mirrored more closely his career in production technology and been close enough to the "cutting edge" to receive a professor-ship, British companies might now be worrying about how to improve performances in German factories rather than the other way round.

Yet again our short-sighted and short-term "bean counter" culture at the top has failed us, and continues to do so. Many of our top executives have much to answer for.

Yours faithfully, DAVE LOWRY (Management consultant), Water Fall Development Services, 7 Afan Close, Kettering. Northamptonshire NNto 9FP. dalow@cwcom.net February 8.

1967. I know that he was told by the Israelis at the ome that if "he kept out of the conflict he wouldn't get hurt".

Yours sincerely, PETER D. BIRD (Briosh Defence Attaché. Tel Aviv. 1967-1971), Wenlock House, Dinghurst Road. Churchill BS25 5PN.

From Ms Keren Bobker

Sir, t was most taken aback at the superior and patronising tone of Peter Brookes's cartoon today, captioned 'The next summit". At the age of 37 King Abdullah II can hardly be considered a baby.

While the new King cannot yet have the same depth of knowledge and diplomatic skills as his late father, such a negative portrayal does nothing to help an already fragile situation.

Yours faithfully, KEREN BOBKER, 35 Victoria Avenue, Surbiton, Surrey KT6 5DL. kbobker@auerhope.co.uk

#### Morse reign over but not quite out

From Mr Nigel R. MacNicol

Sir. Sadly, many leading practioners of Morse code (report and leading article. February t) will soon retire or convert to satellite telephony. Is it too much to hope that, before they do, someone will make tape recordings of their work?

Your leading article observed that "Experts can ... recognise another operator's 'signature touch'" (which greatly assisted the Enigma decoders at Bleichley Park during the war), but it is more than that.

My own Morse (when in the RAF).

despite my best efforts, always sounded to me like the spiky, ill-formed script of a schoolboy's essay, complete with occasional crossings-out. Ma-chine code (produced by a perforated tape running at a precise speed) was perfect, but deadly dull and boring to receive, like typing from a civil ser-vant. By comparison, Morse from an expert operator was a delight, like copperplate or a fine italic from the quill of an artist. To compare it with machine code would be like compar-

ing Horowitz with a pianola. If recordings have not been made. future generations may be able to listen only to the machine code. Fine Morse, like all artistry, is worthy of preservation and study.

Yours faithfully. NIGEL MacNICOL 9 Church Lane, Greetham, Oakham, Rutland LEI57NF. nrmocnicol@ool.com February 2.

From Dr Neil Witt

Sir. The introduction of the Global Mariome Distress and Safety System (GMDSS) on February 1, 1999, has not meant the end of Morse for distress, as this was discontinued on December 31, 1997.

GMDSS does more than replace Morse code, it offers a shore-based. worldwide infrastructure aimed at supporting marine communication. an important aspect missing in the "good old days".

Yours faithfully, **NEIL WITT** (Senior Lecturer in Navigation Systems), Institute of Marine Studies, University of Plymouth, Devon PL4 8AA. nwitt@plymouth.ac.uk February 1.

From Mr Michoel Vaisev

Sir. "Morse code ceases to be the official medium for worldwide navigational communication", according to vour leader.

Well no. Morse code is used to identify aeronauocal navigacion beacons inroughout the world and continue to do so for a long time yet.

Yours sincerely. MICHAEL VAISEY, Fullers Hill, Little Gransden, Sandy, Bedfordshire SG19 3BP. February 2.

From Commander T. V. G. Binney. RN (retd)

Sir, Much enjoyed your leader though not the headline "Over and out". Real R/T users know it is one or the other, never both. Your version is reserved for Hollywood war heroes and Solent gin-palace seadogs alongside the Hamble.

Yours faithfully GILES BINNEY, Close Cottage, Rogate, Petersfield, Hampshire GU31 5HN. February 3.

#### Knot rated

From Sir Alon Muir Wood FRS. FEng

Sir, Professor Ian Fells, a distinguished engineer, expresses chagrin (lener, February 5) that his disonctive bow-oe leads to his idenoficacion as an architect.

In my experience, only functionalist architects wear bow-ties; if of the clipon variety they may yet fall into the soup. Minimalist architects (and musicians) may be idenofied by their grandad shirts, modernists by their colourful science-fiction apparel, the designer version of the Mao suit. So each of these types neatly outflanks the problem which Professor Fells addresses.

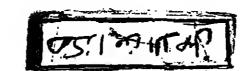
Yours faithfully. ALAN MUIR WOOD. Franklands, Bere Court Road Pangbourne, Berkshire RG8 8JY. February 5.

From Mr Poul Redstone

Sir. I support Professor Fells in his support for the bow-tie, but it can have additional disadvantages in

terms of the perception of others. Some years ago, as an entrepreneur seeking an increased overdraft from a major bank, I was told by the manager that he and his colleagues regarded the following as indicative of a bad risk in a business: large company cars, flagpoles outside the premises and directors with bow-ties.

Yours solvently, PAUL REDSTONE, Broad Oak Road, Cripps Corner. Robertsbridge, Sussex TN32 5RY. paul redstone@csi.com February 5.





#### **COURT CIRCULAR**

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** February II: The Queen, accompanied by The Duke of Edinburgh, this morning presented The Queen's Anniversary Prizes for Higher and Further Education at Buckingham Palace and afterwards Her Majesty and His Royal

Highness gave a reception.
The Princess Royal and The Duchess of Kent were present. The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh were represented by Sir Richard Hanbury-Tenison (Lord-Lieutenant of Gwent) at the Service of Thanksgiving for the Life of Colonel Roderick Hill which was held at St Mary's Church, Chepstow, Gwent, today. The Prince of Wales was repre-

sented by Major General Lennox The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, was represented by The Dowager Viscountess De L'Isle.

CLARENCE HOUSE February II: Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother, Colonel-in-Chief, Royal Australian Army Medical Corps, today received Brigadier Robert Atkinson, Assistant Sur-geon General, Australian Defence

Force (Army). Her Majesty was represented by Sir Alastair Aird at the Service of Thanksgiving for the Life of Captain Brian Stonehouse which was held in St Paul's Church,

Today's royal

Birthdays today

engagements
The Princess Royal will open the Admiral Sir Peter Abbott, 57: new outpatients department at Clevedon Cottage Hospital, Cleve-General Sir John Akehurst, 69; General Sir John Archer, 75; Mr Steve Backley, athlete, 30: Professor A.H. Beckett, Emeritus Profesvisit Bristol Port Company, Si Andrew's Road, Avonmouth, Brissor of Pharmacy, Chelsea College, tol at 12.30. London University, 79; Mr Alexander Cartile, QC, and former MP, 51; Viscount Chandos, 46; Miss

Moy Keightley A celebration of the life of Moy Keightley, Artist, Teacher and Writer, will be held in the Music School of North London Collegiate School on Sunday, February 28, 1999, at 3.00pm. Friends, former colleagues and students are welcome. Please ring the School Office, 0181 952 0912, for further

University news

Emmanuel College, Cambridge By invitation of the Master and Fellows, the first annual Comes kellows, the first annual Comes Lecture at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, was delivered on Thursday, February II. 1999, by Professor Amartya Sen, FBA, Mas-ter of Trinity College, on This Cambridge and That. Afterwards the Master, Professor J.E. Flowes Williams, presided at Dinner. The Gomes Lecture and Dinner. The Gomes Lecture and Dinner

have been endowed by Cynthia Wight Rossano and Kenneth Raiph Rossano, of Boston, Massachusens, USA, in honour of The Revd Professor Peter Gomes, Honlege, Plummer Professor of Christian Morals at Harvard University and Pusey Minister at the Memorial Church, Harvard, Those present were the Master and Fellow Professor Gomes Mr and Mrs Rossano and Miss Penelope Rossano, and guests of the College.

Pembroke College, Oxford Anatoly Malevanets has been elected to the BTP Research Fellowship in Polymer Science at Pem-

Knightsbridge, this morning ST JAMES'S PALACE February 11: The Prince of Wales. President. The Prince of Wales's Foundation for Architecture and the Urban Environment, this morning attended a Seminar on

Town Extensions. His Royal Highness. Patron. Association for Business Sponsor-ship of the Arts, this evening attended a reception for ABSA's Creative Forum for Culture and the Economy

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** February II: The Prince Edward Patron, this evening attended the London Mozart Players' Fiftieth Anniversary Concert in the Royal Festival Hall, South Bank Centre, London SEI. BUCKINGHAM FALACE

February II: The Princess Royal this afternoon opened the adoles-cent unit of the Middlesex Hospi-tal, Mortimer Street, London Wi. KENSINGTON PALACE February II: The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, Patron, this afternoon visited The Peck-

ham Settlement, Goldsmith Road, London SEIS. ST JAMES'S PALACE February II: The Duke of Kent, Patron, British Computer Society, this evening attended the British Computer Society IT Awards at The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SWI,

Annette Crosbie, actress, 65: Mr

Howard Davies, former Director-

General CBi. 48; Dr K.J.R. Ed-

wards. Vice-Chancellor, Leicester

University, 65; Mr Stephen Gibbs,

former chairman, Turner and Newall, 79; Lord Greene of Har-

Lord Hamlyn, 73; Miss Chris-

tine Hancock, general secretary, Royal College of Nursing, 56; Mr

Anthony Howard, Journalist and broadcaster, 65; Sir Robin Mack-

worth-Young, Librarian Emeritus

to The Queen, 79; Mr Martin

Mears, former President, Law

Society, 59: Lord Morison, 68: Lord Moyola, 76: Dame Alison Munro,

former High Mistress, SI Paul's

Girls School, 85; Mr John Rais-

man, former chairman, Shell UK, 70; Mr Justice Rougier, 67; Mr

Fergus Slattery, rugby player, 48; the Hon Nicholas Soames, MP, 51;

Mr Peter Temple-Morris, MP. 61; Sir Anbrey Trotman-Dickenson, former Principal, University of

Wales College of Cardiff, 73: Mr

Ronald Wild, symphonic trumpet

er, 91; Lord Wigoder, QC, 78; Mr

Albert Williams, trade unionist, 72;

Mr Franco Zeffirelli, opera, film

and theatrical producer and design-

The life barony conferred upon Sir

Peter Michael Imbert has been

gazetted by the name, style and

Romney in the County of Kent.

Baron Imbert

row Weald, 89.

guests at dinner in hall last night, it being Grand Day of Hilary Lord Goff of Chieveley, FBA. Baroness Wilcox, Sir John Bulczmbe (treasurer, Lincoln's Inn), Vice-Admiral Sir James Weetherall, Sir Joseph Hotung, Major-General Michael Scoti, Major-General E J Webb-Carner, Miss ann Leslie, Mr Mark-Litmans, OC. the Rw. Roger Holloway (preacher) and Mr David Mashin lunder transcrapt.

Hunterian Society
The President of the Hunterian Society, Dr Jeffrey Rosenberg, welcomed Sir Claus Moser, FBA, Chairman of the British Museum Development Trust, and Sir Mar-tin Holdgate, President of the Zoological Society of London, as guest speakers at the Anniversary Dinner held at the Savoy Hotel on

**Dinners** 

Army Board General Sir Roger Wheeler, Chief of the General Staff, was the host

at a diruner given by the Army Board last night in the State Apartments of the Royal Hospital Chelsea for the Friends of the

Army. Among those present were:

Army. Among those present were:
The French Arabassador, the German Ambassador, Mr Roger Jackling, General Sir AlexHarley, General Sir Michael Walker, General
Sir Belward Jones, General Sir Jermy
Mackendie, Von-Adminal Sir Barry Wilson,
Lieunstate General Sir Scott Grant, Professor
Sir David Davies, Sir Gordon Hourston, Sir
Bichard Mottraen, Sir David Spedding, Sir
David Walker, Sir Robert Walmsley, MajorGeneral David Jenkins, Major-General Mike
Willooks, Major-General Revin O'Donoghue,
Mr Colin Cark, Mr Peter Gershon, Mr Tony
Hall, Mr David Mattoing, Professor Shikhu
Pareits and Rabbi Malcolin Wejernan.

Freitenerers' Commany.

Fruiterers Company
The Archbishop of Canterbury

attended the annual dinner of the Fruiterers' Company held last night at the Mansion House. Judge Cryan, Master, assisted by

the Wardens, presided and present-

ed the Ridley Award to Mr Peter Wheldon for his services to fruit

growing. Lady Justice Butler-Sloss, Alderman Sir Christopher

Leaver and Sir Rowland Whitehead also spoke. The Sheriffs attended. Among others present were:

The Assbussator for the Republic of Ireland. the Oeputy High Commissioner for South Africa, the Minister-Councillor of the Moroc-can Embusy, Lord Armitrong of Ilminister, Buroness O'Cathain, Admiral of the Fleet Str Benjamin Bathurst and the Recorder of London.

Gray's Inn Mr Martin Collins, QC, Treasurer

of Gray's Inn, and Masters of the Bench entertained the following

Royal Anniversary Trust

Viscount Younger of Leckie, KT, Chairman of the Royal Anniversa-ry Trust, presided at a national celebration dinner held last night at Guildhall after the presentation ceremony of The Queen's Anniver-sary Prizes for Higher and Further Education, held at Buckingham

Professor Sir Stewart Sutherland, FRA, Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Edinburgh Universi-ty, and Mr Robin Gill, founder of the prizes scheme, also spoke. The 1998 prizewinners are:

1996 prizewitners are:
Birmingham Call of Food, Turisan and Creative
Birmingham Call of Food, Turisan and Creative
Studies (Education and training for the hospinalay
and tourism industrica), Bournemouth and Poole
Call of Art & Design (Education) for the Bin
fackestry), Cambridge Univ (Mathematics applied), Dunder University (Mathematics applied), Dunder University and
constraint in fastinite of truncation, Longiblerough
convention in fastinite of truncation, Longiblerough inaxoration in Institut education), Longhborough Univ (incentations) development engineering: education training, restarch; and consultancy). UMST (Engineering and technology) in industry: advanced degree programment, Uni of Wales Coll of Modicioe (Chemishiminescency research and fevelopment in clinical disagnosis). Middlesse, Univ (Masterials for exchanology seaching in actionals, Middlesse, Univ (Masterials for exchanology seaching in actionals), Middlesse, Univ (International Chemishimine service; praising in customer service), Physiosoth Coll of Purther Education (Outreach centres for retraining and Richorg learning), Reading Univ (Shakespearcan research Endersott (Outreach centres for retraining and Richorg Institute of the Global Institute, Navy Hollmory), Loudon Univ (Schola) information security, reaching and research, Royal Northern Coll of Musse, Special courses enabling the teaching of musical instrusems to large protopy, Steffled Univ (Innovation in humanotes research, Providing new cultural access through IT). Univ of Wales, Swansea (Industry oriented degrees in muserials confinering).



Paul Watkins, principal cellist of the BBC Symphony Orchestra, playing the Segelman violoncello by Stradivari at Christie's South Kensington yesterday. The violoncello is expected to sell for £600,000 to £800,000 at auction on March 17

#### **Memorial services**

Colonel Roderick Hill The Oueen and the Duke of Edinburgh were represented by Sir Richard Hanbury-Tenison, Lord-Lieutenant of Gwent, at a service of thanksgiving for the life of Colonel Roderick Hill, former

Lord-Lieutenaut of Moormouth-shire and Gwent, held yesterday at Si Mary's, Chepstow, The Prince of Wales was represented by Major-General Lennox Napier Major-General Lennox Napier and Princess Margaret by the Dowager Viscountess De L'Isle. The Rev Christopher Blanchard, Vicar of Chepstow, officiated. The Right Rev Chifford Wright, said the bidding prayer and pronounced the blessing. Mr

Michael Hill, son, and Mr Arthur Somerset, grandson, gave read-ings. Major Lord Middleton gave The Rev Gareth Evans and the

The Lord-Lieutenant of Powys, the Lord-Lieutenant of Mid Glamorgan and the Chairman of Monmouthshire County Council attended. Among others present

and seated in the Choir.

The Hou Geoffrey and Mrs Somerser from-in-law and daughter), Mrs Michael Hill fdaughter-in-law), Mr and Mrs Nicho-lay Boyd, Mr and Mrs Richael Sout-Watson, Mr and Mrs James Hill and Edward Hill (grandchildred), Mr and Mrs David Hill, Major-General and Mrs May-ray Naylor, Mrs E Hinson, the Hon

Benjamin and Mrs Leigh, Mr and Mrs Charles Graham,
The Earl of Leven, the Right Rev Eryl Thomas, Major Cheeral Lord Alvingham, Lady Istwyn, Lord Ragian, Mr and Mrs Robert Bosstowen, Major the Hon Richard Margesson, the Hon Lady Rous, the Hon Pener and Mrs Strutt, Brigadier the Hon H Willoughby, Brigadier Sir Jeffirey and Lady Darell, Sir Harry Llewellyn, Sir Aninony and Lady Trinon, Serena Lady Matheson, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir John Miller, Lady Crawshay, Lady Hambury-Tenison, Sir Reginald Seconde, Major C W and Lady Elizabeth Lambton,
Mr M Davies (Grief esteative, Cierphily County Council), Brigadier W Mackereth (TaVRA Wales), Mr G Clay chairman, Chepstow Raccourse) and Mrs Clay, Mr T R Coughtrie (Newport and Covent Boys Brigade), Mr D Norris (Gwent Scott Council), Cupnin R L Perry (104th Regiment RA), Mr Donald Powell (Provincial Grand Master, Montmouthshire Grand Lodge), Mr John Pugh (Haberdashers' Montmouth Schools), Mr B Watkins (Council of St. John in Montmorthshire).

Monmouthsline), Major-General and Mes John Cowan, Major-General W M E Hicks, Major-Gen-

and Mrs D A H Toler, Major General Wallis King, Major General R H C. S. Wallis-King, Major-General R. H. Whitworth, Colonel E. Windsor-Cive, Brigadier R. C. Windsor-Cive, Mrs. B. J. Adair, Mr. and Mrs. David Tudway Quiller, Mr. A. W. Twisun-Davies, Mr. L. Polkinghorne, Captain and Mrs. C. Radchviffe, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Spencer, Mr. C. E. Weatherby, Mrs. Richard Francis, Mr. Richard Meade, the Rev Michael Wenham and many other friends and former collections.

Mr Brian Stonehouse Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother was represented by Sir Alastair Aird at a service of thanksgiving for the life of Mr Brian Julian Warry Stonehouse, warnine Special Operations Executive (SOE) agent, held yesterday at St Paul's. Knightsbridge, The Rev Neil Dawson officiated.

Mr Christopher Sheepshanks and Mr Robert Stonehouse, nephew, read the lessons, Mr Peter Lee and Mme Brigitte Jourdan-Huber gave addresses. Mr Bruce Stonehouse, great-nephew, read a trib-ute by M Bruno Tripler. The French Ambassador was represent-ed by Colonel Michel Perrodon. Members of the family, friends

and former colleagues were among those present.

Saddlers' Company

Mr David Snowden, Master of the Saddlers' Company, presented prizes to the winners of the Society of competition at a reception held yesterday at Saddlers' Hall. The winners were:

The winners were:
Class I, Michael Pegg: Class 2, Martin
Golliver; Class 3, Surah Ford; Class 4,
Primes Kelly; Class 5, Lorna Griffin; Class 6,
Carrien Coppens; Class 7, John McDonald; Class 8, Tabe Annema: Class 9,
Johan Ulvede.
The Neil McCarraher Award in Class 1 for the company which produced the most attractive and commercially viable saddle was won by Michael Pegg and the Bruce Entage Memorial Trophy for the best overall entry was won by Frances Kelly.

#### **Forthcoming** marriages

Mr A.E.G. de Capell Brooke and Miss V.M.C. van Agunzal The engagement is announced between Alexander, son of Mr and Mrs Hugh de Capell Brooke, of Great Oakley, Northamptonshire, and Viviana, daughter of De Heer and Mevrouw Edward van Agimaal, of s Gravenhage. The Netherlands.

Mr R.E. Ewart Smith and Miss M.H. Klien

he engagement is announced between Roger, younger son of the late Mr Richard Ewart Smith and of Mrs Ewart Smith, of Walberton, West Sussex, and Marianne, daughter of the late Mr Walter Klien and of Mrs Klien, of St

Mr C.J.U. Frew and Miss M.L. Weitzel The engagement is announced between Colin James Urquhart, son of Dr and Mrs R.L. Frew, of Oban, Argyll, and Marjorie Lynn, youngest daughter of the late Mr C.C. Weitzel and of Mrs M.C. Gallagher, of Grosse Pointe,

Mr R.A. Huime

and Miss K.J. Garner
The engagement is announced between Richard, eldest son of the late Mr A. Hulme and of Mrs Huime, of Shrewsbury, Shropshire, and Katharine (Minnie), daughter of Mr J.A. Garner, of Hove, Sussex, and Mrs M. Garner, of Repton, Derbyshire.

Mr G.P.D. Toosev and Miss C.E.N. Reckie The engagement is announced between Giles, only son of Mr Patrick Toosey, of Oxton, Merseyside, and the late Penny Toosey, and Charlotte, only daughter of Dr Ian Reekie, of Blockiey. Gloucestershire, and Mrs Sally Wright, of West Woodhay, Berkshire.

Mr S.R. Henderson and Miss A-L. Furminger The engagement is announced between Scott Henderson, of Yardley, Birmingham, and Anne-Louise Furminger, of Maidstone.

Keni Mr R.A.G. Jeans and Miss S.J.A. Villiers The engagement is announced between Robert, son of Lady Jeans

and the late Sir Alick Jeans, of Heswall, Merseyside, and Sarah, daughter of the late Mrs Elizabeth Fletcher and the late Captain

Mr M. Joyston-Bechal and Miss C.R. Bodie The engagement is announced between Marcus, younger son of Mr and Mrs Montague Joyston-Bechal, of London NWI, and Camilla, daughter of Mr and Mrs Anthony Bodie, of London NW8.

Mr J.N. Smith and Miss C.V. Dimons The engagement is announced between James, elder son of Dr and Mrs Robert Smith, of St ippolyts, Hertfordshire, and Clare, elder daughter of Professor Bridgit Dimond and the late Professor Shuart Dimond, of Llandaff.

Mr P.G. Taylor Mr P.G. 1aylor
and Miss C.A. Keogh
The engagement is announced
between Pani, only son of Sir
Godfrey and Lady Taylor, of Hove,
East Sussex, and Clodagh, elder
daughter of Mr and Mrs Fintan Keogh, of Dalkey, Dublin.

Mr M.D. Young and Miss F.C. Peacock The engagement is announced between Michael Douglas, son of Mr and Mrs Michael Young, of Great Western Road, Aberdeen, and Fleur Charlotte, daughter of Mr and Mrs Anthony Peacock, of Boltongate Old Rectory, Cumbria.

Tonbridge School Music. Art and Technology Scholarships 1999
The following awards, listed in alphabetical order, have been made for September 1999:

made for September 1999:
Music Scholarnings
Roward Boncer Oling's College School,
Cambridgel, Cliver Breu (The New Beacon,
Sevenoulot). Jonathan Burgets (Criver Roward
Cohen (Culwood Park Grammar School,
Musiclasonet, Michael Collins (St. Aubyros,
Rottingdeam): Giles Ekhlom (Delwich College Preparatory School, London): Thomas
Feming (The New Beacon, Sevenoulot):
Alexander Harrild (Dolwich College Preparatory
School, London): Edward Hunt
(Sevenoulot Preparatory School, Sevenoulot):
Alexander Kolght (St. Paul's Cathodra
School, London): Adrian Mg (St. Paul's
Co-educational College, Hong Kong): Bradley Webb (Hilden Grange, Tumbridge).

Latest wills

Robin Ray, freelance broadcaster and writer, of Brighton, left estate valued at £325,312 net. The 7th Marquess of Ormande, of Burr Ridge, Illinois, US, left estate. valued at £14,483 net. Ermengarda Rogers, of London. SWI9, left estate valued at

£566,900 net. John Swart Bell, of Potton, Bedfordshire, left estate valued at £1,299,836 net. Geraldine Anne Browne, Lydeard St Lawrence, Taunton,

Somerset, left estate valued at £1,509,946 net. Arthur Collier, of Dorking, Surrey, left estate valued at £1,253,546 net

Gerard Nicolas Pyemont Chastel de Boinville, of Walkern, Steve-nage, Hertfordshire, left estate valued at £1,352,642 net.

**Anniversaries** 

BIRTHS: Thomas Campion, poet and musician, London, 1567; Cotand musician, Loracen, 1501, Carton Mather, Puritan and writer, Boston, Massachusens, 1663; Charles Darwin, naturalist, Shrewsbury, 1809; Abraham Lincoln, 16th American President 1861-65, Larue County, Kentucky, 1809; Edward Forbes, naturalist, Douglas, Isle of Man, 1815; George Meredith, novelist, Portsmouth, 1828: Marie Lloyd, music-hall sing-er, London, 1870: Omar Nelson Bradley, American Army general, mann, Expressionist painter, Leipzig, 1884. Clark, Missouri, 1893; Max Beck-

DEATHS: Lady Jane Grey, Queen of England May 6-19, 1553, executed London, 1554; Charles Le Brun, painter, Versailles, 1690; Pierre Marivaux, novelist and dramatist. Paris, 1763: Ts'ao Hsueh-ch'in. novelist, Peking, 1763: Immanuel Kant, philosopher, Königsberg, Germany, 1804; Sir Astley Cooper. Sermany, 1905, St. Asney Cooper, surgeon, London, 1841; Hans von Bolow, piamist and conductor, Cairo, 1894; Lillie Langtry, actress, Monte Carlo, 1929; Charles Voysey, architect, Winchester, 1941; HLM. Bateman, cartoonist. Malta 1970; Leon Goossens, opoist, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, 1988.

Chile's independence was pro-claimed in Santiago, 1818. J.W. Goodrich of Boston, Massachusetts, invented rubber galoshcs. 1831. The first inter-club football match

was played at Sheffield between Sheffield and Hallam, 1861. The Manchu tynasty was over-thrown and China became a republic, 1912.

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

#### PERSONAL COLUMN

FAX: 0171 481 9313

Jesus answered: The friends of the bride-groom don't go without enting while he is still with them. But the time will come when he will he taken from them. Then they will go without eating, Matthew 9.15 (CEV). (CEV).

BIRTHS

BRAND - On February 6th at The Portland Hospital, to Sugame (166 Goodall) and Giles, a son, William Christopher John.

CAPLAN - On 30th December 1998 in Epping, to Geraldine and John, a son, Ciaran Charles, a brother GAGE - On 9th February, to Anna (née Hobson) and Ionathan, Lavinia, a sister for Edward.

GRAVE - On January 29th, a son, Tobias, to Penny (née Lay) and Charlie, a brother for George.

GREEN - On February 4th 1999, to Katherine Inée Ellis) and Alex, a daughter, Meriel, a sister for James.

HALES - On February 2nd and Jonathan Hales, a fin-son, Sen William.

HANCOCK - Oz 29th January, to Jane (née Finleyson) and Justin, a son, Albert "Bertle" Cordon Logim.

HOUMES - Jan and Nigel are proud to announce the birth of their son, Charles Michael David, a brother or Harry, born 26th

LEGH - On February 6th at The Portland Hospital, to Sabins and Simon, a

LENG - On Sunday 31st January to Venetia (née Hoare) and Hamish, a daughter, Rosanna Elizabeth, a sister for Herry and a policy for school fees.

LIDDELL - On 6th February 1999 to Lucinda (née Davies) and Edward, a son, Charles Jonathan Giles, a brother to Harry

er. 76.

PAWLOWSIG – On February 5th at The Portland Hospital, to Antoinetts Preudhomme and Anthony, a beautiful daughter, Ava.

8000 – On February 5th at The Portland Hospital, to Liz (née Hont) and Arvinder, a daughter, Katle Olivia, a sister for Sophie Jane.

STEWART - On 5th February, to Nicola (née Harrison) and Alasdair, a daughter, Emily Ann, a sister for Charlie.

TODD - On February 9th at home to Carole (née Bambrough) and Julian, a son, Felix William, a brother for George, Hector and Alice.

**DEATHS** 

BRAMALL - Sir Ashley, politician and barrister, aged 83, died peacefully on 10th February in Trinity Hospice after a short illness. Rusband of Gery, father of Christopher, Richard and Anthony, brother of Dwin. His agestics in a wilescan less brother of Dwin. His passing is a grievez leas to his family and friends. Cremation on Monday 18th February at 1.30 pm at West London Crematerium, Harrow Road, W10. Flowers to Cheises Funeral Directors 91 Rochester Row, SW1P 11.J. A memorial meeting

BUTT - On 10th February 1999 peacefully at home Sir Kenneth Butt Bt., beloved husband of Joey celoved husband of Josy and much loved stepfather of Carol and Donald. Flowers and all enquiries to Cecil Newling Funeral Directors, 3 Green Drift, Royston, Herts. tel; (01763) 243048. DEATHS

SURRELL - Peacefully on February 7th 1999, Robert Michael Burrell, aged 56 years. Former Lecturer at the School of Orlental and African Studies in the University of London Beloved husband of Ann 1966 Fountaint, he will be greatly missed by his family, his many friends and former students around the world. Requiem Mess at All Saints Church, Pin Green, Stevenage on Monday

Saints Church, Pin Green, Stevenage on Monday Pebruary 15th at 1 pm. No flowers please, Donations, if desired, to The Woodlands Trust would be greatly appreciated and may be sent c/o Austins & Sons. 9/11 Luchmore Road, Stevenage SG1 3IH. Please wear bright colours to celebrate Michael's life.

CADBURY - Michael Hotham, Suddenly on February 7th, 1999, aged 83 years, Loving Husband of Heather and Father of Audiest. Duncan and the Andrew, Duncan and the late Janine, and a much loved Grandfather. Privat gramation. Mamorial covandiscipation for the committee of th

CHLDS - Georgette. Beloved and caring mother of Julian and devoted wife of the late Basil Childs. Died

the late Basil Childs. Died on Tuesday February 9th. Funeral at Putney Vale Crematorium on Tuesday 16th February at 12.45pm. No flowers. Donations to Cancer Research or RAF Bestelovest Fund. Enquiries 0171 937 0757.

Aurora, daughter of Maj. Gen. Sir Hugh and Lady Tudor and loving and much loved mother of David and John, grandmother of Richard, Sarah, Michael, William, Katharine, Lucy and Jerany and grant Katharine, Litey and Jeremy and great-grandinother of Peggy, Lucz, William and Benedict, Died pescafully aged 94 on Pebruary 10th at St George's Nursing Home in London. Funeral at Putney Vale Crematorium on Thursday 18th Erbetters et 22 00 Crematorium on Thursday 18th February at 12.00 noon. Flowers c/o JH Kenyon Ltd. 74 Rochaster Row, London SW1P LJU. Tel: 0171 534 4624.

FROST - Berrie on 7th
February 1999 very
pescefully at home after a
long filmes. Much loved
husband of Squeak, Dad
of Kate and Sunie and
grunddad of baby Conor
Barrie. Funeral Service at
St Augustine's Church,
Southborough Lane,
Browlay on Wednesday
17th February 1999 at
1pm, followed by a private
burial, Flowers or
donations to St omain ricowas or donations to St Christopher's Hospice and Candle Project (Bereaved Children) do James W. Constable F/D, 55 Honor Oak Park, Forest Hill, SE22 IEA, tel: (UIS1) 291-0811.

GRAHAM - Heather died 3rd February 1999, so loving of and so beloved by her late husband, Lawrie. Devoted mother of See, Paul and Ann. Proud granny of Mark and Lawrie. Pamily only funeral at her only funeral, at her request, has already taken place.

GROWIAIG - Arnold
Conrad, CEng. FIEE, Hon.
FCHSE, died peacefully
in hospital on 8th
February 1998. Beloved
kusband of the late
Patricia, dear father of
Anne and Jennifer and
grandfather of Andrew,
Christopher, Josephine
and Peter. Funeral at
Randalls Park
Crematorium,
Leatherhead, Wednesday
17th February, at 3.30 pm
and afterwards at his
home. Family flowers only
please. Donations may be
made to St Georges
Healthcare NHS Trust c/o
A & E Loughurst, 21/22
Kingston Road, Ewall,
ET17 2DX. HOMELAUG - Armold

GWILIM - Mrs Margot
Gwillim, tose Memford).
Her children are deeply
saddened to amounce that
their mother passed away
on 19th February 1999 in
har 85th year. Funeral at
St Matthews Church,
Hayfled, Derbyshire on
17th February at 2.15pm.
Family flowers only.
Donations to the Royal
Signals Association.
Enquiries to: Jermy
Unsworth 01863 742772.

Unsworth 01663 742772.

HENDRY - On 9th February
1899 pescafully in
Littlehampton Nursing
Home, Frederick (Fred),
Fit. Lt. RAF (retd).

Beloved Ded of Marian
and Brian and a loving
Grandfather to Jez and
Clive. Service, Worthing
Crematorium, Findou, on
Thursday 18th February at
11.20 am. Family flowers
only please. Donations if
desired for RAF Princess
Marina House, Rustington,
they be sent c/o F.A.
Holland & Son, Terminus
Road Littlehampton, tel: Road, Littlehampton, tel. (01903) 713939.

To place death notices, acknowledgements or notices please call 0171 680 6880

HUNT - On February 6th 1999, peacefully at Eraham House Nursing Home, Hallsham, John Bernard, House Nutraing Fibre.
Hallsham, John Bernard,
aged 85 years, Beloved
husband of the late Alice,
much loved father of Beryl
and David, devoted
grandfather, Funeral
Service at \$4 Anna's
Church, Lewes on
Wednesday, February 17th
at 11.15 am, followed by
cremation, Family flowers
only please, but donations,
if decired, to Cancer
Research Campaign c/o
Cooper & Son Funeral
Service, 42 High Street,
Lewes, BNT 2DD.
01273-475587.

JOSESTON - Francis
William, Inte The King's
Own Scottish Borderers,
on 9th February aged 93.
Dearly loved husband of
Felicity and the late
Elizabeth, father of Judith
and Timothy, grandfather,
and great-grandfather.

and Timothy, grandiather and great-grandisther. Memorial Service at St Mary's Northchurch on Friday 19th February at 11.30 mp. No flowers. Dougstons to The Hettfordshire Association for Young People, The Valley School, Stevenage SG2 9AB.

LITTLE - Oz 9th February
1999 at Coleraine Hospital,
after devoted care, Joan, of
2 Ashlea Avenue,
Ballymoney, daughter of
Major and Mrs JW
McConnell, Annet sister,
loving and much loved
wife of William (deceased),
No. 1 Ma to Julian, beliebelie-mère\* to Margaret,
"Manne-Joan" to William,
Francesce and Patrick.

LORANT - Eva Elizabeth aged 88 years on 3rd February 1999 in St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, after a short Illness. A private cremetion has taken place.

MANDER - John FRCS
FRCOG peacefully in his
alsep on 7th February.
Much loved and devoted
father of Philip, Jane,
Marie and James and
grandisther of 7. Funeral
Service and cremation at
York Crematorium Friday
12th February 10 am. No
flowers please. Donations
if desired to Cheshire
Homes.

McDONALD – Ronald James diad unexpectedly at home on the 8th February aged 70. Loving husbend of Kathleen and much loved father of James and Ian and arandisther of Samual atter of Jamet and Ian and grandfather of Samuel. Funeral at 4.00 pm on Tuesday 16th February at Mortlake Cremstorium. Further enquiries to Samders & Sons, 447 Upper Richmond Road, East Sheen, London, 0181 876 4673.

MORRIS - On February 9th
1999, aged 86, died
peacefully after a short
ilinese, LieutenautColonel John Morrie, late
of the Gloucesterthire
Ragiment Beloved
husband of Nan, proud
father of Richard, Judith
and June and a much loved
grandfather to his eleven
grandchildren. Funeral
Service at 5t Baldreds
Church, North Berwick on
Tuesday February 18th at
11.30am. Family flowers
only, Donations, if desired,
to the R.C.B.W. only. Donations, if desired to the R.O.B.W. Regimental Charitles may be sent to G Wood & Hay

PLAIT - Samuel Jack on 10th February in Benglmadene, Malaga aged 96, Beloved brusband of Helse, father of Nina and Michael, much loved grandfather of Peter, Caroline, Helse, Claire and

Funeral Directors, 43 Court Street, Haddington East Lothian EH41 3AE. Tel 01620 823903.

PUlletter - Donald Pescott of The Daffodile, Doyle Road, Guernsey, on - February 9th 1999 aged 85. Forner Deputy Scalor Technologist of the Shell oil company and Jurat of the Royal Court of Guernsey, Beloved husband of Mangaret and father of Edmund, Caroline and Osmond. A man of God.

rnts-villians - Eve Cuthbertson (née Jones), widow of Gwylmor and mother of Allsa, on 9th February in her 80th year in Swanson.

RANK - Joseph McArthur on February 10th aged 30 after a long illness. Loving husband of Mohrs. Loving husband of Mohrs. Much loved father of Caroline, Colin and Camilla and brother of John, Family funeral at Holy Trinhy funeral pleases, all anguirles to J.H. Kenyou. 49 Mariosa Road. W8 6LA (0171) 337-0757. No letters or flowers to Moira please. A Mannorial Service will be held at Holy Trinhy Brompton at 12 uoon on March 19th.

SNGH - Dr. Navel K.P., late of Chelses and Westninster Hospital, died Sunday 7th February while in India, Deeply

SMITH-Peacefully on 6th February 1999 in Oklahoma, City, USA, Lesile Francis Smith MA PhD, aged 97 years. Former lecturer at the PhD, agad 87 years.
Fotner lecturer at the
University of Oklahoms,
Norman, USA, Maine
University, New York,
Deer husbend of the late
Liv Lunderval, loving
father of Joan Borden,
grandfather of Barbars,
Brad and Brian, greatgrandfather of Rebecca
and Caroline. Loved by his
only remaining sister Rita
and her children.
"Unforgettable that's what
you are." SMITH - Nancy Elizabeth (née Elawley) died pascafully at home on 9th February 1999; much loved wife of David, and loved by lan and Elaine, Margaret and Kavin, Helen and Yousef, Jane and Anthony, Derek and Tessa, and het grandehlidran David, Guy, Heury, Kate, Archie.

grandchildren Devid, Guy, Heury, Kate, Archie, Secha and Oliver, Funeral at Southampton Crematorion on Thursday 18th February at 12.30pm. No flowers piesse, but any donations to the Multiple Scierosis Society.

WANDS-WORDJRY - Alistair George, much loved son of Philippe and Tony and brother of Mark, died on February 8th 1998 aged 32 years, Service of Thanksgiving at All Seints Church, Hooton Pagnell on Wednesday 17th February at 230 pm. Family Rowers only please. Donations to MINIT of Lan Hammarton, 217A Walasfield Road, Barmley. S71 INT. Enquiries tel: 01226 283753. WARDENORBURY - Alistair

THANKSGIVING

MORGAN - A Service of Thanksgiving for the life and work of Hilary Morgan will be held at St. John's Church, Bollington, on Seturday 27th February at mon. All welcome.

IN MEMORIAM -PRIVATE CLEMENTS - Edward 12th February 1997, Remembering you today and every day, Valerie

MALLY - G. Stiven M.D.,
M.R.C.P., late of Ascot.
Berkshire. Happy
memorize of a beloved
physician and father, on
what would have been his
100th birthday. His som
and daughter. isse - Roland 12th Februa 1998, levingly remember and missed, Derothy, Margaret and family,

TRADE: 0171 481 1982

IN MEMORIAM -PRIVATE WickHass - In remembrance of Eather Barbara, our addred mother, on this, the anniversary of her death. Our love and devotes are hers for ever. Colin. Andrew and Sarah.

TICKETS FOR SALE ACCESS TRIMETS World Wide Sporting Francis, Top West End Shows & Pop Concerts 0171 821 6616 &R Arnell All AVAIL E-Williams, All Pop, Vag Mame, Phannom, All Theores, Engley & Sport, 01:71 536 0761 Chicago, Suigon. All pop & sport. Wa Gallver, 0171, 920 8696 Five RATIONS Chaten, Bud V Stor, Regby World Cap, Calcher Warld Cap - All Gamel Frix, Holysleid V Lewis, All Major sporting avenus, thence 0171 394 8263 CCv

Weight Tickets systems, all Weigh intermedienals. Tel 0036 780730, Par 01444 700 562 MANTED dryently, Angland V Scotland, England V France. Top prices paid, discretion assured. Pages 0171 925 0085.

Peterson price paid 0636 730730 fex 01446 700562 Wild Debouture nests, new stadi-un 50 years. 01222 709627 at-ter 6 pm.

CORPORATE HOSPITALITY
ALL TICKETS
5 NATIONS WORLD CUP GRAND PRIX FOOTBALL, ASCOT CRICKET, ETC TEL 01675 443848

ALL TICKETS **5 NATIONS RUGBY** RUGBY W/CUP ROYAL ASCOT CRICKET W/CUP WIMBLEDON '99 SPORT, THEATRE & CONCERTS BOOKING NOW! 0171 283 5050

ALL CREDITCARDS
ACCEPTED

Ξ.

D ... 1 Œ\_\_\_ de: -F.C.

BYNA

4

1

1

**D**.

BOX :

Ģ

#### **OBITUARIES**

Ulrica Murray Smith, wint Master of the Quorn <sup>3</sup> hunt 1959-85, died on January 22 aged 87. She was born on May 5, 1911.

1928 Ulrica Thynne should have been preparing for the traditional season of a London debutante. But her father, Colonel Ulric Thynne, an outstanding horseman and first-class polo player, suggested to his daugh-ter that she might enjoy a month's riding in the shires before the round of balls and parties. So much did she turn out to enjoy h that her London

"season" never Ulrica Marjorie Thynne had a somewhat sketchy education, but came from aristocratic stock. Her grandfather was the younger son of the 3rd Marquess of Bath; ner grand-ther was Lady Ulrica Sey-mour, daughter of the 12th Duke of Somerset.

Murray Smith, a young officer in the Royal Horse Guards, whose passion for hunting matched his bride's. They met in the hunting field, and after their marriage lived the traditional "rotadon" of a young Household Cavalry couple. hunting in the winter, polo in the summer and racing in England and France.

The young couple did not allow the outbreak of war to part them, and the fearless Ulrica, who enjoyed any challenge, managed with some ingenuity to follow her husband to Palestine in the spring of 1940. Together with Ruth

Wood (later Lady Halifax) she shared a house at Nathanya, and when their husbands were on leave, they toured the Middle East. They stayed with a sheikh, went camel racing, and the stables at Nathanya produced some outstanding horses. Ulrica was often a

winner in ladies' races. By the autumn of 1940 the few wives who had succeeded in getting into Palestine were told that they had to leave and return to England. This set a further challenge for Ulrica, who set out for India with her friends Ruth Wood, Mary Duchess of Roxburghe and the late Lady Cadogan. They made their base in Aly Khan's house in Bombay.

Much to everyone's astonishment, Ulrica became a close friend of Dina Wadia, daughter of Mohammed Ali Jinnah, head of the Muslim League and later Governor-General of Pakistan.

After the war, the Murray Smiths returned to Leicestershire. The family home, Gumley, was still requisitioned by the Army (and later pulled down), so they moved into a rented house and hunted with the Quorn, the Fernie and Belvoir hunts. Postwar hunting was a rather different picture, with fewer people out and little petrol. Ploughed fields had appeared, and the

dreaded wire had gone up. In 1954 Tony Murray Smith was invited to become Master of the Quorn. It was not a particularly opportune moment for him. That year he was not only High Sheriff of



**ULRICA MURRAY SMITH** 

Ulrica Murray Smith in 1979: she was widely loved for her long service as Joint Master of the Quorn

Leicestershire, but had been made Colonel of the Leicestershire Yeomanry. By this time,

moved their horses to the hunt kennels, and spent a great deal of time "on the road". they were living at Gumley.
Which was far from the centre of Quorn country. They

Ulrica took up a new career, showjumping, much to the disapproval of the legendary

Quorn huntsman George Barker, who considered showjumpers "inferior creatures". Ulrica became the perfect consort for her husband in his duoes as Master. She never

ceased to attend suppers, skittle evenings, pony chib events and puppy shows, which became her life for the next 30 years. She accompanied her husband on visits to all the

farmers, and this stood her in good stead when she became a Joint Master five years later. The Murray Smiths became two of the most popular people in the hunning world, and in 1957 they moved to Gaddesby. where Ulrica lived for the rest of her life.

It was a cause of great distress to their friends when Tony Murray Smith left Ul-rica in 1960. He later married Sally Hanbury, former wife of James Hanbury, a Master of the Belvoir. But Ulrica, who had already enjoyed one sea-son as Joint Master of the Quorn, made it a condition of their separation and divorce that she would stay on as Joint Master of the Quorn. Tony Murray Smith returned to a house at Gumley and took the Fernie Hounds. For the next 25 years, Ulrica was the senior Joint Master of the Quorn.

Some potential Ouorn members were somewhat wary when they heard that the pack had a lady Master, but with her inimitable charm and wit. she always made them extremely welcome, and most became lifelong admirers. Carpetbaggers" were out as far as Ulrica was concerned, but people who genuinely enjoyed hunting, and showed it, were made to feel totally at home by the Master.

Her hospitality was known far and wide, and when in the 1970s she found herself without a cook, she recruited a young American priest, who hunted with the Quorn, and had the added attraction of

Souffles poured out of Gaddesby's kitchen until "Father Rick" announced that he had to return to Utah to manage a considerable family fortune. Somewhat annoyed, she told him that he had been sent to Leicestershire to look after her body and soul — and he had only done half of the job. Now she felt he should stay on to work on her soul. Unfortunate-

ly he was unable to oblige. After Alan Whicker had made a television film about the Quorn, he told her that he could not see that it was cruel to the fox, but he did think that it was terribly cruel to the people who rode to hounds. "Leicestershire seemed to echo with the dull crack of breaking bones." She was a regular visitor to Nottingham General Hospital.

In the mid-1970s many people asked her to write a book about her hunting experi-ences. She published *The* Magic of the Quorn in 1980. with a foreword by the Prince of Wales, who had by then had five sessions with the Quorn. and was captivated by her style of leadership.

Ulrica Murray Smith was always quick to praise her fellow Masters, the hunt secretaries and her devoted hunt servants. She was extremely modest about her own, all-important role in the life of the Quorn, and when a succession of parties in her honour followed her retirement in 1985, she was genuinely surprised at the legion of admirers who had followed her being an outstanding cook. career for more than 50 years.

#### LADY ROBSON OF KIDDINGTON

Baronness Robson of Kiddington, former President of the Liberal Party and a Liberal Democrat spokesman in the House of Lords, died on February 9 aged 79. She was born on August 20, 1919.

SWEDISH-BORN Inga-Stina Robson served-the British Liberal cause-with distinction for more than 40 years. She fought four parliamentary elec-tions, became president of the party and was an assiduous working peer. Above all, she was instrumental, with her husband, in saving the National Liberal Club after a series of financial and other scandals had threatened the citadel of caditional liberalism with exonction. Grateful members her death.

Stina Robson — she was never called anything else was an outstanding figure at the old Liberal Assemblies. She was always beautifully dressed, her designer clothes contrasting with the appearance of the anorak tendency as, for that matter, did her politics. She never regarded pavement repairs as the route to power, and resisted with all

FOR SALE

tation - also Tendays', Remain ber When, 9261 763 6363 or Cali Pass 0500 820000

WINTER SPORTS

**FLATSHARE** 

DIRECTORY

MICHES Court Dise room in specifical Plat tennis crim is gine sub-pent £630 incl 07757 358396

RATMATES (Est 1970), Best finish houses to share (200per), Land-houses to share (200per), Land-houses to share (200per).



Lady Robson at Queen Charlotte's Ball in 1990. She chaired the hospital's board of governors

her energy the growing radicalisation of the party. Her deep, sometimes husky voice, the result of chain-smoking. with remnants of her Swedish accent, delivered speeches

FLATSHARE

NANNIES &

DOMESTIC

FIRMAM. Dible us, prof f, flat, at med came, ar shops & Tabe, fl.30 pre + hills. Tel 01/1 610 6095

which matched the elegance of her clothes.

years she was a prominent Liberal hostess, and many decisions about party strategy She was a loyal supporter of Jeremy Thorpe throughout his were taken at her home, leadership of the party and Kiddington Hall in Oxfordbeyond. During the Thorpe

After her education in Stockholm, she joined the Swedish Foreign Office, which sent her to London at the beginning of the war. She met and married Sir Lawrence Robson, who was to become a highly successful City figure, and thus, as a British subject, she was enabled to work at the Ministry of Information.

During the 1950s her husband's thoughts turned to politics, and he was chosen to stand as the Liberal candidate for the constituency of Eye. However, at almost the last moment his developing business interests prevented him from standing, so his wife took his place. It was a hopeless task. Eye had been a Liberal seat in the past, held by Edgar (later Lord) Granville, but by 1955 he was fighting as the Labour candidate against the Tory incumbent. Predictably enough, the Conservative

She fought the seat once more in 1959 against the same two opponents, and again she came bottom of the poll. She was also third in two subsequent election attempts, when she stood for Gloucester in 1964 and 1966. She had made sufficient impact, however, to become chairman of her party in 1970. That was the year she entered Parliament as a life

In the Lords, as in her party, she was in the minority in a man's world, but this never affected her. She knew more about business than most men - her wide financial interests meant she could quote the price of many shares - and as the owner of a large estate in Scotland she was able to

discuss farming as an expert. Stina Robson's interests, however, were not confined to party politics. She was chairman of the board of governors of Queen Charlotte's Hospital and the Chelsea Hospital for 14 years, and from 1974 to 1982 she was chairman of the South West Thames Regional Health Authority. Her two interests coincided when she was ap-pointed Liberal Democrat spokesman on health in the Lords. She attended the Upper House regularly until nearly the end of her life, when she was prevented by osteoporosis. Her husband died in 1982. She leaves a son and two

#### **BETH WAGSTAFF**



Wagstaff seen last year: she combined political wiles and professional judgment

Beth Wagstaff, Assistant Chief Executive of Hertfordshire County Council and founder of the Lavender Trust, died of cancer on January 29 aged 39. She was born on September 3, 1959.

LOCAL government has never been the dreary, dusty world that its detractors portray, but the death of Beth Wagstaff has certainly robbed the municipal scene of one of its brightest personalities. Her star shone brightly because she combined the wiles of a ward poliocian with the professional judgment of a local authority officer and the passion of a believer in local democracy.

She played a key role in the battles between London local authorities and the Conservative Government in the mid-1980s. As a councillor in the London Borough of Lewisham, she was in the forefront of the rate-capping dispute, in which local councils refused to set a rate in an attempt to avoid cuts in services. She was a firm advocate of equal rights for women, helping to set up one of local government's first

women's commitoes.

But Wagstaff was no left-wing automaton. Her warmth and sense of humour charmed diehard Socialists and backwoods Tories in equal measure, making her an ideal candidate to lobby Parliament on behalf of the Greater London Council's unsuccessful attempts to thwart Margarei Thatcher's abolition plans.

Once Ken Livingstone and his band of radicals had been ejected from County Hall. Wagstaff, as press officer, set about establishing the London Labour boroughs organisation, the Association of London Authorities, as the voice of London. She also campaigned fervently for the restoration of London-wide government, now being implemented.

Wagstaff went on to be director of public reladons for the borough of Camden, and quickly moved to rescue the council from its "loony Left" reputation. Her canny culovation of the media and her ability to spot public relations disasters before they reached the front pages established her as one of the most accomplished spin-doctors in local government.

She was then offered a communications post by Hert-fordshire County Council. where she was swiftly promoied to assistant chief executive. cer was diagnosed and she

cancer is more common in

Four years ago breast canbegan a battle to improve not only her own condition, but that of others. Because breast older women, the needs of sufferers like Wagstaff, who have careers and children, are often ignored or misunder-stood. She founded the Lavender Trust to put that right.

Despite being seriously ill, she was rireless in her efforts on behalf of the charity, which was set up in memory of her friend the journalist Ruth Picardie, whose own struggles with breast cancer were recorded in a series of articles in The

Wagstaff enlisted the support of pop stars such as Annie Lennox and Dave Stewart, and Pink Floyd's Dave Gilmour, and the designer florist Paula Pryke, and as a result the trust has raised £200,000 in less than eight months. Her own fight against cancer was the subject of a Channel 4 documentary.

Bethany Wagstaff was born in Redruth, Cornwall, and educated at Falmouth Comprehensive. She came to London as a student at Goldsmiths College, where she became the first woman president of the union. On graduation, she worked for two Labour MPs, Chris Price and Chris Smith (now the Secretary of State for Culture, Media and Sport). before working for the GLC. She is survived by her husband, Jon Lansman, and

#### 01273 277 877 LIGHT SEARCHERS LEGAL NOTICES

*et*world

ANNOUNCEMENTS

AL EXAMPLE SMITH

CONTACT SOUGHT

Former Flight Lieutenant

Alexander Smith born 21 Feb 1923, besed

Bad Harzberg/Germany 1946/48. Contact sought,

or can anyone give

Please contact.

Tel: 004930 883803

SERVICES LIMITED - IN LIQUEDATION

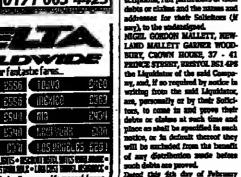
DOMESTIC & CATERING LAS PALMAS LANZABOTE BALEARICS elderly), driver, n/s, polic checked, Refs. 01480 380 104

PERSONAL COLUMN

FLIGHTS

DIRECTORY

01920 484007 FILINE



**POWERS REUNITED** WITH FAMILY A sensation has been caused in Washington by the exchange, announced yesterday, of Captain Francis Gary Powers, the U2 pilot imprisoned by the Russians, and Mr Frederic Pryor, an American student detained by the East Germans, for Colonel Rudolf Abel, the

The State Department is anxious to minimise the political significance of the exchange, a typical reflex action of the Department no matter who happens to be living in the White House, but the fact remains that reporters were awakened early yesterday to be told the news at 3.15am.

Soviet spy sentenced in the United States in

President Kennedy is back where he began a year ago when, at his first press conference, the release was announced of the surviving members of the crew of the RB47 reconnaissance aircraft shot down near or over Soviet territory. The exchange of Colonel Abel for Captain Powers and Mr Pryor cannnot necessarily be dismissed because last year's gesture was followed by the meeting of Mr Kennedy and Mr Khrushchev in Vienna, the division of Berlin, and the Soviet resumption of tests. Too much has happened recently and

sample of the design of the second

#### ON THIS DAY

#### February 12, 1962

Francis Gary Powers's high-alutude spy-plane was shot down in May 1960 after flying over Soviet missile sites. Powers admitted acting under CIA orders and a Soviet court sentenced him to 1en years detention. The incident led to the collapse of the Paris summit meeting between President Eisenhower and Khrushchev.

if the State Department remains unimpressed, the White House has a different view. A senior official of the Department recently dismissed the White House efforts to improve contacts and communications with the Soviet

Union as superficial. The object is a modest one . . . The Soviet view of the Powers exchange — that a wish to improve Soviet-American relations influenced the decision is dismissed, for there is a belief that little can be expected until each country has a better understanding of the other.

Captain Powers's release was largely effected by Mr James Donovan, a lawyer who defended Colonel Abel and in this instance was also acting for Powers's father, but the initiative was Mrs Abel's. She must have acted with the knowledge of the Soviet Government. Neither country seems to have penefited much from the actual exchange; Colonel Abel has been in prison for nearly five years, and therefore can have little useful intelligence to divulge, and the Central intelligence Agency has only one crucial question to ask of Powers.

by three children.

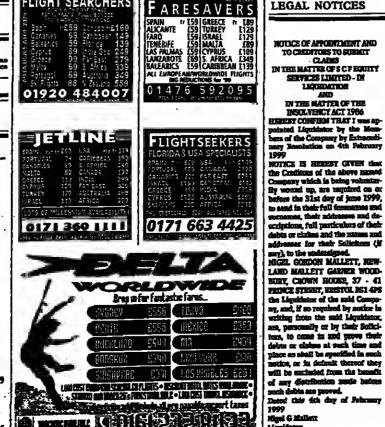
Mr Khrushchev claimed that Powers's aircraft was brought down by a missile while flying at 68,000 feet, a claim suggesting that the Soviet air defence system is better than was thought. The belief here is that because of a technical fault known as a plane-out Powers lost altitude and was then forced down by

Powers is not regarded as a hero. Some people, brought up on a diet of television violence, are disappointed that he did not destroy himself with the weapons liberally furnished for that purpose by his employers, the CIA. His behaviour at his trial also did not commend him to those who expect the highest standards of behaviour in others, although he showed more dignity than those servicemen brainwashed in Korea. At best he is an embarrassment to the Administration.

8 HOLIDAY BROCHURES ONE PHONE CALL A superb selection of 3, 4 & 5★ botels · All year-round holidays Day flights, ex-Catwick & Heathrow • Free guide book and discount card **Gibraltar**  Special deals for children, singles ersey & honeymooners • Early booking bonus, extra nights free Madeira Majorca Herible durations from 2-56 nights Price pledge: We will not be besten

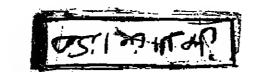
Maha Morocco Oporto Porto Santo Spain Tunisi2

CADOGAN HOLIDAYS **Voted Best Specialist** Short Haul Hour Operator 1997-1996-1999 MER BROCHURE BOTLINE 0990171819



PRINCE STREET, RESTON RS1 4PS
the Liquidiator of the said Compamy, and, if so required by notice in
writing from the said Liquidiator,
are, personally or by their Soliciters, to come in and grove their
debts or clubus at such time and
place as shall be specified in such
motics, or in default thereof they
will be excluded from the benefit
of any distribution suchs before
such debts are proved.
Dated this fith day of Pelermay
1999 1999 Migel & Mallett Liquidator

\$44.00 mm



26

#### Betting link with soccer blackouts

#### Scotland Yard and the FA yesterday launched a nationwide in-

vestigation into sabotage of floodlights at football grounds by a betting ring linked to the Far East.

A nationwide search has been launched at football grounds for a sophisticated device which disables floodlights. The police fear a number of the devices are already in place across the country and could threaten matches this season ...... Page I

#### £7 million deal for new Barclays boss

Barclays Bank is to splash out more than £7 million on its new group chief executive, a former US Marine who was partly responsible for creating America's biggest bank. Mike O'Neill comes to Britain to a pay package that far outstrips anything offered by the rival High Street banks - and it is worth almost ten times as much as Barclays paid his predecessor......Page 1

#### Vanessa fakes

The BBC suspended three programme makers and announced a sweeping review of all broadcasts involving members of the public after it emerged that four guests on Vanessa Feltz's daytime chat show were fakes ...... Page 1

#### Kosovo force readied British tanks and other armoured vehicles are to be loaded outo ferries next week in preparation for possible peacekeeping action in .....Pages 1, 18

Drugs on prison boy An eight-year-old boy was detained by police after he was found carrying drugs, thought to be heroin, during a visit to a pri-...Page 3

#### Nazi horrors relived

The former British Rail ticket collector accused of war crimes faced a former schoolfriend who claims he saw him murdering 15 naked Jewish women with a sub-machinegun..... ..... Page 5

#### Gay sex sentences cut Five men convicted of taking part in gay sex parties that were recorded on home video have had their sentences reduced by the Court of Appeal... ....Page 6

#### Mellon's art legacy

Paul Mellon, the late American Anglophile, has left huge gifts to the US National Gallery and the British art centre that he founded at Yale University ..... Page 7

#### Taxes divide town

The opportunity to set their own council tax in a revolutionary referendum has divided families and neighbours in the new town of Milton Keynes...

#### Welsh leadership

Tony Blair's new Labour campaign machine has resorted to Old Labour tricks in a last-ditch attempt to secure the election of Alun Michael as party leader in

#### **Investments lost**

People who are unable to manage their own savings are losing millions of pounds because of bad investments by the Public Trust Office, according to the National Au-Waiting list directive

#### Frank Dobson has told the National Health Service to cut the hospital waiting list by another

20,000 in three months ... Page 12

Fabius defends role Laurent Fabius, the former French Prime Minister, brushed aside allegations of manslaughter against him as he sought to distance himself from the Aids scandal over tainted blood ..... Page 13

#### Gibraltar row widens

Tensions between Britain and Spain escalated sharply after the Government accused Madrid of breaking European law over its threat to stop accepting Gibraltar driving licences....

#### This Valentine's, say it with a whale

This Valentine's Day, minke rather than mink will be the gift of choice for the environmentally friendly romantic. The Hebridean Whale and Dolphin Trust on the Isle of Mull is offering ors the chance to adopt a 30ft minke whale for £100 and name it after their beloved. Cally Fleming, the trust's co-ordinator, said that whales were true romantics and very loyal ...... Page II



Subtlety went out the window in Cologne yesterday as women's day marked the final six days of street carnivals across Germany

Shell problems: Shell produced the worst results in its century-long history, reporting a 95 per cent fall in net income... BT growth: BT's share price shot up by more than 10 per cent as the company revealed a dramatic rise in Internet use and the best growth in turnover since 1990...... Page 27

EDS deal: Dick Brown, the former chief executive of Cable & Wireless. lived up to expectations of big changes at Electronic Data Systems, announcing a £10 billion deal with MCI WorldCom...... Page 27 Markets: The FISE 100 index rose 118.3 points to 5888.5. The pound fell 0.35 cents to \$1.6253 and was unchanged against the euro at 69.50p. The sterling index fell to 99.9 from 100.0... .Page 30

Tomorrow

Saturday

Times

The.

Football: Despite his caretaker role, Howard Wilkinson now appears unlikely to be offered the chance to become permanent England manager, prompting speculaself-expression"..... tion that Kevin Keegan may be of-Pop 1: How does a complete un-

fered the post..... .....Page 48, 52 Rugby league: Ellery Hanley, the former Great Britain coach, is preaching what he practises in his new role at St Helens ...... Page 46 Golf: Spectators were given a glimpse of the old and the new in week's top album releases, includ-Spanish golf when Severiano Ballesteros and Sergio Garcia played together in the Desert Classic in Page 50

Tennis: Tim Henman moved into the quarter-finals of the Dubai Open with a 6-3, 7-6 victory over Jonas Bjorkman.. ..Page 52 play timely....

DOHI

The new Simpsons comic strip

Richard Morrison in jall: "Art won't turn criminals into saints, but it can divert pent-up energies and festering resentments into positive ..Page 35

known like Freddie Meyer plug his debut single? With a TV commercial, Caitlin Moran is amazed to discover. Plus Gay Dad - the view behind the hype... .. Page 36 Pop 2: David Sinclair reviews the

ing the Creatures and Blondie. Plus the rise and rise of Christian rock band de Talk... .... Page 37 Auntie's war. Stephen Poliakoff's investigation of the BBC in the 1930s. Talk of the City, moves to London. and Benedict Nightingale finds the

bringing rain from mid-morning. Moderate to fresh SW wind. Max 5-8C (41-46F).

fresh SW wind. Max 5-8C (41-46F).

SW Scotland, Glasgow, Moray Firth, ME & NW Scotland, Argyll: cloudy and wet morning but sunny spells and only isolated showers by attempon. Light SW wind veering NW. Max 6-9C (43-48F).

Cent Hightands: cloudy with snow on peals, rain lower down. Brighter later. Moderate SW wind. Max 3-8C (37-43F).

N Impland: cloudy and dull with rain and

0.5

0.02

and: cloudy and dull with rain and

Surviving: Joanne Webster was an idealistic mother. But she now admits to shoplifting in her battle to make ends meet..... Jane Shilling: "The way retailers encourage us to spend lots of money on Valentine's Day does a lot to fos-

ter the misunderstanding that exists about presents"......Page 20 Outer limits: Rob and Ewan want a wife. Will some girls join them in the Outer Hebrides? ......... Page 21

Raymond Snoddy: "Alastair Campbell's lecture at the Fabian Society contained several serious points. He believes that the broadcast media still allow their agenda to be set for them by newspapers that have become ever more cynical and less willing to cover the important debates of the day " \_\_\_\_\_ Page 42

Outdoors bound: As the number of outdoor centres falls, the chances of inner-city children being offered a a chance to spend time away from home is shrinking fast ..... Page 45

Like publicly-traded corporations. the IOC needs annual audits by outside examiners and strict conflictof interest rules. It also needs to clean out the management team that tolerated the bribe-taking culture. Only then can the IOC hope to rebuild its credibility.

.The New York Times

Preview. The 1970s return in the new sitcom Days Like These (ITV. 8\_30pm) Review: Animai "behaviourists". Whatever next? asks 17 1 .... Pages 50, 51 Hoggart...

#### **Test Tube**

Valentine's Day is a date for romance. Yet on the London Underground, Sunday will be a day of trouble as union members begin a .... Page 23 48-hour strike...

#### Failed in Wales

If Mr Blair's plans in Wales come unstuck it will be poetic justice. He has attempted to impose his man by underhand methods..... Page 23

Rock and a hard place Spain's sudden bullying of Gibraltar is a disgrace: a breach of EU law and a breach of international civility... Page/3

#### PETER RIDDELL

Like the Loch Ness monster, the threat of English nationalism is more discussed than sighted. Yet politicians of all parties are nervous about the reaction in England to Page 10 devolution...

#### SIMON JENKINS

This was the American Constitution rolled out on parade with all the overkill of a ballistic missile in Red Square. It may not terrify the enemy, but it certainly terrified ..Page 22 Americans..

#### TIM HAMES

What the country wants is for the Conservative leadership to throw itself at the feet of single mothers, small businessmen, home owners, even Eurosceptic scribblers — 🐒 their soul out, beg for mercy and really mean it.... .... Page 22

#### PHILIP HOWARD

There is no alternative medicine, from copper bracelets and sticking pins into oneself, from having pendulums dangled over one's belly to smells and bells, too silly not to attract some true believers ... Page 22

Ulrica Murray Smith, joint master of the Quorn hunt; Lady Robson of Kiddington, former President of the Liberal Party; Beth Wagstaff, Lavender Trust founder .... Page 25

Institute of Directors on euro; Oxford University Press poetry list closure: morse code; the Church in the suburbs; King Hussein ..... Page 23 17-

匙~!!

MIT.

tree:

**6**13-

መንታ .

Depr. 10

25.0

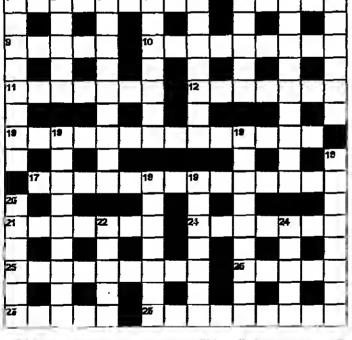
DE .

le ber

. EDS announc

floon MCI de

#### THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,025



**ACROSS** 

1 They restrain workers about to strike (9).

6 Fast and loose? Yes and no (5). 9 Voraciously devour bird (5). 10 Put on coat for protection and almost disappear in storm (9).

I I Insect that may take to the woods

12 Sudden urge to have beans etc. on the motorway coming back (7). 13 He used to appear for a subber in

the palace (5.2,3,4). 17 One book to study and another to publish - is that practical? (5-3-6).

23 Possibly bad sign for Corporation

25 Downfall of artist affected by

21 Mat under glass vessel (7).

Solution to Puzzle No 21.024

LYAKUTE STUDUJA N V C E U ASTOR HONDUHAS

26 Girl's radical pro-27 Dim British king (5).
28 Miser converted to Church find-

1 Evidence of the past of a woman with sex appeal, and mature (8). 2 Way of buying something reduced by 50%? Certainly not! (5).

3 Smooth flowing style in tale can become chaotic (9). 4 It allows artist to make a decent figure (3.4). 5 Mercenary in flesh is revolting

6 Vessel similar to drifter? (5) 7 Diver in craft going round lake

on test (9). 8 Poured down and overflowed (6). 14 Report arrives in original wrap-

per (9). 15 One who washes the French sort of uniform (9).

16 Tale-telling American statesman 18 Muse welcomed by rising artist. one producing "Bubbles"? (7).

19 Outline of unfinished madrigal reconstructed (7). 20 Mark of wound a black beetle made (6).

22 Drag queen's strong point (5). 24 Sudanese leader taking part in horrid Hamitic rising? (5).

TUMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1999. Published and primard and licensed for distribution in electronic and all other derivative forms by Times Newspapers Ltd. PO 80x 495, Virginia Street, London El 9701, telephone 017-782 5000 and also primared at Killing Road, Prescut, Menseyside, 134 99401, telephone 0151-546 2000, Friday, February 12, 1999. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

Times Two Crossword, page 52

garange same and the same and the same

IRC Weather-All regions (IRC Reads - All regions nation (IRC Reads - All regions nation (IRC Reads - All regions nation (IRC Reads - All regions (IRC Reads - All regions (IRC Reads - All regions - All reads - All regions - All reads - All regions - All regions

The Man, Office What Country Whiten 1948 and Erest Angline Ni Viens Scattlend Plattless Ma Inthine Internal

World City Westher One McOther 0336 416333

Car reports by fax

Sun sets: 5.09 pm

Moon sets: 1.20 pm New moon Feb 16 London 5.09 pm to 7.19 am Shistor 5.19 pm to 7.29 am Edinburgh 5.09 pm to 7.44 am Manchester 5.13 pm to 7.33 am Penzance 5.34 pm to 7.37 am



**FREE BOOKS** FOR SCHOOLS Aller of the property of the latest

THE TIMES FREE VALKERS Bijak

☐ Generat: Wates and western England will have a lot of low cloud and mist with light rain later in moming. Eastern England will be drier but mainly cloudy. A band of rain will spread across Scotland.
☐ London, SE England, E Anglia, Cent S England: mainly cloudy and dry with sunny spetis later. Light S wind Max 5-8C (41-46F).
☐ Mildlands, E, Cent N & NE England: chilly start but some sunny spetis before cloud thickens. Light SW wind. Max 5-8C (41-46F).
☐ Channel Islands, SW England, Wates, NW England, L District, loNt cloudy, some light rain. Light SW wind. Max 6-9C (43-46F).
☐ Borders, Edinburgh & Dundes, Aberdeen, Orkney, Strelland; cloud building

ate SW wind. Max 3-BC (\$7-43F).

I htrefanck cloudy and dull with rain and chizzle but decent sunny spells developing. Light SW then NW. Max 7-9C (45-48F).

I Republic of frefanct dull, wet start, becoming drier, fresh or strong S winds decreasing. Max 8-10C (46-50F).

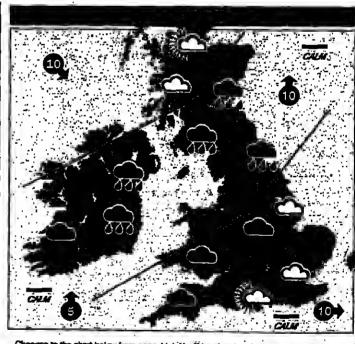
I Outlook: milder, rain on Sunday.

001

Rain in 0.02 0.01 0.02 0.01 Anglesey
Aspetra
Awarmone
Bellast
Simminghan
Bognor R
Birkstol
Buston
Certiff
Clacton
Certiff
Clacton
Certiff
Clacton
Establingh
Establingh
Establingh
Establingh
Follosstone
Follosstone
Follosstone Leeds
Lerwick
Leuchers
Littlehempto
London
Lowestot
Memchester
Newcantie
Newcantie
Poole
Prestatyn
Rose on Wye
Saunton San
Scarborough
Shemeton
Sierborough
Shemeton
Southeod
Southeod
Southeod
Southeod
Southeod
Southeod
Teignmouth
Tenby
Tirse 28 43 71 48 52 0.05 54 06 4.7 53 04 4.0 23 3.1 063 061 001 0.02 0 01 002 001 004 001 001 4.1

48 5 5 43 5 45 5 45 5 45 5 6 001 001 002 Extremes: highest day max: Penzance, 10C (50F); lowest day max: Wainfleet, Lincolnehire, 2C (36F). highest rainfall: Altnahama, Highland. 0 Sin; highest sunshine: Eastbourne and Jersey: 8.7hr.

Rome Statement S Frisco Sensingo S Paulo Sensingo Singalon Singalon Singalon Singalon Teneris Tolyo Torris Valonda Valonda Valonda Verice Vienna Wasaw Wasaw Wasaw Wasaw Wasaw Wasaw Chiniga Corts Dubrouni Rars Florence Frankfurt Functual Geneva Geneva Heisinic Hongi K



Changes to the chart below from noon: high N will be absorbed by high O, and like high M ulid in situ; low O will fill and remain slow-moving; lows R and S will run northeast, deepening



TODAY
Aberdeen
Acommuta
Belliss
Coulif
Devenport
Dover
Dublin
Felmouth
Greenock
Hamich
Holdmad
Hulf (Albert Di
Bitacombe
Ling's Lynn
Leith AM 1045 352 8:12 3:39 2:25 8:15 8:56 1:57 10:02 8:56 7:43 3:15 2:56 11:49 NT 38 105 30 9.8 4.5 3.5 4.3 2.6 7.3 7.2 5.1 823 10:45 6:42 9:05 3:17 2:16 3:24 1:44 3:52 8:36 8:11 8:02 3:08 0:37 8:47 HT 7.8 5.8 2.1 3.5 5.4 4.4 3.8 4.8 10.2 8.9 3.3 PM 20:53 23:10 19:08 21:28 15:45 14:41 16:45 21:19 20:51 20:46 16:42 13:05 21:15 17.7 5.9 2.2 4.1 5.4 5.4 13.9 4.9 10.4 9.0 3.5 23:19 16:23 20:34 16:09 15:00 20:48 21:29 14:31 22:24 20:14 21:54 21:54 16:06

GORE-TEX fabric is extremely durable, waterproof, windproof and breathable.

Rain and snow can't get in but perspiration can get out

GORE-TEX



Blondie, life at the top

Arts, Page 36

**Business** 

**Today** 

Six-day losing streak ends 30

Upwardly mobile Telecoms firms ready

for £2bn auction of

new phone licences

Page 31

STOCK MARKET INDICES

5888.5 (+118.3) 2.73%

FTSE 100.

FTSE All Share....

US RATE

STERLING

Tokyo close Yen 115.29

NORTH SEA OIL

**BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft** 

FRIDAY FEBRUARY 12 1999

### BT shares soar on back of Internet boom



Bonfield: plenty of things to do

BY RAYMOND SNODDY

BT SHARES shot up by more than 10 per cent yesterday as the telecommu-nications company revealed a dramatic expansion of internet use and the

best growth in turnover since 1990. Sir Peter Bonfield, chief executive, said the Internet now accounted for IS per cent of all local call minutes and the percentage had more than doubled since last year.

This will probably go up to 25

per cent over the next year or so. It is the fastest growing part of the marketplace," said Sir Peter.

Internet calls helped to lift the inland telephone volume increase in the third quarter to 8 per cent compared with 6 per cent last time. Despite increasing competition, growth in internacional call volume accelerated to 9 per cent from 8 per cent, although price-cutting meant revenue

BT also said it was fighting back

had been a 30,000 net loss of lines in the quarter, compared with a 220,000 in the same period last year.

"More than 100,000 customers came back to BT in the third quarter and more than 280,000 in the nine months to December." Sir Peter said. The results were ahead of market expectations and BT shares rose 101-p 10 £10.09½.

In the third quarter revenues rose by 14.7 per cent to £4.68 billion. In

against the cable industry and there the nine months the rise was 11.7 per cent to £13.3 billion.

Third-quarter profits dropped to £858 million before tax from £1 billion but that was almost entirely due to the payment of \$465 million (£287) million) in the third quarter last year after the break-up of BT's proposed merger with MCI. Over the nine months pre-tax profits rose from £2.58 billion to £3.45 billion. Thirdquarter earnings were 9.3p a share. making 25.6p for the nine months.

Sir Peter ruled out either a share buyback or an exceptional distribuoon to shareholders even though BT

has gearing of just 6 per cent.
"We are not under any shareholder pressure. This is a dynamic, expanding industry and there are plenty of things to do," said Sir Peter. They include more opportunities in Japan, South-East Asia and the Indian sub-continent

**Barclays** 

boosted by

arrival of

US banker

By CAROLINE MERRELL

chief executive, said: "We con-

sidered around 20 candidates

in total. All the executives were

considered seriously. They

have huge jobs to do, they have all been in their jobs for

less than a year." Mr O'Neill

was finally chosen from a

Mr O'Neill said that he saw

the UK banking market follow-

ing the US, with a decline in business transacted through

high street branches and in-

creasing emphasis on PC

banking and banking over the Internet. He said: "I am join-

ing a strong management

team and together I am sure

we will be able to build on the

group's existing strengths."

Sir Peter said he did not be-

lieve that Mr O'Neill's appoint-

ment would lead to any imme-

diate high level departures at

the bank. He said that the bank

finance director. Mr O'Neill is

to be involved in the final selec-

tion for the post. Sir Peter said:

Throughout his career Mike

O'Neill has demonstrated his

ability to improve the perform-

ance and increase the value of

Barclays refused to reveal the size of Mr Taylor's sever-

ence package from the bank. A

spokeswoman said that it

would be shown in the bank's

report and accounts, which

will be published after the re-

Commentary, page 29 Profile, page 31

sults are revealed next week.

complex institutions."

shortlist of four candidates.

BARCLAYS shares rose by 5

per cent yesterday as the City

welcomed the appointment of

Mike O'Neill, an American

hanker, to succeed Martin Tay-

lor, who left abruptly at the

The appointment ended two

months of uncertainty at Bar-

clays. The share price has

been largely static since Mr

Taylor's departure. Mr O'Neill, unknown in the

UK, has a history of leading corporate restructuring at

banks in the US. Most recent-

ly he was involved in the £80

billion merger between Na-

tionsbank and Bank of Ameri-

ca, where he was in charge of

He joins on a starting salary

of more than £2 million, ex-

cluding share options. He will

also benefit from £5 million of

Bardays shares if he stays

Mr O'Neill said that it was

unlikely that he would take

any significant decisions at the

bank for six months because

he wanted to get to know the

business first. He officially

joins the bank on March 26.

He refused to rule out the dis-

posal of Barclays Capital, the bank's troubled investment

banking subsidiary, but claimed that it could have a

Analysis also welcomed the

appointment, with many be-

lieving that an internal candi-

date would not bring about the

Sir Peter Middleton, group

changes that are needed.

role in the bank.

wealth management".

end of last year.

### Worst result for Shell in a century

By CARL MORTISHED, INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS EDITOR

SHELL produced the worst results in its century-long history yesterday, reporting a 95 per cent fall in net income, with its chairman admitting that his job is now on the line after the oil group allowed its competitors to overtake it.

**美子港** 

Maarten van den Bergh, managing director of Royal Dutch/Shell, reported net income for 1998 of just \$350 million (£21) million) and a fourth-quarter loss of \$3.7 billion and \$4.4 billion in special charges. Mark Moody-Stuart. chairman of Shell Transport &

But while he said there was

to the Middle East.

come loss included \$4.4 billion of special charges relating to asset writedowns and redundancies highlighted in December when the company said it would sell 40 per cent of its chemical assets. Mr Moody-

half of the \$4 billion plus writedowns were attributable to Shell Oil, the group's US arm. These include a \$646 million writedown of Tejas Gas, acquired a year ago, and \$1.6 billion relating to sale and restructuring of Acra, the Californian joint venture and Altu-ra, a Texas/New Mexico business, both onshore US production assets. Shell Oil has always jealously guarded its corporate independence despite osing its separate US share listing in 1984. However, Mr Moody-Stuart said there were

ine airican state. A decis quefied natural gas project. Nigerian hydrocarbons will indecade as production growth slows in the higher cost North

about a year ago.



Maarten van den Bergh yesterday announcing the profits fall

### PRESCRIPTIONS

### Greenspan urges

said that it was crucial to over-

different sectors of the financial services industry have put

the merger of Ciobank and Travelers Group on hold.

"Unless soon repealed, the archaic stanttory barriers to elficiency could undermine the Greenspan said, adding that changing the laws would great-

ancial products that have increasingly combined the characteristics of banking, insurance and securities products into single financial

en its regulatory authority.

### Confused?

What will you do with a lump sum of £5,000, £25,000, or £250,000?

PEPs, Unit Trusts, Building Societies\*, TESSAs\*... with several thousand investment options to choose from, no wonder you're confused!

Yon need UNBIASED advice.

Investor Intelligence, one of the UK's largest groups of independent financial advisers, can help you. Simply call us FREE anytime on

0500:10:10:14 or return the Freepost coupon.



PHONE	Address	······································	
PHONE	Address	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
	PHONE		

#### of America's biggest telecoms companies, is Mr Brown's first big deal since arriving \$8.5 billion for phone services over the same period. The deal last month at EDS, the computer services company founded in 1962 by the American also involves the two companies swapping up to 13,000 staff in the US and Canada. billionaire Ross Perot. Since Mr Brown's appoint-The core of the deal is the

\$1.05 billion purchase by EDS of MCI Systemhouse, which specialises in running other shares have company's computers, but the 20 per cent.

puter services and telecommunication outsourcing contracts, allowing both companies to concentrate on areas m which they have expertise. MCI will pay EDS up to \$7 billion to run its computer and

agreement is far broader. EDS and MCI will swap com-

software systems through to 2010. In return, EDS will pay MCI WorldCom as much as

ment to EDS was announced in December, the company's shares have risen more than

### ☐ THE National Health Serv-

ice is too important to be left in the hands of politicians and asked top business people to come to the rescue. How can the NHS reconcile ever-increas ing customer demands with a limited budget? Every day next week in Business News, business leaders will give their prescriptions for how the NHS can be reformed. They include Sir David Barnes, of AstraZeneca, Sir Richard Sylves, of Glaxo Wellcome and Greg Dyke, of Pearson TV. Their radical thoughts will take the debate on the reform of the NHS to a new level. Health Secre-

tary Frank Dobson should be

paying attention.

### · Lonrho chiefs' bonus Lycos bid war looms

FROM ANDREW BUTCHER IN NEW YORK

BARRY DILLER, the entertainment

and home shopping mogul, has run into trouble in his attempt to expand his shopping empire to the Internet. CMGI, the biggest shareholder in

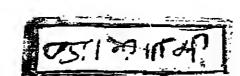
Lycos, the Internet search directory. last night rejected a \$20 billion (£12.4 billion) merger bid by Mr Diller's USA Networks. The prospect of a bid battle sent Lycos shares up 20 per cent.

Mr Diller plans to combine his Home Shopping Network and telepaone ticket seller Ticketmas r in a

merger with Lycos. The combined company would have had revenues of \$1.5 billion in 1998.

Lycos shareholders would then own 30 per cent of the new company. But CMGI, which holds 20 per cent of Lycos, argues Lycos shareholders will get only a modest premium in the merger, despite the recent buying frenzy in

Internet stocks. Mr Diller, 57, who went from working the mailroom of a Hollywood talent agency to heading a movie studio and a TV network, is a legendary figure in US media circles, who is leading the struggle to Inite TV with the Internet.



lousy results all this year, people will be hunting for my Despite the collapse in earnings, Mr Moody-Stuart said the company would continue to grow its dividend which is up 3 per cent to 13.5p for Shell Transport investors. The group is not under financial strain. We generate cash at a prodigious rate, around \$15 billion per year, 21/2 times greater than the dividends paid." The Anglo-Dutch company **EDS** announces £10bn MCI deal

continue for some time."

was besieged on all fronts last year with a collapse in oil prices and chemical and refining margins. Mr Moody-Stuart painted a bleak picture of the outlook. He said: "We think \$10 oil will

been to prevent the oil price from falling further." He said that Shell's exploration budget has been cut from \$1.5 billion to less than a \$1 billion with \$1.7 billion of capital expenditure on hold pending improvement in conditions.

a new determination within

FROM ANDREW BUTCHER IN NEW YORK

Trading, said that a 53 per cent decline in fourth-quarter net income, before special items, to \$818 million was worse than results reported re-

cently by US rivals. He said: "What is inescapable is that we have allowed the competition to overtake us.' Shell. Mr Moody-Stuart indicated the pressure is growing on his position. "If we produce

DICK BROWN, the former

chief executive of Cable & Wire-

less, yesterday lived up to ex-

pectations of big changes at his new company, America's Electronic Data Systems.

when he announced a \$17 bil-

lion (£t0 billion) deal with

The alliance with MCI, one

Referring to the squeeze on investment in exploration, he pointed out that no significant uplift was in sight. The effect of deferred investment has

However, he insisted that vive with low oil prices: "What you need at \$10 is access to low-cost oil. We have very substantial reserves in Nigera and we are working on access

Oil products was the only sector to improve, with a 54 per cent gain in the fourth quarter mainly through the benefits of European restructurine.

Shell's fourth-quarter net in-

no plans for a more complete integration of Shell Oil. Rioting and communal violence in Nigeria prevented Shell from increasing oil outout last year but the company is still forging ahead with plans to invest \$8.5 billion in expected shortly on a multibillion-dollar expansion of its li-Shell's dependence on cheap crease sharply over the next

Sea and US fields. Shell's chemical business suffered a 50 per cent collapse in profit last year to \$452 million, with a severe decline in cracker margins and polypropylene margins. The company is selling a \$2 billion half-share in its Montell polypropylene business, acquired

US bank reform

ALAN GREENSPAN, the Chairman of the US Federal Reserve Board, yesterday set

with the Clinton Administration by reaffirming his support for legislation to revamp American financial services laws that he sees as being Testifying before the House of Representatives Banking Committee, Mr Greenspan

haul Depression era laws that prohibit banks, brokerage irms and insurance companies from entering each oth-The legal barriers between

competitiveness of American financial institutions," Mr benefit consumers. Mr Greenspan said that change was necessary because of the proliferation of new fin-

instruments. The Treasury fears that the proposed legislation will weak-

for flawed demerger as Diller is rebuffed ing only a non-executive director. He

By Jason Nissé

; FIVE directors of Lonrho, the mining group planning to rename itself Lonmin, are sharing bonus payments of almost £300,000 for work on the demerger of Lonrho Africa last year, the latest

accounts reveal. The demerger has not been wholly successful, with Lonrho Africa shares plunging after their listing and the company facing an attempt to oust its chairman and two of its directors. One of those directors, Stephen

Walls, was given a £70,000 bonus for

was criticised earlier this week for working on a possible bid for Servisair while also being a non-executive director.

The largest beneficiary of the bonus payments was Nick Morrell, Lonrho's chief executive. He received £165,000. taking his total package to £630,000. though some of this bonus was also related to the sale of Princess Hotels. Sir John Craven, Lonrho's chairman, was

given a bonus of £30,000. The accounts, for the year to September 31 1998, also reveal that Terrence Wilkinson, the head of mining, was his work on the demerger, despite be paid \$2,000 in lir. of holidays.

Increasing

numbers

are poor in

retirement

By Paula Hawkins

### Work directive poised to keep lawyers busy

INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

THE WRANGLE over whether paperboys and papergirls will get paid for holidays under the European Working Time Directive is tricky for fan McCarinev, the Industry Minister, whose brief includes em-

THE number of people facing

hardship in retirement has ris-

en sharply, warns a report out loday. The Fleming Pension

Map of Britain estimates that 13 million people will face

hardship after their working

days end. This compares with

Flemings Investment Trust

Services shows that women

are most likely to experience fi-

nancial difficulties when they

renire because they are more likely to take career breaks

and because they live longer.

Two years ago 24 per cent of

working women would have

faced poverty in retirement.

That figure has now risen to

The Flemings report also

shows that men are worse off

in retirement than they used to be. The percentage of men who would live in comfort in retirement fell from 23 per

cent in 1997 to t7 per cent in

1999, while the proportion

who would retire below the

poverty line (defined by Flem-

ings as a pension which repre-

sents less than 25 per cent of fi-

The deterioration in the ex-

peried level of provision for

men is partly explained by the

fact that people are changing jobs more frequently. This is

one problem that the Govern-

cent to lo per cent.

29 per cent.

The study conducted by

ten million in 1996.

ployment. He began his politi-cal life at 14 leading a paperboys' pay strike in Glasgow.

Now his boss. Stephen Byers. Trade and Industry Secretary, is determined that paperboys should not be paid for holidays as per the directive.

paperboy/girl has hit a nerve as employers start to wrestle branded unclear and a recipe

ment's Green Paper sought to

tackle with its proposals for

the plans, saying that the re-forms "will impact on the low-

est paid and those who have

suffered from career breaks".

it gave warning that "for

some, it will only improve

their position slightly, especial-

ly if they are close to retire-

The report concludes that

the number of people taking

out pension schemes to supple-

ment the State's provision is

not rising quickly enough. "Despite several decades of en-

couragement of occupational

pension schemes, the cover-

age of schemes has risen only

The report points out that

modestly." the report states.

the Government's plans "fo-cus on the employed and offer

little for the self-employed", another group which faces

most hardship in refrement.

While 44 per cent of employ-

ees are not making sufficient contributions for their future.

64 per cent of self-employed

lan Overgage, markening manager at Flemings, said:

"As interest rates are still fall-

ing, the number of older peo-

ple who will not have suffi-

cient income in their retire-

ment will rise."

While Flemings welcomed

stakeholder pensions.

with the directive, which came into force in October. Newsagents seeking guidance from the DTI were told that paper deliverers are covered if aged over 17. If younger, they are

not classed as workers. The teenage deliverers' di-The seemingly innocuous lemma is the tip of a potential iceberg. The directive has been for test-case proliferation as employers try to work out the parameters of the law.

The directive limits the working week to 48 hours and sets standards for employment, such as a right to holidays. All workers now have the right to three weeks of holiday, rising to four next year. This applies to part-time workers on a pro rata basis regardless of how many hours they do, if they have worked for their employer for 13 weeks. So, the directive's scope could be huge, taking in part-time shelf stackers in supermarkets, home and office cleaners and stand-in staff.

A judicial review is already looming: if successful, the challenge will broaden the applica-

tion even further. The holidays issue is but one. There is the concept of working time. Does it include travelling to work or time spent at business lunches? Are people covered if working abroad for a British firm?
These are the first shots in

an exercise that will see many lawyers working way over the maximum working week.

#### **PowderJect** shares leap 23% after \$100m deal

BY PAUL DURMAN

POWDERJECT Pharmaceuticals has confirmed its posicion in the vanguard of Britain's with a \$100 million (£62 million) deal with Ares-Serono, the Swiss leader in infertility

Shares in the Oxford company, developer of a device to give drug injections without us-ing needles, jumped 23 per cent to a new high of 870p, valuing the company at £560 miltion. This was in spite of its de-cision to raise £52 million with a placing and open offer of shares at 670p.

Ares-Serono hopes to use the PowderJect device to deliver five undisclosed proteins being developed as therapies in health and immunology.

Paul Drayson, PowderJect's chairman and chief executive, said the E52 million would allow the firm to develop its device for conventional vaccines for influenza, hepatitis B and diptheria/tetanus.

Tempos, page 30 PowderJed's worrier, page 31



Paul Drayson says PowderJect intends to develop its device for conventional vaccines

### PPP faces inquiry over referrals

By JASON NISSE

people are not putting away Office of Fair Trading investi-gation after 20 cardiologists wrote complaining that they be allowed to refer patients to the new £45 million Heart Hospital in Harley Street. The consultants are claim-

of PPP's own four Central London hospitals, the Wellington. Harley Street Clinic, Princess Grace and Portland. The cardiologists say that other leading health insurers, such as BUPA and Norwich Union, are hap-

PPP the healthcare group ing that PPP is restricting their py to pay for patients to be re-trying to block competition berred to the mear

The new hospital has been developed by Parkway Group Healthcare of Singapore. Its management board is chaired by Sir Richard Needham, the former Conservative minister, who said yesterday that PPP is

diology beds in London. PPP denies it is restricting competition and said it is not including the Heart Hospital in its list of recommended hospitals because of the limited

#### ABB seeks secondary listing of new shares

ABB Asea Brown Boveri, the Swiss-Swedish engineering group, hopes to catapuli itself into the ranks of Europe's most popular companies by seeking a secondary listing of its new shares on the London Stock Exchange (Paul Arm-

The move is seen as a precursor to a Wall Street listing.

Reitzle is

tipped for

Ford job

WOLFGANG REITZLE, the BMW executive ousted last week, is believed to be ready to

join Ford, the US car manufacturer (Signid Aufterbeck writes).

Herr Reitzle is apped to become Ford's head of development in Europe, responsible for the Asion Martin, Jaguar

Both Ford and BMW de-

clined to comment yesterday.

On Wednesday Jac Nasser.

Ford's chief executive, said at the Chicago Auto Show he did

not want to comment while

Herr Reitzle was still negotial-

and Volvo brands.

ABB, which is capitalised at about \$20 billion (£12 billion). aims to clean up its four differ-

ent share structures. Goran Lindahl, the ABB president said that the sweeping changes were aimed at increas-ing the liquidity of ABB shares, raising the prospect of the company being included in leading European indices.

#### BUSINESS ROUNDUP

#### Caborn tightens planning process

OUT-OF-TOWN retailers will face a tougher battle to open new stores after the Government yesterday tightened planning guidelines. The move by Richard Caborn, Minister for the Regions and Planning, forces local authorities to be more rigorous in ensuring that retailers prove they have looked at all available sites in town before they try to build new shops out of town. Retailers must also prove a need for the new outlet to be built. Extensions to existing sites will also have to be treated as new planning applications, Mr Caborn said in a parliamentary answer to Alan Johnson. Labour MP for Kingston upon Hull and West Hessle. That means retailers will not be able to secure permission for one site and then hope to bolt on extra capacity. Many large out-of-town retailers have built large extensions to existing stores in order to dodge pro-

hibitive planning policy.

Mr Caborn said the extra guidelines were intended to strengthen existing policy following recent litigation from would-be developers. He added that planning policy "airns to sustain and enhance the vitality and viability of our existing town centres by focusing new investment, particularly for retail and leisure uses within city. Iown and

#### EU's gloomy forecast

EUROPE'S Monetary Affairs Commissioner yesterday said that the EU's forecast for European economic growth this year would probably be revised down at the end of March. Yves-Thibault de Silguy added that the extent of the downward revision to the forecast would depend on the level of confidence among European consumers. In October, the European Commission predicted 1999 growth for the European Union as a whole at 2.4 per cent and at 2.6 per cent for the 11 countries in the eurozone. The next forecast is due on March 30.

#### Setback for duty-free

THE campaign to keep dury-free shopping alive was dealt a fresh blow yesterday as it emerged that an internal European Commission report has rejected pleas to extend the system for another five years. A leaked version of the report circulating around Brussels describes Britain's case for extending the duty-free system on the grounds of protecting jobs as "extremely weak". It also warns that any delay in scrapping duty-free shopping could leave the EU open to legal challenge from retailers. The report will be presented to European finance ministers on March 15, before they vote on whether to extend the system.

#### **Wace transformation**

WACE, the company which is set to fall into the hands of Schawk, the white knight from the US, after fighting off the unwelcome attentions of Photobition, said the restructuring of the company from a printing company into a graphic imaging business has been a success. The company yesterday announced its full-year results for 1998, booking a loss of £40 million against a £70 million loss last year — a loss per share of 56.4p. Schawk's agreed offer values the company at 70p a share. Derek Ashley, chief executive, said: "The outlook is pos-itive for the group, but there is still work to be done."

#### Fraud director jailed

A FORMER personnel director of Veba, Germany's fourthlargest industrial company, was yesterday jailed for 33 months for defrauding it of DM240,000 (£85,714). Heinz Gentz. 67, was tried on four counts, including charges that he had work done on his private swimming pool and garden which he had paid by the company or its insurers, using false invoices. Gentz faces a second trial on charges that in 1994 he bought off the owner of a bathroom equipment and plumbing firm, who knew about the false invoices, by having Veba buy his company for far more than its market value.

#### **Sytner buys Cooper**

SYTNER GROUP, the car dealership chain chaired by Frank Sytner, the former British touring car champion, has bought the Cooper in the City BMW dealership from Inchcape for up to £2.1 million. Symer, which is already the UK's largest seller of BMWs, is paying £715,000 immediately, with £1.3 million in deferred payments. It plans to relocate Cooper, though not 100 far from its current site in the north of the City

### SATURDAY. ANYTHNG BUTAUAY OF REST.

**SPORT** Vision WEEKEND metro

### ing terms of his departure from BMW. "I think Wolfgang is a tremendous executive and leader." Mr Nasser said.

EXCHANGE RATES 5-6-(2) 18-3

#### The "Shell" Transport and Trading Company, **Public Limited Company**

#### Final Dividend 1998

Notice is hereby given that a balance of the Register will be struck on 23rd April, 1999 for the preparation of warrants for a Final dividend for the year 1998 of 8.2p per 25p Ordinary Share. If approved at the Annual General Meeting to be held on 7th May, 1999 the dividend will be paid on 14th May, 1999.

For transferees to receive this dividend, their transfers must be lodged with the Company's Registrar:- Lloyds TSB Registrars, The Causeway, Worthing, West Sussex BN99 6DA, not later than 3 p.m. on 23rd April, 1999.

#### **Share Warrants to Bearer**

The Coupon to be presented for the above dividend will be No. 203 which must be deposited at Lloyds TSB Registrars, Corporate Actions, Ground Floor, P.O. Box 1000, Antholin House, 71 Queen Street, London EC4N 1SL (not later than 23rd April, 1999 to receive payment on 14th May, 1999) or may be surrendered through Messieurs Lazard Frères et Cie, 121 boulevard Haussmann, 75382, Paris Cedex 08.

> By Order of the Board Miss J.E. Munsiff Secretary

**(** 

Shell Centre. London SE1 7NA 11th February, 1999

Caborn tight planning pro

e lan

T o wonder Barclays had to concentrate its search for a new chief executive in the United States. There would be few UK contenders able to put up £5 million to seable to put up £5 million to secure themselves a job. This arrangement gives a whole new meaning to the concept of signing-on fees.

But Michael O'Neill does boast other qualifications for the role apart from a healthy bank halance. He has practical experi-

balance. He has practical experi-ence in retail banking and asset management and, judging by the entrenched opposition that Martin Taylor encountered, his experiences working with the Marines intelligence service during the Vietnam war will also be

Mr O'Neill is being hailed as someone who can engineer change without occasioning animosity. If he could do that, then he probably deserves his salary package and more. But a quick recce of the organisation may persuade him that taking cut, at an suade him that taking out, at an early stage, a few of the potential obstacles to change would be a wise move. Mr Taylor spent too long trying to persuade people within the bank to work with him rather than against him.

The first task awaiting Mr O Neill is to appoint a finance di-rector with whom he sees eye to eye. His predecessor interviewed hordes of potential candidates but found none suitable. The City would be reassured if the incoming American were able to settle on someone who was al-

### Ex-marine must battle for change

ready a known and respected fig-ure in UK corporate life, if not necessarily in banking. Perhaps the signing-on fee could be waived to get the right person. Mr O'Neill does not look like

the sort of person who will be bounced into taking any prema-ture decisions on the structure of the group, despite murmurs from the City that institutional in-vestors would like to see the retail bank demerged from what remains of Barclays' foray into investment banking. Mr Taylor could make a fine intellectual case for the split, but the reality is more blurred. The treasury operations for intellectual case and pulled. ations, for instance, are ravelled together, to the mutual benefit of both sides.

Despite its agonies of late, stumbling over almost every available banking banana skin around the world, Barclays remains one of Britain's leading remains and it is on that which tail banks, and it is on that which Mr O'Neill can build. If he can keep the two internal candidates for the chief executive's job on side, it will be to his advantage. They have presumably noted that he only has to stay three years to trigger his jackpot payout so, at least for one of them.

stardom may yet be possible. They will, however, have to keep on the right side of someone

**COMMENTARY** by our City Editor

other than Mr O'Neill. The formidable Sir Peter Middleton now moves into the chairman's seat at Barclays. The former Treasury mandarin and BZW chairman will be rather more pro-active than the hapless Andrew Buston. Even Sir Peter's admirers refer

to him as Machiavellian. After a few months as acting chief execuove of Barclays. he will have clear views on how the job should be done.

#### Messing up the jobs market

orget the millennium bug just for a moment. The bugs in the European Working Time Directive are already appearing four months af-ter the Brussels-inspired reform first came into effect.

The fuss over paid holidays for paperboys and papergirls is de-lightfully nonsensical, unless you happen to be one of those who may lose their part-time job as a result. The bigger impact is

likely to be felt in encouraging more people to work for agencies or as freelance self-employed.

Giving more rights to those who have least is certainly a worthy cause but the implications have not been fully thought through. If agency or casual work garners the same perks as the once sought-after staff job, at higher rates of pay, the National Health Service will soon find itself pedding over the same person and the same person are the sa self needing even more agency nurses, boosting its pay bill for

nurses, boosting its pay bill for no good reason.

Anecdotal evidence suggests that holiday rights, for instance, are giving agencies a chance to jack up their charging rates. There are shortages to exploit in schools as well as hospitals.

At least ministers can claim that these principles were im-posed by the EU. There would be no excuse for failing to work through the detailed application of the minimum wage or of the complex provisions of the Fair-ness at Work Bill. These are generated at home, after long gesta-tion through Labour's policy development process, the election manifesto and long preparation in Whitehall.

The minimum wage is already in danger of killing off the au pair and halting the growth of home childcare. These effects may not have been intended.

Fairness at Work aims to take the protection of part-time and agency workers much further than the Brussels directive. Have ministers worked out the implicacons of promoting these ways of working?

For private employers, en-hanced rights for maternity and paternity leave are causing consternation in some quarters, not least rights to take extended additional unpaid leave. People on low incomes cannot afford to take long unpaid leave. Those affected are likely to be key senior employees who can only be replaced at enormous short-term cost. The smaller the employer covered by the law, the harsher the impact of these seemingly civ-

Even new Labour understand-

ably feels it has obligations to act fast in this area. Like the Tories, however, it would do better to move one step at a time and digest the consequences.

To put things in perspective, Sudan's Government finally started to admit yesterday that slavery is rife and uncontrolled there.

#### Towns with a hard centre

The Minister for the Regions and Planning, Richard Caborn, has made no secret of his distaste for out-oftown development. Consumers may like to hop in their cars and head for the retail parks and regional shopping centres but Mr Caborn wants to direct them right back into town centres. Now he has announced a further toughening of the planning regime aimed

at ensuring that he gets his way. The onus is now on retailers to prove that they have looked at all available sites in 10wn, and found nothing to suit, before any out-of-town development can be contemplated. Since, over time, the focus of any town centre tends to move, there are few that do not have a supply of empty retail space, dejected, covered in fly-posters and long de-

serted by shoppers. If Mr Caborn hopes that retailers will be persuaded to forsake the retail parks to recolonise these barren areas, he is doomed to disappointment. Unless, that is, he can persuade local authorities to back his crusade with cash and plenty of car parks. Only if considerable investment is channeled back into town centres will the retailers follow.

In the meantime, schemes that won planning per-mission in the pre-Caborn days can only benefit from his clamp-down. He will succeed in doing for retail property what the Bar-ber ban did for offices. The investors who have just taken stakes in Bluewater Park must be very grateful to the Minister. The development opens its doors next month and customers will love it.

#### The wages of sin

RESEARCH by Flemings produces some frightening statistics on the millions for whom reorement will bring poverty. The Government knows but, even allowing for the stakeholder pension and the birth of Lisa, it is avoiding the real issue. Unless the state pension rises or people are compelled to save more, millions of elderly people will live in poverty. We hear much of those who were persuaded to opt out of occupacional schemes and put their money into private pensions. Given the choice, however, many took their money out of occupational schemes - and spent it.

erback for dun-

and decetoric

right free Com

- Plemmy for

### Airtours on lookout for acquisitions

By Sarah Cunningham

AIRTOURS, the travel group that has built up a £500 milace transform lion cash pile, is continuing to look for acquisioons in Europe and North America and sees scope for further consolidation in the UK.

However, Harry Coe, managing director, refused to comment on recent speculation about a possible link between Airtours and Thomson Travel. Airtours recently raised £300 million through a consolidated bond issue. £50 million more than it initially expected. Altogether it has about £500 million in cash and almost no

debt on its balance sheet.

Mr Coe said that UK bookings for the summer were 5 per cent ahead of last year. which the company believes is ahead of the market, which is more or less flat. For next winher, bookings are up 20 per cent, driven by demand for holidays over the millennium. Despite higher prices, long-haul flights and holidays in the Canaries are proving particular-

In Scandinavia, where the company went through a rough patch last year, book-ings for next winter are 10 per cent ahead. However, Canada reported increased losses as a result of overcapacity. The company reported improved trading at its US businesses. However, total bookings for this winter are down 7 per cent from last year in North America due to cuts in capacity. In the first quarter, ending

December 31, the company made a seasonal pre-tax loss of £19.4 million (£17.3 million loss), despite a 40 per cent increase in turnover to £708 million, mainly reflecting acquisi-tions in Scandinavia. The increased loss was attributed to the company's expansion of its tour operating activities. The UK companies ac-

quired last year, Direct Holidays. Bridge Travel Group, Cresta Holidays and Panorama Holidays, all made winter losses, as expected. The existing businesses all saw improved results.

#### Quarterly loss for Seagram

BY OUR CITY STAFF

SEAGRAM, the drinks and entertainment company, has reported a \$226 million (£139.5 million) second-quarter loss af-ter taking a \$405 million pre-"ax charge on its \$10.4 billion acquisicion of PolyGram, the music and film group. Revenues were \$3.3 billion, against

\$3 billion a year earlier.

Before the restructuring charge, Seagram's net income from continuing operations was \$18 million, against \$58 million a year earlier, excluding a charge on wine and spirits operations in Asia.

The Universal Filmed Entertainment subsidiary, which now includes PolyGram, had losses of \$63 million, against a \$98 million profit, as its films struggled at the box office. Edgar Bronfman. Seagram presi-dent, said he was disappointed by the film group's perform-ance, but said that it had focused on "minimising risk".

#### **Overhaul** at Scottish Eastern

By GAVIN LUMSDEN

SCOTTISH Eastern, the £800 million investment trust, has issued radical reconstruction proposals that could pave the. way for a fairer treatment of shareholders in the moribund £60 billion trust sector. After months of secret nego-

tiations with institutional investors and private client stockbrokers, Sir John Kemp-Welch, its chairman and former head of the Stock Exchange, announced that the trust would go into voluntary liquidation, ending its 75-year history. In its demise, howev-er, it will spawn four new investment funds.

The first of these, the Martin Currie Portfolio Investment Trust, will be a "son-of Scottish Eastern" that will follow the same investment objectives and is designed to appeal to the army of private shareholders who own up to 40 per cent of Scottish Eastern.

#### <sup>1</sup> Arnault makes Gucci hold special meeting

By Fraser Nelson

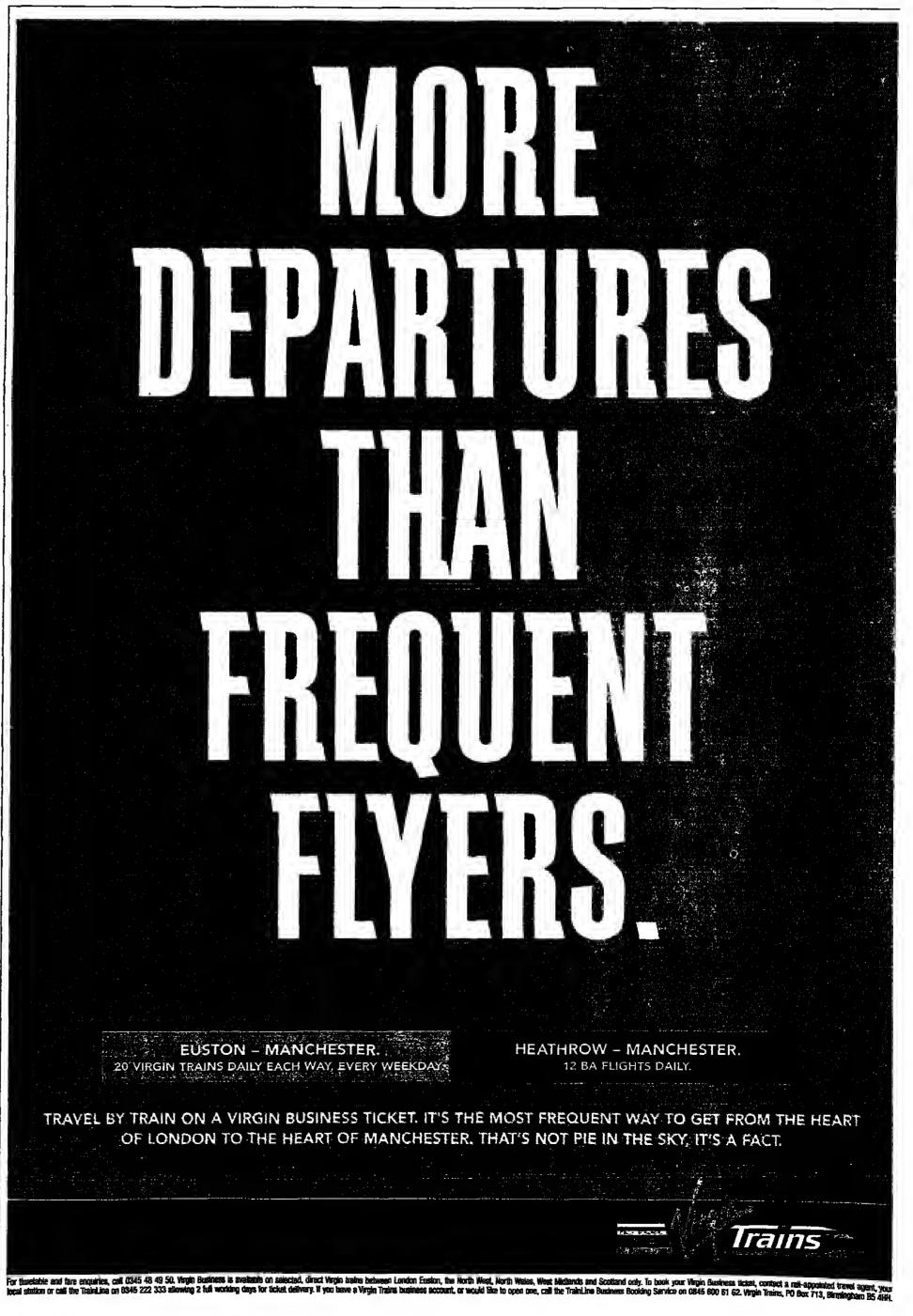
BERNARD ARNAULT, chairman of LVMH, is forcing Gucci to hold a special shareholder meeting so he can put one of his colleagues on to the board of the Italian fashion house. M Arnault, who controls

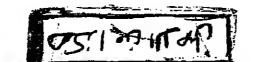
 34.4 per cent of Gucci shares. has used his recently built stake to requisition the meeting. He wants to vote Umberto Guid, a former LVMH direcpr, on to Gucci's supervisory board within the next six weeks, refusing to wait for Gucci's next shareholder meeting. City analysts believe that the move could sour relation-

ships between LVMH and Gucci, possibly leading to a hostile takeover bid for Gucci. Since LVMH disclosed its interest in Gucci last month, M

Arnault has emphasised his admiration for the company and for Torn Ford, its head of design. It is understood that M Arnault wants to sell Gucci clothes through his company's DFS chain of luxury shopping malls. He could achieve this without a full takeover.

LVMH, owner of Christian Dior, is capitalised at €18.7 billion (E26.9 billion) and Gucci at \$4.08 billion (£2.51 billion).







### Investors return to end six-day losing streak

INVESTORS were back on song with share prices staging a comeback yesterday ending six days of consecutive falls. A much-needed revival on Wall Street, encouraged by some bullish comments on the

US economy from Alan Greenspan, chairman of the Federal Reserve, enabled London to end on a high note. The FTSE 100 index closed at its best of the day with a rise of t18.3 to 5.888.5 as turnover topped 1.2 billion shares. The FTSE 250 index also put on 29.4 to 5,187.8. Share prices had already be-

gun to build up a full head of steam, fuelled by better than expected results from British Telecom. It was the best performer among the top 100 with a leap of 1011sp, or 11 per cent. to £10.09½ — just 2p below its record high.

Elsewhere in the telecom secior, Orasge added 31p to 847p. on the back of a "buy" recommendation from Merrill Lynch, the broker. Rival Vodafone was also in demand climbing 29%p to £10.93% cheered by some bullish comments from Warburg Dillon Read, the broker, which rates the shares a "buy".

The decision of Federal-Mogul to pull out of the bidding left Lucas Varity down 9p at 279%p. This now leaves the way open for rival US automorive group TRW to proceed with its offer of £4 billion.

Lloyds TSB was steady ahead of results later today with the price adding 26 p at 78412p. Pre-tax profits are forecast lo come in 6 per cent lower at just less than £3 billion.

'Alliance & Leicester rose 40p to 802p. Abbey National 72p to £12.13 and Woolwich 12%p to 334%p as HSBC Securities, the broker, labelled them a "trading buy". It is also keen on Halifax, up 27p to 736p, along with Dresdner Kleinwort Benson which has raised its recommendation from "hold" to "add".

BSkyB, the satellite broadcaster, 40 per cent owned by News International, owner of The Times, continued to make headway with a rise of 34p to 5084p on the hack of this week's better than expected subscriber numbers for its digital service. BT Alex Brown. the broker, rates the shares a "strong buy" and has raised

its target price to 585p.

However, bearish comments from BT Alex Brown

left Allied Domecq 7%p lower

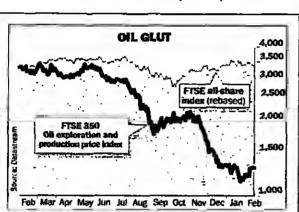


Tony Hales, chief executive of Allied Domecq, saw shares fall 712p to 451p on the back of bearish broker sentiment

at 45lp. Not only are funda-mental prospects deteriorating, but the management has only limited solutions with which to unlock value. The only option left open to the management would be a share buyback.

Bass fell 2014p to 78614p and Whitbread 37½p to 869p amid fresh claims that both brewers are about to hit the takeover trail. Bass is being tipped as the likely suitor for Michael Grade's First Leisure, down 44:p at 222p, while Vaux Group, 3p easier at 2985p, is seen as Whitbread's target.

Inn Business was unchanged at 60p, still awaiong the terms of a bid approach made in January, from rival Enterprise Inns, steady at 378-p. Enterprise is believed



THE loss of 400 jobs at BP Amoco this week and another drop in profits recorded at Shell gives some idea of the depth of the crisis facing the oil industry.

Industry analysts take the view that there is little sign of recovery and that further consolidation may be needed before the glut of oil overhanging the market

Oil shares reflected this concerns yesterday. Shell re-treated 6Mp to 332Mp. BP 3Mp to 862Mp. Lasmo 3Mp to t08Mp, while its proposed

merger partner Enterprise Oil also slipped 74p to 2424p. Even Monument Oil & Gas, which has been touted as a potential target for Enterprise should the talks with Lasmo break-

down fell 3½p to 39½p. Lehman Brothers, the US securities house, warns that until the current overhang in inventories is brought down, oil prices will remain weak. It believes that Opec must cut production by a further one million barrels a day at its meeting in Vien-

na next month.

to have put a package of pubs up for sale, proceeds which would help to fund bid for Inn Business.

Speculative buying was hind the rise of lop to 1814 SIG. A total of 634,557 sha changed hands in the build merchant in what is traditi ally a thin market. The sha have slumped from the 275 level since last July.

The speculators were a chasing BICC higher. The takeover favourite rose 415 854p on claims that a bid n be just round the corner.
BPB Industries shaded

to 233/2p after buying batwo million of its own share at 230p. Tomkins eased 34p to 234%p after buying back 6.32 million shares at prices ranging from 231p to 237p.

Carpetright, the retailer headed by Lord Harris, was 24p better at 295p. Sir Harry Djanogly, a director, has ac-quired 114,200 shares at 279p. He now holds 1.94 million shares, or 2.51 per cent.

The chairman of Baldwins Industrial has splashed our nearly £15,000 topping up his holding. Richard Baldwin has bought 10,000 shares at 148p taking his holding to 8,08 million, or 27 per cent. The price responded with a rise of 74p to 1534p.

Superframe was a touch firmer at 211/2p after Michael Montague, chairman, picked up 50,000 shares at 21p taking his total holding to 110,000, or

1.38 per cent.

Calluna firmed 2%p to 29%p
amid claims that US sales of its Hardwall and-virus system for computers were picking up. 

GILT-EDGED: The bond market failed to recover early losses despite a late rally. The worst falls were seen among longer-dated issues while shorts were encouraged by prospects for further rate cuis following gloomy comments by Eddie George. Governor of the Bank of England.

In the futures pit, the March series of the long gilt finished 2p cheaper at £118.51 as 23,000 contracts were completed. Among conventional issues Treasury 8 per cent 2021 ended 32p down at £150.16, while Treasury 7 per cent 2002 shed

D NEW YORK: US shares re bounded as the attractive prices of technology and financial stocks lured the bulls back. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 73.38 points to 9,250.69.

	MAJOR INDICES
	New York (midday):   Dow lens
	Tokyo: Nike: Areage
	Hong Kong: Hang Seng 914E80 (+70.47)
	Amsterdam: 4EX India 518.07 (+5.58)
L	Sydney: 40
	Frankfurt: 0AX 483933 (+4251)
	Singapore: Snaks 1357.17 (+7061)
	Brissels: BB2203353 20 (+24.47)
170 s of	Paris: CAG-40 407234 [+7041]
da	Zurich: 1339.30  +3 00)
be- p in	London:
er's	FT 30588 1 (+58 0) FTSE 100588 5 [+118 3) FTSE 2505187 0 [+29 4]
ion- ires 54p	FTSE 250
also	FTSE fixed interest158 60 I=0.03)
old p to	8200 Pm - 1200 P
nay !ap	Euro0.6950 [ Same] SSDR11748 Eustange inder93.9 [+0.1)
ack	Bank on England othous close (4pm)  RPT164.4 Dec (2.6%) Jan 1887 = 100  RPU162.4 Dec (2.6%) Jan 1987 = 100

RECENT ISSUES

	Abbey Nati Dublin triv	88	
	Acorn Income Fund	10112	
Į	BES O'seas Inc & Gwth I	Cap 99	
	BFS O'seas Inc & Goth !	nc t20	
ı	Clase Broc Dev VCT	100	
ı	Gander Properties	7	
ı	Jugiter En Zero Dy Pf	106'2	
ı	Jupiter Enhanced Inc.	98	
ł	Singer & Frd AM VCT	100	
Ì	Yeoman I Equity Units	103	•
١	Yeoman O hiv Tst Cap	S	•••
Į	Yeoman It Inv Tot Inc	9712	•••
ı	Yeoman & Zero Div Pi	1164	•
ı	******* - *** O DIT ! !		• • •

RIGHTS ISSUES.

Ambient Media	n√p (49)	36	•••
MAJO	K CH	ANG	
RISES:			
Stock Mass Bras Internet Tech	Close 15212	Chng + 13½ + 12%	Ching% + 9.7 + 9.5

SIDEX		Little	u	nail se
Mass Bras	15212	+ t32	+	9.7
Internet Tech	143'2	+ 1212	+	9.5
Symer		+ 15	+	8.9
JB Software Tec	h 250	+ 20	÷	8.6
Black (Peter)	273	+ 21'2	÷	8.5
Davis Service	428	+ 33	÷	8.3
COLT Telecom.		+ 85	÷	8 t
BSk/B	SD43	+ 34	+	ž.t
Central Pacific	234	+ 154	+	7.0
Warner Howrd	IRI's	+ 1115	+	6.7
Airlours	441	+ 27	+	6.5
Abbey No		+ 72	Ŧ	6.3
Cable Wireless.		+ 49	+	6.3
		+ 74		5.4
Barchys			+	
Britt Allcrott	336.5	+ 18'2	+	54
Easynet	25	+ 1112	+	5.3
Marsh McLn		+1967	+	5.3
Angle Am Plat	921's	+ 46%	+	5.3
Allence & Leic.	802	+ 40	+	52

ı					•
	FALLS:				
ĺ	Slock.	Close	Chris	Q	no
l	De La Rue		- 15	_	HQ.
l	Smith & Neph	_175	- 9	_	4.
i	Whiteread	_869	- 37'2	_	4.
١	Molins		- 5	_	4.
ı	Bit Amer Tob	598':	- 241	-	3
l	Psion		- 30	_	3.
i	Indpt Energy	-692'>	<b>- 2</b> 5	-	3.
	Capita Group	540	- 21	-	3.
	Soot & New		- 22	_	3.
	Enlerprise		- 7:	-	3.

Adam & Harvey ... 150

LONDON FINANCIAL FUTURES

#### **TEMPUS**

#### Coming out of its Shell

SHELL OIL, the American arm of the Anglo-Dutch group, leads a charmed life. Shell Oil is to keep its corporate structure and head offices while the walls of its European counterparts are torn down in the name of efficiency. But if Mark Moody-Stuart, the chairman, is to bring off the kind of revolution at Shell that so transformed BP. Ihen Shell Oil's special treatment needs to be rethought. If Shell's European baronies are to be pushed aside for the sake of better control, the American cousins should be treated likewise.

If Shell takes the firm grip required 1999 could be a turning point for the company and the shares that have performed so disappointingly for so long. But Big Oil can no longer pretend to be a growth investment standing alongside pharamcueticals and telecoms. It is, however, well placed to perform as a cost-cutting, cash generating, utility. Shell has huge reserves of low-cost oil and gas in Nigeria, Oman and The Netherlands that will enable it to pay its way, even in under \$10 a barrel oil; scenarios. Meanwhile, Shell also has large exposure downstream. Profits in refining and petrochemicals will, in theory, benefit from a prolonged period of cheap crude oil and gas. BP has worked off almost all of its fat and

bought some more in Amoco to carry on playing the cost-cutting game. But Shell is only just beginning, which presents investors with a promising long-term investment opportunity. Moreover, the downside is limited given the dividend strength. At 33215p the gross yield tops 5 per cent.

Shell has the assets; it just needs the imagination to make more of them. Buy on the assumption it does.

#### British Telecom

BRITISH TELECOM is also one of the few players which front in mobiles, fixed-line, voice and data transmission. This gives BT cridcal mass. but it also means that it is the easy target for upstart specialists who invade and exploit

the more profitable niches. BT's profit margins are under constant attack. In being so spread. BT runs the risk of playing second best to the ar-rivistes. It may also be left behind by newer ideas and newer technology, although last week's £5 billion affirmation of network investment intent shows that BT is responding to competiove threats.

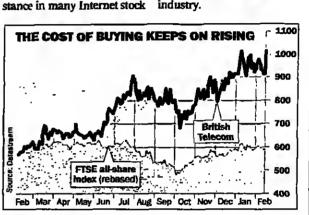
But while BT may never be a superstellar performer, and its strategy appears confused at times, it has one most alluring attribute it is handsomely profitable. In a stock mar-

#### ket sector where making money is an optional activity, that is a boon.

BT played to the current stock market enthusiasm for Internet stocks yesterday. boasting about how much of its telephone line capacity is taken up connecting the rapidly enlarging constituency of webheads. Yet while the sub-

stories does not bear close examination, BT clearly earns hard cash. Internet activity requires telephone line usage. and that brings BT revenue in a concrete, direct and un-

Hold BT shares for steady and reliable but not necessarily exciting or market-beating exposure to this high growth industry.



#### PowderJect 1 4 1

POWDERJECT'S \$100 million collaboration with an enthusiastic Ares-Serono proves, if proof were needed. that last year's \$300 million deal with Glaxo Wellcome was not a one-off. More to the point, it shows that the British company's needle-free injection gun really is as exciting as it seems. With strong patents and good branding, PowderJect has the chance to capture a big slug of the sums spent on injectable drugs and

This has not gone unnocent surge to 870p. the shares are now nearly five omes the 185p flotation price of only 20 months ago. Yet the first PowderJect

product, carrying an anaes-thetic, will not reach the market for another two years. The exuberance of the anticipation is creating some nervousness. Small wonder, since the PowderJect story so far

bears an uncomfortable resemblance to the up phase in British Biotech and Biocompatibles. PowderJect is even using its strong share price to raise money, in this case £50

But PowderJect's Paul Drayson deserves better than to be cynically tarred. For one thing, he could have raised his money at an even higher price if he had dealyed the fundraising exercise until after the Ares-Serono deal was known. Moreover, he shows little sign of hubris, is on the lookout for pitfalls and still owns 22 per cent of the compagreat Briosh success story. But the current share price is

#### Cookson

THE new broom at Cookson is making this industrial materials company look a lot more attractive. Stephen Howard there is a greater sense that the business is being run to maximise

more than up with events.

profitability rather than maximise the number of pies it has its fingers in. If the costcutting measures unveiled yesterday are successful in lowering the cost base by £14.5 million a year, it will put Cookson in with a chance of restoring its profitability to the levels of 1997 without much help from its tricky

But while Cookson is shaping up internally, it remains vulnerable to external forces. Cookson's major customers - steel foundries and electronic circuitry fabricators such as producers of computer and are not buoyant. Moreover. even if world GDP growth returns strongly Cookson will still find it hard to win business and maintain margins of profitablity.

The motivation to hold, or perhaps even buy, hangs on the safe-looking 8 per cent dividend yield.

**EDITED BY ROBERT COLE** 

LIPPE	ICIS-LOR (London 6.00pm)	GNI LONDON GRAIN PUTURES LIFTE WHEAT LIFTE BARLEY
COCOA UE 307-995 May .1993 SUR	Brent Physical . 980 -010	
May	Bert 15 day (44) . 10 40 at Bert 15 day (44) . 10 55 p.c.	140v
Scs . 941 810 Sec 1051 SUF Dec	William Intermediate (April 1200 → 0.05 William Intermediate (April 1215 → 0.05	50 7572 Nam
100 FORM FORM ROBUSTA COFFEE	PRODUCTS (S/MT)	vehicle 917 Veloree
145 1754 1763 . 1154 1636 8:0 146	Spot CIF NW Europe (prompt delivery)	LIFFE POTATO (C.t) Open Corre
. 1557-1665, Str. 1625-1603 De 1666-1656 Volume 4495	From this 100 cm 113 (e.g.) Graph 650 . 96 cm 98 (e.g.)	Apr
WHITE SUGAR (FOB)	7.5 Page Oil SE may 58 in st Haphma 94 m/s 96 m/s	Votation 104
Reuters 68 3:00:191 1301-245 Det 2133-130	PE FUTURES (GNI LIS)	RUBBER (No 1 RSS CII p/k)
Mg: 7515 707 (ap . 2155-105 Mg, 223 G-221 (dg) . 215 8-16 7	GAS OIL Feb. 12 134 37 50-37 75	LIFFE BUTTEX (GNE Ltd \$10:pt)
Rig 218 6/19 1 Volume 6085	40 93 50 45 5 46 79 29342	Fen 99 330 630 3 Str 99 670 470 3
MEAT & LIVESTOCK COMMISSION	######################################	13 89 925 925 9 N 99 979 979 979
Average fallions surges at representative markets on February 10	Apr 13 2 3 3 5 10 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	701 Tike Gomment Co Index 807 ns
(g kg he) Pig Sheep Cattle 29 - 5257 3161 3131 	(Official) (Volume providay) LONDO	ON METAL EXCHANGE Rudot Wo
14'-4 44'17 -1470 -296 P1W20 - 92'63 91'34 93'49 14'14 - 44'1 -15'12 -28''	Coppe Gra 1 /2/mar Conto 1441	G-164: 5 3mith: :4700-147: 6 Vot: 14689
-590 30 30 Servent	Data Specific Contactions (1917)	8-516.00 517.09-518.00 3501 0 (518.0) (005.0 (005.0) 5410 0 5290.0 5290.0 5275.0 251
1264 4391	Aluminum P. Gry. G. Come; (1865)	0-11-35 0 121-1 121-1 136-6 0-4545 0 4600 0-4605 0 1509
	LIFFE OPTIONS	
Series Apr Jul Oct Apr Jul Oct		9-Feyer 140 is 27, 351 31-46 23 172515 356 2 17 35 10-25, 33
CD4 (40 27 29 - 37 4 39 13 7555 ( 166 1) 14 22 (2) (2) (2) (2)	Vecatione (050) 115,177 01, 661 (10) (20) 115(070) (100) 34 (47) (36) 37 (49) 355	[6500 157 157 - 17
9259, Nat 1250 90 121 120 991 125 125 112071   1250 98 90 125, 118 125 1611	Worderson FSC 73 23 - 42 (19 - 27 38     PRES: 360 00 17 30 457 45 - 551	198 A 216 A - 18
00.0000 400 50 65 76 79 35 60. 1650 , 200 22 48 57 28 55 615	2enera 2500 0-21-210 306 155 215 - 271 172667 - 2600 155 252 347 1527 367 322	Calls Pots Series May Aug Nov May Aug No
변화 (25 15) 4 7 (2 15) 14 (3 15) 14 (3 15) 14 (3 15) 15 (4 17 15) 15	Calls Pets Series Feb May Aug Feb May Aug	484.5c 750 96 108 100 14 5F 67 17/90 4 800 59 841 96 58 71 75
2729 , 755 30-59 At- 27 69 00-	266 225 'e 27 30 4 32 29 19 227 227 24 3 19 31 15 15 22 24	Caffe: Pages Series Har Jan Sep Her Jan Se
14(2), 14(0) 172 174 294 194 203 128 25 751 84(11) 136 42 50 54(-	( 60 c fac from 201 10 fg ( ) is 20 c ( ) in 20 c ( )	36 350 16 12 42 15 78 34 C36121 380 6 50 26 31 55 C
1734, 205 60 66 113 52 95 151 onto 300 62 500 121 62 90 105	8786 Q 27 5 3 4 37 45 7 27 4 3 1 3 5 7 1 3 5	STAR STAR STAR STAR STAR STAR STAR STAR
1992' 956 47 99 96 30 119 130   9 April 2 390 37 55 66 66 07 50 61   1237   20 24 42 52 44 57 76	de Dilade   1000   20   100   144   100	17751 30 11 3 5 6 75 9
*1937)	17064° x 1606 1 58 60 19 100° (19°	[ [ [ [ [ ] ] ] ] ] [ [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [
725 130 97 15 15 15 27 27 17 18 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Controller 656 27 651 521 10 69 75 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1"1006" 1050 44 111 110 96 140 17
22 M	(1542) (50 16: 5) (2) (1 16: 80 16: 30 17: 78: 78: 78: 78: 78: 78: 78: 78: 78: 7	938 395 40 66 78 10 72 46 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
(2) Pr. 253 (5) 132-149 65 101 (2)1 220 - 200 53 (6) 127 (6) 129-123	(1917); 470 & 1 42 5 15 45; 220 :00 II 58 36 1 13 42;	#1146-7 (150 G2:00 199 #6 (0# 173   G25
2506 200 (65 200 200 131 185 200 200 200 131 185 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20	"52:1 50) 5 40 62: 27: 58 75:- Harmon 423 10 54 67: 2 24: 25	(**A)   7.6 35 67 55 45 65 55 55 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
580 1500 1501 0001-255 35 130 150 1150   1500 111 174 2121,144 1191 229	17451; 463 6 34 42 16 44 55:	(1773) 800 27: 75:105 56: 95:105 Lawren 300 30 17: 57:10 27 27
369 70 57 79 92 34' 48 50' 72 1 79 33 54 66 60' 74 55'	17796   1760   0 40 57 44° 17° 19°     Kindida   668 15° 63° 25° 16° 60 77°	Learner   200   30   Mr. 57   16   22   23   17   37   47   37   47   37   47   37   47   4
2 200 03 86 00 30 40 65 545 56 27 62 77 56 74 17	1952 ; 100 3 33 (5 90 30 105 LEONY : (0 5 5 2 5 15 20 1	1945-1 466 10 36-10-10 57-10 George 300 83 17-10-10 51-10 1984-1 550 631-125-165 51-11-1 Subject 1500 11-134 274-150-153 10
ewtfar 9001 € 60 2° 75 57 20 ±	[ 27100 ) (29) 3 10: 17 12 22 25     Lacturder 240 30 - 26 46 7 19 75	Commo 200 50 14 55 16 22 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
2. 20 20 40 4. (. 22 - 1	170,55   200	119501 1890 93 134 195 92 192 129 Scat Per 500 34 99 13 33 55 55 11037 1 650 14 37 52 53 86 6 Lamate 110 3 12 14 6 13 13
AD Pre 570 44 591 611 15 41 42 1920 560 21 25 46 46 70 77 17 605 150 197 1481 178 175 142 160	1 81279 v 240 m 7 3 3 5 5 5 1	1637   633   14   57   53   54   58   58   58   58   58   58   58
2 6/2 150 107 143-173 175 142 16) 1753 120 17, 123-155 144 170 102	1°C51 750 5 50 725 325 36 970   Paulient 856 26 84 (14 - 16 75 - 96)	(1911) 125 4 8 30 2 0 1 16 15 16 15 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
estat 50 57 75 5 31 5 0 50 , 10 20 5 76 57 75 8 est. 87 3 10 14 60 10 110	ਕੋਨ ਜਿਸਤ 800 ਹੈ। 55° 53 13° €": 8°	(1777) 125 4 8 10 12 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 17 17 17 18 18 17 18 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
este. 317 33 127 (49 687-100 110 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170		February 11 Totals SIETH Calles 17454 Pages 17666
17元 。 50年 126 - 27 - 61 - 62 - 72 - 53*   1844 - 1850 - 184 - 185 - 28 - 32 - 32 - 32 - 32 - 32 - 32 - 32	Calls FTSE ROE Strike feb Mar Apr May	Jon Feb Har Attr May Jos
237. 340 23 28 25 26 27 40 8 27 40 8 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	5750 20° 315 407°- 499 5806 17°0 335°- 316°- 459	- 33° 170° 24° 121° - 516 58° 137 256 340° 252
372, 995 25 25 37 34 48 56 20 27 32 33 21 30 36	5952 137 256 345 426 5500 105 236- 3137 297-	74% 200 290 260 457% 07 229 310 360 452
wij 230 20 20 33 21 30 36		
Fig. 20 33 44 51 18 19 37 57 77 77 78 20 31 31 42 55 56 56 57 78 20 31 31 42 55 56 57 78 20 31 42 56 57 78 20 31 42 57 57 57 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58	5950 87° 197° 292 367 6000 61 176° 250° 336 -	- 120° 250 351 400° 400° 750 275 353 421 475

		ried Open	-	Low	Sett	¥
Long Gill Revolution makes 9000	V2	99 112 15 99 112 10		1:306	11851	3403
German Gort Bond (Bund		99	,	1.300	: 15 %	•
Five Year GM	Mor				*83 14	
Radian Govt Bond (BTP) Francisco Charles (BEC)	عدد حدد	39. 99. 114.25	:1456	31475	13853	851
Japanese Gost Bond (JGE	) us		13.52	128.95	12937	95
Three Mith Sterling	Ar.	99 123 X 39 . 94690	128 T2 34 710	:28 J. 34 536	39.34 39.34	11
Page for tell **********************************	A.T.	99 34 <b>3</b> 89		54 558 54 658	34.99X	193
Three Mth Euromark	f. :		~	73474	37 · 10	
Three Mith Euroffra	25.2					
Three Mith Euroswiss	No.			92 ÷£0	58 650	1182
Three Mib Euro	رود اعلا		<b>A</b> \$10	35.50	97 520 57 033	1215
FIRE 100	Lin Ubr		97 <b>0</b> 75 5948 6		5:36:	512
from the state of the		99 . \$780.9	53300	57830 59360	550±0 570±3	3153
	HONEY	RATES	(%)	: -:		.:
Base Rates: ( @ # ; Boil 6 Discount Market Loans: ()			rw 55		Wast I	
Treasury Bills (Dis) 3.0	~55. 3 ma 5	Sen 2 min 5%	3 000 5		Nest h	
Prizne Bank Bills (Dis):	5-50	2 m2h 3 5 −5 r 5 −5 '/	Se-5'-	5 enth	7-	र पास
Sterling Money Rates: Interbenk: Sample com E + cms?	5-5-	5-5:	5.5. 5-5.	55 5-5		55 5:-5
Local Authority Deps: Starling CDs:	5 5 5	5.3 55.	5'. 5'~5+	5-5	ş.	5-S
Dollar COs: Building Society COs:	5 -5.	na 55 .	4 <b>3</b> 0 5-5-2	4.5 95		5.7
EUROPE	AN MO	NEY DE	POS	ns (	<b>%</b> }	
Currency		3 meh e	mën	12 mth		Cell
Dollar: Sterling:	££. 5€.		5.4': 5.5,	9.4 9.5		5 - 5
Euro:	3	3+3	3 6.2-	3 - 3 -	. 3	C-35
Yen; Canada:	1.4 1.4		1':-1:-   4-4'-	11: 5-4		1-32 5. 4.
112223			. 20			
GOLD/PRE	CIOUS	METAL	5 (Ba	ird 8	Co	
Button: Open: 3256 75-357 ( Low: 5356 70-057 )	DOSE CT	. 70-13820 HR D PM: \$287.00	ALE S.B.	4-26		
Krugerrand: \$297 (0-0900):	£177 (0-177 S0)					
Platinume Side 60 (SQL Side	<b>Silver</b> , 27 555	153415) Fell	acBurn; S.	57 (0) (521)	932,	
CTEDI INC.	no= 21	W. 70.	A		رنس.	-
STERLING S		AD FUR	MA	(D R	1163	
Mixt Rates for Ferrors	Hange	Clos		month		
	548-10 706 379-1 4393	19 595-19 70 1 4381-1 439	_	2'+10 1-0.146s		Ande
	313-14393 116-24218	24157-2419		Z-0.050x		
new fors . 15	22-1 6264	1 6250-1 626		2-0.035 3-0.650 (		
isis	353-12435	12.415-12.43	2	7-165		43
		12 805-12.87		Z:-1:gx		7-6×
	91-185 99	125.58-125 9	0	4.0		2' er
čurist: 2 2 č	876-2 <b>3</b> 01g	2.2991-2.301	8	1.3		31.7

the PowderJect Story so far	ness is being rur	to maximise	EDITED	BI KOBEK	TCOLE
DOLLAR RATES		VAL	STREET		
Austrafia	Feb   1 reality	feb ID dese	Feb 11 Feb 10 readday plosg		Feb 11 Feb enadey cir
Denmark	ANN SOME 554	42". Duke Energy 51% Du Pout 55"m Ezsteup Chem	59° - 60° - 51° - 54°: 65° - 45°)	Occadental Pel Ottog Depor Oracle	. 55° 53°
Japan	Abbott Labs 45's Adobe Systems 44's Advanced Libert 16's	BS-4. Example Andrée 45 Exten Corp 44 e Edison Int 16"- Elect Data Ses	68 67 2 36 36 45	Orys Energy Co Owens Corning PPG Industries PMI Group	11's 11's 25's 25's 25's 25's 25's 25's 25's 25
Singapore	Actor Life 77.	56 a Smerson Flec Engeltage Corp Essen Corp Stronger	55° 56 19' 19' 62' 53'	PPEL Res Pacifico p Pageilletoes	48's 48 25's 25's
OTHER STERLING	Albertours 58 Alean Aluman 24 Alked Stand 42	87°, Say Off Props 58°, Evalue 34°, FEX Holding 42°, FMC Corp	26 - 25 - 71 - 72 - 73 - 73 - 73 - 73 - 73 - 73 - 73	Parl Corp Parter Hannain Pero Energy Perncy (UC)	2 2
Argentina pese 1.6240-1.6340 Australia dollar 25010-25045	Arme Euples 96.	86's FPL Group 50" - Figh Thad Banc 96's Floor Find Gro Floor Corp Food Mater	52 54 65 - 63 40 59 56 55	Presion Plant & Light Plant & Light Plant & Dodge	35 36 36 38 37 38 38 38 39 54 46 46
Sahrain dinaz 0.6040-0.6182 Grazil real* 3.0725-3.8825 Cyprus pound 0.8235-0.8423	Amer Classes 314	98"- Fort James Fortune Brands 15 Franklin Rev.	56 56 4 30 30 31 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32	Philips North Philips Pet Pittery Bourds Potential Procter & Graph	40". 41". 35". 48". 57". 57". 38 19 .
Finland markles B.4548-8.5940	American 61 1 American 119-; 1 American Corp 16'. American Berein 71'.	674 Gaggett	65° 66° 66° 66° 66° 66° 66° 66° 66° 66°	Providen Pub Serv & & G Ounter Onts Relation Parms	01 87 <sup>1</sup> /2 274 27 <sup>3</sup> 4
Greece drachma	Archer Daniets 15"— Arraco 5 Arraco 5 Arraco 55"—	38"- Gen Becare 15"- Gen Mate: 5 Gen Maters 52"- Gen less Co	96 - 97 - 81 - 84 - 33 - 33 -	Playthern Corp Raytheon 8 Restor tell Relactor Fin	54. 57. 55. 55. 56. 55. 15. 15.
hdonesia rupah	Alfricht (Str.) Alfricht (Str.) Auto (Str.) Auto (Str.) Auto (Str.) Auto (Str.)	General Pac Gibene Gibene	57 Se.	Reynolds Metat: Rockwell Ind Rohm & Hars Royal Durch	46° 46° 45° . 30° 30° 30° .
Vsw Zealand dellar	Arte Protect: 12 4 Bala Hughes 16 1 Balan Cas & Fl 26 1	Graduate (SF) Graduate Ger Graduate SF v Hallowing Hallowing	36 . 36	Publicated SBC Corners Saleco Corp Si Paur's Cus	34" 25" 52" 52 38" 30 31" 31 25" 25
Singapore dellas 2:7452-2:7465 5 Abroa iand (com) 9:7540-9:9728 1 A E diffiam	Bank of NY 35 Bankboston 36's	Rin Harotus General Herry (HJ) Histories Hersten Foogs Hersten Packard	27 28 S	San Lee Corp Schoring Plough Schlumberger Stagram	53° 53° 53° 53° 53° 53° 53° 53° 53° 53°
Sarclays Treesury ' Lioyds Bank	Base of 60 and 6	Home (Model) Home steel Marchine	77 70 15 14 - 15 14 - 15 14 - 15 14 - 15 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	Seas Restact. Shell laws. Chemin Wilne. Secon Graphes Swap-On-Lone.	26° 25° 16° 16° 16° 16° 16° 16° 16° 16° 16° 16
FTSE VOLUMES	Best Foots 49 . 4 Black & Decker 51" . 5 Block (HEFF) 42" . 4	Horselect ion Horselect ion Horselect ion Horselect Hors	41 - 40 - 63 - 284 17 - 17 - 15	Southern Co Southbust Starter Visits State Se Com	11. 31. 25. 35. 25. 35. 25. 35.
544 Land Secs 1.435 504 Sec 15537 Legal & Sec 1,021 564 Pt 1.500 Uovet 158 9.265 5008 & Lett 1,472 Tucculum 58,874	69 40020 ADR 63 .	5" Brook food 9" - Gasoo 5" Brook safe Panel	68'. 66'. 24'. 34'. 11'', 11''. 48'', 49'.	Sunoca Sun Macrosys Suntrest Supervalu	65 67 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35
Nect Com 13 200 Maries Spr 12210 Sed Con 2.564 hall God 5 709	Busings 127 2 Busings 186 34 3	By but Fig. 5 fi	130" - 1280", 168" - 168". 41" - 41"	System Corp System Corp SRW Inc TIC Hillory	23: 25: 26: 26: 47: 50:
A 61 Scor 2 521 Nomen Un 3 520 AA 3 153 Overs 5576 Scors 10 172 P. 8 6 4 795	CATS Freety Care 11% 4 CS 41% 6 Carrotter South 42% 4	Constant Section 11" - Karloury Constant Alchee Constant Section 2" - Karl Alcant Section 2" - Karl Alchee Constant Section 2" - Karl Alchee C	85 82° 36° 30 30° 31	Landy Corp Lemple Inland Lend Healthcard Lanceco	58. SI.
asz 3 881 Pezeson 2 319 G 6 985 PowerSen 1 361 Alexon 8,501 Prodental 5,126 OC 3 372 Raptago 1,585	Care Care 20 a 2 Carrollo 45 a	1'- Printer  O"- Angly-Rudger  Lity (Sig	49. 49.	Texas inst Texas (Madres Texas (Madres Textor)	511 SI
cot: 2.262 Reckin Col 2.069 Plansico 16.743 Reedisch 4.473 Ac 7.382 Redisch 4.890	Clean Con T.	Linguish har Litton Litton Litton Littone Littone Littone	M 80 56 56 57 33	Thermo Elect Time: Wagner Time: -Name 4 Tarries	14" 14" 4 50° 50 4
A 7.301 Review 8563 2 Am Tob 5653 Pro Toto 3157 4 Energy 4500 Energians 11861 Sept 25530 Rys 8500 6250	Copes Corp 7% A Color Sy, 1011 or Color Si Si Color Si Si	Lorsen Pac	37. 37 18. 19. 21. 21. 36. 97.	l <i>gi chesan</i> Toys R Us Iransamenta Transamenta	30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 3
2 Am Tob 5 553 Ro Toto 3 157 16 Energy 4 530 Febts Romae 11 861 50:8 75 550 Ry & Son 6 220 1 32,162 Ri & Son 6 220 17 32,162 Ri & Son 6 220 18 Section 7 151 Selection 13 475 64 February 563 Schooles 114 18 120 Blue 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	Caster 177 - 12 Control Caster 177 - 12 Costs Caster 177 - 12 Costs Caster 177 - 12 Costs Caster 177 - 12 Costs Caster 177 - 12	Marcon Inco Marcon Inc Marcon Mar	36 36 99 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30	Pribane Typo del UST (NC US Rancom)	67. 67. 35. 35 31. 31.
OLI Telecom 908 Serrodos 114 acte Nove 5.554 Scot & New 2.905 actor; 1.937 Scot Stin Engy 2.153 actor Cars 5,018 Scot Power 4.057	CACIDO Escope 48 49 Companida 17 18 18 Companida 43 18 Compani	Manth Con Statement Market Has	57 57 80 19 108 108 108 106 1	United United US West US West US West	17's 1
Sciences 5,000 Seasons 4057 Seasons 2969 origing 7,219 Seasons 2969 origing 1,551 Sent Tena 54,500 origing 7,955 Sent Tena 54,500 open 7,955 Sent Tena 54,500 open 7,955 Sent Tena 54,500 open 1,955 Sent Tena 54,50	Condition 20 3	Medical Com Medical Com Medical Com Medical Com	30 304 52 51	USA Mesathen Unicore Unities No	61"- 61"- 44"- 45% 23- 25"- 35"- 35"-
on; Usa: 48 Shell Tions 54.502 open 7,905 Shells Tion 1 564 open 6495 Shells Shell 1 564 open 6495 Shell 965 Harris M 17,096 Stageonsch 266 open 7665 Soc Charlet 2219 op 76c 10.435 Soc Charlet 265	Control Billion 11 5 Control Billion 11 5 Control Billion 11 5 Control Billion 12 5 Control B	Mac Cop  Mac	65 - 65 - 16 - 16 - 16 - 16 - 16 - 16 -	USX Meathon Unions No Union Care Union Care Union Care Union Pacific Union Care Union Pacific Union Care Union	614 651 40 40; 50, 40° 31° 30°
25 1520 Telefiles 6,430	Conde Grafe Laces Carlo Laces Carlo Sundar Cary Sundar	Name Resets	131	VF Corp	30 31 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
92 3 503 University 19 172 (	Desire 331 34 Dell Computer 1001 4 97 Della An Lines 501 54 Delta An Lines 501 54 Delta Corp 141 3 Delta Corp 251 251 25	According Accord	185 187 165 185 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Walgade Wal-Mari Stares Walco-Lamouri Week Farja	100 mm 10
		Pianting and Pianting and Pianting and Pianting and Pianting and Pianting And Pianting Mice.	33 B	West Fary West Fary West Security Washings Washings Washings	20', 27'
or. 2,711 Attigent 3,163 notices 5,268 technicit 7,121 disease 5,292 tenera 2,153	Dok Feed in: 30 / 30 / 30 / 30 / 30 / 30 / 30 / 30	Marchen North Stare 1884 State Pag	47 46	enco Corp Wagley (Way Jr Xesot Shipe Inc.	90 90 1211/ 1287 1314 1387
					150° 142°

### Barclays banks on intelligence expert

City encouraged by outsider's arrival, says Caroline Merrell

B arclays' executive team will be pleased to know that Mike O'Neill, the man charged with the task of reversing the bank's flagging fortunes, never actually killed anyone in his stint as a

US marine. Instead, Mr O'Neill prefered to serve out the Vietnam war in intelligence, from the relative safety of home territory. "I joined the intelligence service to avoid conscription." he ex-

Until yesterday, the 52-year-old was all but unknown in City banking circles, despite a 25-year career in the industry. He had spent 20 years with Continental Bank before overseeing its merger in 1994 with Bank of America, which he in turn was instrumental in merging with Nationsbank — an E80 billion deal to form BankAmerica, the largest Banking analysts said yesing and mergers and acquisi-tions. One said: We are quite glad that they did not choose an insider, as that would mean that everything would carry on as it is."

terday that they were encour-

aged by Mr O'Neill's back-

ground in corporate restructur-

Mr O'Neill is forecast to ring the changes at the bank, in par-ticular dealing with the prob-lems at Barclays Capital, the bank's investment banking subsidiary, which has admitted losing £250 million in Russia.

Robin Down, an analyst at ABN Amro, said observers were heartened by Mr O'Neill's experience on the consumer retail side of the industry. His job title at Bank of America before taking on the Barclays role was president of "principal investing and wealth management", which

in UK terms means he was in charge of looking after highnet-worth retail customers. David Coulter, chief executive officer of BankAmerica, who has worked with Mr O'Neill for five years, said: "He has all the requisite leadership skills needed, and will be keen to

raise shareholder value." Mr O'Neill said that he had not arrived at the bank with any particular corporate strategy in mind. He said: "I want to get to know the bank and how it all works, which will take around six months."

His background, with its heavy emphasis on corporate restructuring, however, immediately kicked off a spate of takeover speculation. Barclays has at various times during the past two years been linked to mergers with Abbey Natioo-

Clearly a lot has already been done in terms of consolidation in the UK." said Mr O'Neili, adding that all options for the future of the bank would be considered.

The bank is looking at the corporate activity in European banking with interest — earli-er this month the French banks Société Générale and Paribas announced a merger. which almost immediately followed an annoucement of a merger between the Spanish banks Santander and BCH.

ir Peter Middleton, group chief executive, however, argues that Barclays was already well represented in Europe.

Mr O'Neill did. however. rule out breaking up the bank into corporate and retail - a plan that is believed to have

been part of the reason for the abrupt departure of Martin Taylor, the former chief executive, at the end of last year. He said: "Never in my 25 years as a banker have I seen a demerger, although there is alot of talk about it."

Sir Peter added: "We are not looking at it. We cannot demerge Barciays. Everything is totally interlocked."

On the thorny question of Barclays Capital, problems at which are also thought to have contributed to Mr Taylor's exit. Mr O'Neill was fairly opaque. He said: "investment banking is certainly a corporate franchise. It is all a question of managing the risk of the company. We will be waiching in carefully, but my starting position is that it does

He said he will move "chil-

dren, family, dogs and every-thing" to the UK for the job, which he starts on March 26. It is not the first time he has lived in the UK, having spent eight years in London working as country manager for the Continental Bank. "In some ways it is like coming

home." he said.

Mr O'Neill graduated from Princeton University with a degree in European civilization and pursues an interest in international relations as a trustee of the World Affairs Council of Southern California. He lists his interests as golf, exer-cise, jogging and "anything to keep myself a bit in shape". Sir Peter will step down as

group chief executive when Mr O'Neill joins Barclays. Sir Peter will continue as deputy chairman and a director until he succeeds Andrew Buxton when he retires as chairman and director at the annual meeting on April 23.

crosystems aims to produce an

operating system based oo its

Java computer language. Mean-

while, other big US technology

companies, such as 3Com and

Oracle, are also sniffing around

lyst at Granville, the broker,

says: "The history of the con-

sumer market shows that it will

go one way: just look at VHS

and Betamax. At present, all the

noise is being made by Sun and

and more frantic. Meanwhile,

confusion has also surrounded

the political side of the auction-

ing process. In Britain, the un-

timely resignation of Peter Man-

delson, the former Secretary of

State for Trade and Industry.

and the subsequent reshuffle of

Barbara Roche from the DTI to

the Treasury, has brought de-lays to the timing of the auction.

desperate to see Britain become

the first country in the world to

introduce UMTS licences -

thus boosting its image as the

"information centre of the

world" - many industry ex-

Stephen Byers, Mr Mandel-

son's replacement, to get to

grips with the issues quickly

enough. Mr Wills has faced the

same scepticism. However, he

claims he will not be sleeping

on the job. "I have to under-

stand this. There are 24 hours

in every day, and I will use eve-

ry single one of them."

Although the Government is

hile such uncer-

tainty remains, deals are likely to

get more frequent

Microsoft, not Psion."

George O'Conner, an IT ana-

the market.

### Worrier who does not get easily needled

aul Drayson is a worri- caine and alprostadil, an imer - and he knows it. When he heard that Intel's Andy Grove had called his autobiography Only the Paranoid Survive, he says he just had to read it".

As chairman and chief exec-utive of PowderJect Pharmaceuticals, Dr Drayson's biggest worry is that complacency or negligence will prevent his company from establish-ing an Intel-like stranglehold on a new market: medical injections that avoid the pain of using a needle and syringe. He believes PowderJect has a huge opportunity. He wor-ries to make sure the company does not blow its chances.

So far, there are lew signs of it. Powder Ject yesterday an-nounced a \$100 millioo (£61 million) deal with Ares-Serono, the Swiss company bestknown for infertility treatments. That pushed Powder-Ject's high-flying shares up by more than a fifth, and put a value of £120 million on the 22 per ceni stake held by Dr Drayson and Elspeth, his

wife and co-founder. The company established its credentials last March when Glaxo Wellcome adopted the PowderJect technology to deliver a new genera-Potentially, the Glaxo collaboration is worth more than \$300 million to PowderJect.

Powderlect is aiming to transform the injection of medicines. Its device is a kind of supersonic gun, that fires powdered medicines into the skin, painlessly and

without the use of a needle. Originally developed by Brian Bellhouse at Oxford University, the technology promises better performance from a reduced dose, be-cause of its ability to deliver the drug or vaccine to precisely the correct depth of skin.

Like most good inven-tions, it's a simple idea with obvious attractions. Best of all, PowderJect appears to have a strong patent position that shuts out copycat com-

he device is about the size and shape of a pump-action toothpaste dispenser. The three main components are a small hellum cylinder, a drug cassette and a "convergent-divergent" nozzle that controls the velocity of the mi-

which the drug is attached.

An impressive list of clients includes Zeneca, Pfizer, the vaccines arm of Rhône Poulenc and Roche's Boehringer Mannheim. But the first commercial use of the PowderJect device will be with the anaesthetic lidopotence treatment currently given by needle injection. And PowderJect Lidocaine will not reach the market for another two years.

Some biotech industry leaders believe that means the company's stock market value of £550 million looks excessive. Too many UK biotechs have enjoyed a brief honeymoon before reality set in, in the form of clinical trial failures, management prob-lems and other setbacks.

What is reassuring about Dr Drayson is his recognition that PowderJect still has much to prove. Hence his worrying. He is establishing a team from across the company to alert him to any threats or flaws that he may have overlooked.

He says: "You only get one chance to convince the pharmaceutical industry that your technology works."

r Drayson's PhD was in robotics and he is focused on PowderJect as a business rather than as a clever device. While in his 20s, he established a health snacks business for Trebor, and led a management buyout that produced the initial funding for

PowderJect\_ He and Robin Norris, his chief operating officer, dis-play impressive attention to detail. He emphasises the importance of establishing PowderJect as a brand, to sustain the business after its patents expire in 2014.

Dr Drayson is adamant that PowderJect should be a transatlantic company, and it has operations in California and Wisconsin. He says: "I don't want to make this a British company because it's a real turn-off for Americans."

Patients feel and hear they are being given a PowderJect injection, but (having tried it) the sensation is not unpleasant. The noise is quieter than uncorking a bottle of wine.

Dr Drayson also frets about his position as chairman and chief executive — a dual role that he dearly wants to retain. PowderJect's nomination committee, is reviewing the issue.

Dr Drayson's desire to know where he may have got it wrong suggests he is far from being a powercrazed autocrat and his press the issue at the moment, However, Dr Drayson knows the real test of PowderJect's management will come when it suffers its first serious setback. He's worrying about it already.

PAUL DURMAN

### Telecoms firms get ready to bid for upwardly mobile licences

**Chris Ayres** 

reports on the lead-up to a

£2bn auction for

new networks

etween oow and April 2000, one of the largest Government auctions in history will take place, raising an estimated £2 billion pounds for the Treasury, and potentially creating thousands of new jobs.

The auction will be for licences to operate "third generation" mobile phone networks, and will be followed by similar auctions throughout Europe, America and Asia. Ultimately, these networks will allow mobile phones to perform tasks that would have been dismissed as science fiction ten years ago. In Berlin this week. Siemens unveiled a third generation mobile phone that doubled as a videophone and Inter-

Third generation networks will be based on a technological standard known as UMTS (Universal Mobile Telecommunicarival telecoms companies have failed to reach an agreement on its exact specifications.

This week has seen a flurry of activity related to UMTS. with BT and Microsoft joining together to develop products and services based on the technology, and the Department of Trade and Industry publishing rough guidelines on when the auction will take place, and how many licences will be up for grabs.

in the STREET

According to Michael Wills. the Government's Telecoms Minister, there are likely to be five licences, although an official decision will not be made until early next month. Most industry experts believe that Britain's existing big four mobile phone companies - Vodafone, Cellnet, Orange and One2One - will get licences, with the fifth licence being reserved for a new entrant to the market. This is analog technology.



Starring cast: front-runners for new mobile phone licences are expected to be Vodafone, Cellnet, Orange and One2One

likely to be a media company such as Carlton Communications or Reuters, or an upstart telecoms company such as Energis. Mr Wills says: There could, in theory, be five new entrants. What we want, though, is for the technology to be rolled out as quickly and as efficiently

as possible." It is not yet clear how much each licence will cost, but Hans Snook, chief executive of Orange, believes it will be in the region of £300 million to £400 million. "What the Government doesn't want is people bidding, then going bust," he says. "What it also has to consider is the amount of jobs, exports and tax payments that will result from UMTS."

To understand UMTS, it is necessary to understand some of the technical history of Britain's mobile phone industry. When mobile phone companies began their explosive growth earlier this decade, they used poor quality first generation networks, based on

who at first refused and then

only relented provided that

Ramrod was kept on a lead.

As you can see, they sent along

a contingent to keep an eye on

him. They didn't want all the

people who had previously been refused permission to get

up in arms about it," someone

perate to drive sheep over Lon-don Bridge, can there? "Appar-

I WONDER what shareholders in Albert Fisher think of the £70,000 Stephen Walls

earned from Lonmin when he

was supposed to be running their excuse-ridden company.

spent a little less time demerg-

ing Lonrho Africa and a little more keeping Albert Fisher's

Perhaps he should have

ently, lots of people do ask."

mid-1990s with second generation networks, based on a European-wide technological stand-ard known as GSM (Global System for Mobile Telecommunications) which allowed customers to make better quality calls, and use basic e-mail and fax services. In spite of its name, however, the GSM system was incompatible with networks in the US. Although UMTS aims to

end this incompatibility, a bat-



These were replaced in the the is still raging between the fant technology, we don't know two companies which played a leading role in creating it: these are Ericsson, the European moer, and Qualcomm, the US rechnology company. Some believe it is still possible that the US could end up with an different system to Europe and Asia. At present, politicians in both

the US and Europe are distancing themselves from the squabbling. As Mr Wills says: "We are currently working out the implications of all this, but it is something for the industry to sort out itself."

So far, the planned introduc-tion of UMTS has created confusion and excitement in equal measure on world stock markets. Many analysts feel that the introduction of UMTS should be accompanied by a fundamental re-evaluation of the prospects of mobile phone companies - but they don't know where to start.

Alan Lyons, a telecoms analyst at ABN Amro, the broker, says: "Because UMTS is an in-

front of the judge.
"On close examination, he

the key parameters, such as bile phone masts] will be needto want to download video on to their mobile phones, and how much the handsets themselves will cost."

Software companies have also found themselves at the centre of the hype surrounding UMTS. Many analysts believe that one company could end up dominating the market for mobile phone "operating systems" (built-in software) in the same way that Microsoft dominates the market for PC

operating systems.

Psion, the British palmtop computer manufacturer, wants its Epoc operating system to become the standard. It has created a joint venture company. Symbian, with the world's three largest mobile phone handset manufacturers - Ericsson, Nokia and Motorola — to develop UMTS devices based on its software. However, Microsoft has

#### similar plans for its CE operatdry, they were solemnly set in

of 1969 to 1971. It does raise one obvious question, does it not? I ask Barclays what he did in the Marines. "He was an intelligence officer." And did he serve in Vietnam? "Not

Not exactly? Visions of Charlie Sheen heading upriver into Cambodia. Colonel Kurtz and a crazed photographer. "This is the end/Beautiful friend, the

The truth, as my colleague sets out elsewhere, is that it was an ingenious ploy to avoid ending up as a conscript in Vietnam. Still, it makes you wonder. This man was so keen to avoid conscription he joined the Marines?

> MARTIN WALLER city.diary@the-times.co.uk



#### I want a custom built business portable. Not a hole in my pocket.



Integrated 3.5" LAGNE Rappy
Dick Date and integrated:

\$/202 CD-8086 = Yes 2000 Hotel £1299 (£1548.65 inc. VAT and delivery)

FREE 4.3GB HARD DRIVE UPGRADE\_

Freephone 0800 97 3130

Have it your way DIRECT FROM

### Sheepish

RAMROD the sheep enjoyed his trip up to town. You may have read in these pages how Peter Moore, the London Town Crier, was awarded the Freedom of the City and so decided to invoke the time-honoured right to herd sheep across London Bridge.

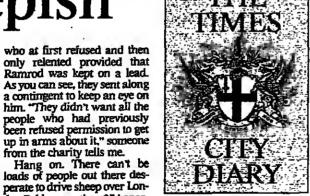
There is only one thing wrong with the story. There is no such right, and I have no idea why everyone seems to think there is.

Moore wanted to walk the sheep to publicise the Marie Curie Daffodil Campaign and Daffodil Day on March 20. He approached the police,



cockles warm at night and telling its lettuces not to go out in the rain. And then perhaps they might have been better off and he might still have been chairman.

**Bottle blank** SCENES from a recent High Court case that could have



The City lawyer Pinsent Curtis has a fast-growing specialist business dealing with intellec-tual property. The team there was hired by one of the country's biggest bottle manufacturers, which was being sued by a small beer producer which makes a brand called Red Eye.

The plaintiff claimed that its bottle design was unique, and so any similar bottles should pay a royalty. The defendant had to prove that all drinks bot tles were pretty much the same, whatever the brand.

The judge was Mr Justice Rattee — "and he can be, too." says a High Court source. Someone bought samples of Hooper's Hooch, Holsten. Budweiser, Corona and so on. One further wrinkle. To avoid any bias because of their different colours, each bottle then come straight out of Rumpole. had to be painted white. Once

experienced some difficulty in telling them apart," I am told. Case to the defendants, and a terribly important one in the area of intellectual property. And it is certainly the first time a High Court judge has been served Hooper's Hooch. LOUIS SCHWEITZER, the 56-year-old great nephew of Al-bert Schweitzer and the man who runs Renault, was having

the Romanian car manufacturer Dacia and he had just been honoured by being named Man of the Year by the French car industry.
Then the bombshell hit. Schweitzer has been dragged into the worst scandal to hit French public life in decades: the tainted blood trial which has the former Prime Minister

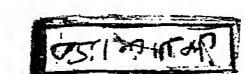
a good week. Renault was just

days from buying control of

leagues charged with manslaughter. Schweitzer was chief aide to Fabius from 1984 to 1986 but had no idea he might be called as a witness. He has just learned that he faces the court next week.

Bank bottler SO THE new chief executive of Bardays was a US Marine,

Lauren Fabius and two coland in the rather critical years



536 AEA Facts 15 Acycos Recoult 15 Acycos Recoult 15 AEA ACY 15 AEA ACYCO 15 AEA ACYCO 15 AEA ACYCO 15 AEA CO 15 AEA

THE TIMES FRIDAY FEBRUARY 12 1999 Shares close at best of day TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and 05 26J Which Corporate Bond PEP? 209+14 23 209
661+14 34 348
662+12 34 349
662+13 41 112
201+15 103
663+14 112
201+15 103
663+16 112
201+15 103
663+16 113
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103
201+15 103 4" Sping lego 75 Tamas 75 Tamas 150 Tamas Parkers 55 Fludor 164": Uttakans 253". Wolcols/1 1634 - 14 83 414 + 4 567 3025 - 1 4224 - 57 4 - Campiton
2 Dairyn
8 Darson
8 Darson
14 - Decity Group
14 - Decity Group
15 - Receive Group
15 - Receive Group
15 - Receive Group
16 - Receive Group
16 - Receive Group
17 - Group
18 - Receive Group
18 - Receive Group
18 - Receive Group
18 - Receive Group
19 - Receive Group
17 - Louisian Group
18 - Receive Group
18 - Receive Group
19 - Petrone
1 87. 10.00 10 The best performer? The highest yielder? European? CHEMICALS 97. Alterge & Will
77. Article led
55. Article led
55. Article led
55. Article led
55. Article led
56. BROC
2007. BROC DIM
560. BROC
2007. BROC Chord
2007. BRO The BEST funds For an independent guide, ring today PLUS details of our £100,000 PEP Prize Draw OTHER FINANCIAL 多门前的大电话图记忆图记录记忆来看过它的小弦话记录图以来的图点数位的图点来是已经通话。 RETAILERS, FOOD HARGREAVES LANSDOWN + 157 123 + 2 657 - 18 - 1 18 + 1 25 + 1 48 + 1 48 + 6 38 + 6 38 - 27 - 27 987\* 336 1053\* 128\* 775 1170 1175 4025 1230 978 500 165 + 8 21 214 70 - 10 - 10 167 + 67 32 154 50 - 1 24 137 265 - 7 14 25 1087 - 109 7.1 CONSTRUCTION 507. U 21 1007. U 21 1008. U 15. A44 kar.
16. A45 kar.
16. B46 kar.
16. B ALTERNATIVE INV MARKET RETAILERS, GENERAL 0.3 37A 15 ... 39 156 1990年1月1日 1990年 1 **PHARMACEUTICALS** 48 99 65 12 17 9 38 133 54 65 29 107 1318 11199 Less 01-8 2018
1272 106-95 Less 71-8 700
128-127 - 4 Less 78-2008
110-15 - 99-4 Less 78-2008
110-75 - 95-4 Less 78-2008
110-75 - 95-4 Less 78-2018
147-74 - 92-75 Less 98-2012
112-76 L - 1000 - 664 660 510 013 679 618 490 Les F 1 TH Let Tolk 1996 April 19 565 571 527 Fig. 17 (1) and 17 (1) 3% -92199 -21401 -0355 -0359 -0359 -0450 -0450 -0550

### Capita and Microsoft to train teachers

By Fraser Nelson

APITA, the outsourcing and consulancy group, is to join forces with Microsoft to pitch for a slice of the £230 million of National Lottery funds available to train school teachers how to use the internet.

Capita, which already runs a series of back-office functions for schools and colleges, is a preferred bidder after securing exclusive use of Micro-

soft software for its classes. The scheme, which the Government announced three months ago, is designed to bring teachers up to date with technology so they are better equipped to instruct pupils

Capita is expected to claim about £35 million of the £230 pot because it already has strong links with the educ-tion sector. Rod Aldridge, chairman, said: "We already supply software to 22,000 schools and administer the pensions payroll for 156 local education authorities. We have an enormously strong relationship with the sector."
While Microsoft will supply the

software, the Universities of Nottingham and Cambridge have agreed to help to compile Capita's courses.

Although several other consortia have been cleared to bid for the contracts. Capita will be the only one to offer Microsoft programs.

The deal was announced as Capita turned in a 48 per cent jump in pre-tax profits to E27 million over 1998 — after winning E270 million of new business last year alone.

It also announced a £10 million deal with Railtrack, setting up a

five-year scheme to approve contracts with firms that work on track repairs. It will design training courses, and will issue security cards, which all engineering workers must display if they want to work on the

The company is now gunning for more human resource contracts such as that agreed with Westminster Council, which is using Capita to handle all its hiring and firing as well as administering payrolls and pensions. Mr Aldridge said: The Westmin-

ster deal was the first of its kind and no one would have predicted it was coming this time last year. Where one local authority goes, others follow, so this should give us plenty of other opportunities '

Earnings per share were 9.01p (6.51p), and the total dividend rises to 2.8p (2.1p) with a final of 1.9p due on

The shares were off 21p at 640p. coming off the record highs hit yester-day which put a market capitalisa-tion of £1.3 billion on the company.

#### Inn Business seeks help to fight off **Enterprise**

By DOMINIC WALSH

INN BUSINESS, the tenanted pubs operator, is thought to be casting around for a possible white knight bidder to save it from the clutches of Enterprise

Enterprise admitted last month that it had made an approach. However, analysis said that there was no love lost between the two and that Inn Business would prefer to take itself private.

Alchemy Partners, which is backing the Vaux Breweries management buyout and recently took Ushers of Trowbridge private, is a possible contender. The venture capitalist is known to have a high regard for Alan Jackson, the Inn Business chairman.

Mr Jackson declined to be drawn, although he admitted that any offer from Enterprise would be "assessed against the numerous other strategic op-tions available". He added: "We wish to pursue the strate-gy of an independent pub company as we believe we are do-

ing better than anybody else."
Inn Business shares jumped 30 per cent to 60p after Enterprise's approach, although analysts believe the company is worth up to 100p a share. Yesterday it reported that pre-tax profits up 20 per cent to £7.6 million in the year to November 30, with earnings per share of 8.23p (6.76p). A final dividend of 1.85p makes 2.525p. Its assets have been revalued at 70p a share, a 49 per cent rise.

It also unveiled an acquisition of its own, having paid £12.2 million, including debt. for Trent Taverns.

#### BUSINESS ROUNDUP

#### Emap expands in US with £22m deal

EMAP, the publishing and media group, moved further into the US market yesterday with the \$35 million (£21.9 million) acquisition of the automotive magazines arm of General Media. The deal brings in four magazines with a combined monthly circulation of 600,000 and annual revenues of £23 million, including Four Wheeler and Stock Car Racing. They will bolt on alongside Emap's US market leadership of the four-wheel motor magazine market after its £720 million acquisition two months ago of the Petersen magazine group.

whose 4-Wheel & Off-Road is the bestseller in the sector. Kevin Hand, Emap chief executive, said: "We indicated at the time of the Petersen acquisition that we expected it to provide a good platform for further growth, both organically and by way of acquisition." The Petersen acquisition — Emap's first move into the US market — was Mr Hand's first deal after taking over from Robin Miller as chief executive in the autumn. Emap shares, which fell to 965p after the announcement of the Petersen deal, were up 21p yesterday at £12.21, though a little shy of the recent record high of £12.91.

#### **Britt Allcroft shares up**

SHARES in Britt Allcroft, the children's media and entertainment company, rose nearly 7 per cent to 360½ p after it announced production plans for a full-length Thomas the Tank Engine feature film. The film will be a musical combining live action and model animation and will have a \$15 million budget. Entitled Thomas and the Magic Railroad, the film will be distributed by Destination, a Hollywood distributor, for release in the summer of 2000. The company said it did not expect to report any revenues from the project until 2001.

#### **Brixton bond issue**

BRIXTON ESTATE, the property company, launched a £100 million bond issue to fund its continuing development programme. The bonds will be priced on a yield basis. The coupon and the issue price will be determined to give an effective yield to investors of 170 to 175 basis points over the 9 per cent 2008 gilt. The bonds will be repayable on December 30, 2010, and the interest on the bonds will be payable semi-annually. Brixton shares eased up to 186p, against a 12-month high of 255p.

#### Falcon sale dropped

TANDEM GROUP has withdrawn its Falcon bicycle business from sale after failing to agree terms with potential buyers, and is abandoning plans to refocus the business on activi-ties to horseracing. Tandem's bicycle operations at Leigh, Greater Manchester, were closed last November and trans-ferred to the Falcon business at Brigg in north Lincolnshire to reduce costs. The company said that adverse weather conditions and a slowdown in the export market had adversely affected sales at Palcon in the second half.

#### Armitage profits up

ARMITAGE BROTHERS, the petcare group, reported an increase in profits of 7 per cent at the halfway stage despite a 4 per cent fall-off in sales during the period. The company blamed weak exports and poor pre-Christmas sales in the 28 weeks to December 13 for the fall in turnover to £14.5 million, but said the rise in profits to £1.15 million was a result of a concentration on better margin products. The company also gave warning of weaknesses in current consumer demand. The interim dividend rose to 3.4p. up from 3.3p for the previous year.

THE 迎邊 TIMES

### Cookson to cut 700 jobs in drive for efficiency

BY ROBERT COLE, CITY CORRESPONDENT

COOKSON GROUP, the electronics and ceramics supplier, is cutting 700 jobs — one third in the UK - in a cost-efficency

drive, News of the redundancies was accompanied by an up-beat assessment of current trading which sent the shares up 121/p to 141p yesterday.

Cookson also assured investors it was on target to report profits of £150 million for the fipancial year to December 31.



Howard: £150m profits aim This is at the top end of analysts' expectations but is still significantly below the £179 million posted for 1997.

Cookson will close 20 of its 130 plants worldwide. The 700 the total workforce. It is to stop making certain products and slim down managerial and administrative functions.

Last November the company warned that computer manufacturers which use its electronics equipment, and steel makers which use its heat-resistant ceramic plumbing products, were hitting

MAJ STREET

Yesterday Stephen Howard, chief executive, said that trading continued to be tough but was moderately better than

feared. Last month Morgan Crucible, which also makes ceramic products for use in blast furnaces, upset market sentiment by warning that its profits would be 15 to 20 per cent below what were then the market expectations.

Mr Howard said that the job losses and restructuring de-tailed yesterday would enable the company to to offer cheaper products.

"A thorough and broadranging review was undertaken for all group operations. with the aim of improving efficency and productivity and to ensure that cost and operating structures were appropriate to meet the continuing challeng-es that are anticpated in 1999."

The changes will cost Cook-son £1.5 million this year and £28 million next year, but are expected to save £8.5 million in operating costs this year and £14.5 million a year from 2000 onwards.

The £29.5 million total will be spent mostly on redundancy payments and relocation exes. An additional £35 million charge will come as Cookson reduces the book value of business assets associated

with the restructuring. The company is also setting side £6 million to bolster company pension funds in the US. It said that the extra pension fund contribution was made necessary by the restructuring moves that have taken place over the last 18 months.

The net effect of all the charges will give rise to exceptional costs of £49.5 million in the 1998 results, which are due to be published at the start of March. Another £21 million exceptional charge will hit 1999

THE SUNDAY TIMES

FOR EVERY READER

Claude Monet's Pond with Waterlilles

FREE WITH YOUR

PAPER ON SUNDAY

THE SUNDAY TIMES ART COLLECTION

Tempus, page 30



RPS, the environmental consultancy where Alan Hearne, above, is chief executive, reported a 35 per cent rise in underlying pre-tax profits to £5.07 million for the year to December 31, 1998. A 2.75p final lifts the total dividend to 5.5p (4.8p). RPS had £3.9 million net cash at the year end

#### Wallenberg accedes to the Investor throne

BY MARTIN BARROW

nephew of the Wallenberg patriarch Peter, was yesterday named chief executive of Investor, the powerful family-controlled investment company that towers over the Scandinavian business world.

The 42-year-old succeeds Claes Dahlback, who served for 21 years as chief executive of Investor, which owns large stakes in companies accounting for 40 per cent of the Swed-ish stock market.

The latest Wallenberg at the helm of investor represents the fifth generation of the family to be involved with the business. An earlier Marcus ruled the empire for three decades through to the 1970s, brooking no dissent and even engineered the ousting of his brother Jacob from the board of the family bank, Enskilda.

The new chief executive, nicknamed Husky, is reputed to be a quiet thinker. Although highly regarded within business circles, there is some doubt as to whether he can

MARCUS WALLENBERG, hold Investor together in the current business climate. Investor's holdings include

a 45 per cent stake in Scania. the truck and busmaker that is being pursued by Volvo. After agreeing to sell its car busi-ness to Ford, Volvo bought a 13 per cent stake in Scania and sought merger talks, so far without success. Investor also brokered the

impending merger of Zeneca and Astra, which will form Europe's largest drugs group and merged papermaker Stora with Finland's Enso to create one of the world's largest forestry groups. Mr Dahlback is to remain

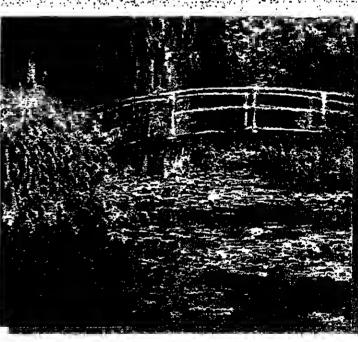
as one of Investor's two vicechairmen, with responsibility for mergers and acquisitions. Meanwhile, Volvo reported a 21 per cent fall in 1998 operating profits to SKr6.68 billion (£523 million). Volvo Cars, which was recently sold to Ford for £3 billion, rose 8 per cent but operating profits from the car division fell to SKr3.8 billion from SKr4.5 billion.

### o celebrate the Monet

AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER

exhibition at the Royal Academy, The Times offers every reader a FREE Monet print, The Bridge over the Waterlily Pond, 1900. pictured right, worth £5.99. Simply collect four of the six tokens published this week and enclose four first-class stamps to cover postage, with the coupon below.

You can buy the other five of the set of six superb prints, all 24in x 20in and specially printed on fine art paper, for only £5.99 each or just £19.95 for the complete set, saving £10.



The Bridge over the Waterlily Pond. 1900 (24in x 20in)

#### **Hubco** reports sharp drop in turnover

BY SAEED SHAH

HUBCO, the Pakistani power producer that forms part of National Power's \$400 million (£245 million) investment in the country, yesterday announced a sharp drop in interim turnover and profits, and said that profits may be cut further depending on a forthcoming court decision.

Net profits fell 37.8 per cent to 3.3 billion rupees (£38.8 million) for the six months to December 31, from 5.31 billion rupees in the same period. However, the results included a large amount of revenue from the the state-owned Water and Power Development Authority, which Hubco has not received and which is the subject

of a case before the Supreme Court of Pakistan. If the case goes against Hub-

co, its net profit would fall by a further 50 per cent to just 1.66 billion rupees for the interim period. A court ruling last year also prevents Hubco from making dividend payments.

National Power, which has a 26 per cent stake in Hubco, has taken a £25 million charge in its interim results as a result of losses at Hubco and Kot Addu, its other power project in Pakistan

National Power paid \$101 million for its Hubco holding. and it invested another \$291 million for a 36 per cent stake in Kot Addu.

#### Five fine art Monet prints just £5.99 each. All six for £19.95, a saving of £10

DESCRIPTION	UNITAMED	QTY	FRAMED	QTY	TOTAL
The Grand Canal, Venice, 1908	€5.99		£39		
The Artist's Garden at Giverny, 1900	25.99		€39		
Pond with Waterlines, 1904	25.99		239		
The Houses of Parliament, Sunset, 1904	£5.99		239		
Waterflies with Weeping Willow, 1903	25.99		683		
The Bridge over the Waterlity Pond, 1900	REE	1	£29		
Complete set of six prints (saving £10)			£19.95		
Monet in the 20th Century Exhibition catalo	gue		\$27		
P&P per order for framed prints only .			23.95		
				TOTAL	
Afrykesaks intals Surrane tress		[	15-14		

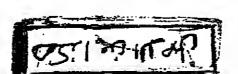
THE TIMES MONET PRINT OFFER ORDER FORM

To receive your free Monet print please tick box and attach four differently numbered tokens from

1. PAYMENT BY CHECKE: I minima a checks payme to The Tissis At Color 2. PAYMENT BY CREDIT OR CHARGE CARD: CARDINO: DIPIRIT HEEMONE PRINT **TOKEN 5** 

You can order this

outstanding collection.



#### including the free print, for £19.95 now (no tokens required). Simply call the credit card orderline below. or complete the order form, left. Inquiries: 01242 242121

CREDIT CARD ORDERS 11242 700700 (24 hours)

CHANGING TIMES

	THE PERSON THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PERSON OF T	
Soil   Day   -/- %   Soil   Day   -/- %	Co Pallo 27 50 22 001 + 200 004   Habited 1470 1515 + 100 150   Habited 1750 755 + 170 170   Habited 1750 755 + 170 170   Habited 1750 755 + 170 170	176   159
Adorthy Inc 44 03 47 097 + 0 15 7 98 interestional Family Admiral Car 35.98 30.01 + 3.99 0.17 femouras Ge 35.98 30.01 + 3.99 0.17 femouras Stra 1113.9 183.05 - 1.29 femouras Ge 35.00 38.55 + 3.00 femouras Ge 36.45 + 3.00	PRINCE   A COLUMNAL UNIT NUT   SQL	1.00   1.01   1.02   1.02   1.02   1.02   1.02   1.02   1.02   1.03
AXA EQUITY & LAW UNIT TET MIGHS 07284 953 221 CAMPAN POTAN 134 14 1 19 211 CAMPAN POTAN 134 17 132 24 1 1 19 211	Proceedings   10   10   10   10   10   10   10   1	1.50 Set to the transfer LYO Set to the transfer L
Section Upper Sec. Acc. # 1799.00 1772.00 + 1270 4 20 higher for fac. # 1799.00 1772.00 + 1270 4 20 higher for fac. # 1799.00 1772.00 + 1270 4 20 higher for fac. # 1799.00 1799.00 + 1270 4 20 higher for fac. # 1799.00 1799.00 1790	TO THE PARTY OF TH	\$\frac{20}{45}\$ \$\frac{1}{45}\$ \$\fra
ARREY LISTY TAT DECISS  ARREY LISTY TAT DECISS  Billioned Frants  High Yard  193.97 1871 557 + 1,14 5.27  All Schiller Cas  Array Ca	Paramona	Earthwat   Earth   Earthwat   E
Massey   M	## Handle De 2	Poly in Clark   27,500   27,
ARRIVERSA PRICE DE UT MORES L'ID  Esq. 1945 ARR 680 Mig. 6800 802 1980  Anno Gop. Arr Gop. Arr Gop. 397.41 — 1.56  Anno Gop. Arr Gop. Arr Gop. 397.41 — 1.56  Esq. Mills inc — 1.26  Esq. Mills inc — 1.27  Es	Particular Particle Services   142 50 152.00 - 10.00 2.75	First   1.76
Gold free   Gold   Go	67 SCORAL Figure Institute Lyn Into 1988 2172274 Openhage 677 seps 5427 Aversions Sept Code Angular 2017 seps 5427 Aversions Sept Code Angular 2017 seps 5427 Aversions Sept Code Angular 2017 Entry England Sept 100 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107	17   0.72   20   20   20   20   20   20   20
IN SIDE Chap hat   178327   135.599   273   256     19 Bate Chap Act   157.31   165.99   273   256     10 Bate Chap Act   157.31   165.99   273   256     10 It Fry Co hat   100 19   93.257   4000   169     IR Could like   10 18   97.3   107   074     10 It Fry Co hat   100 18   97.3   107   074     10 It Fry Co hat   100 18   97.3   107   074     10 It Fry Could like   174   157   158     10 It Fry Could like   174   158   170     10 It Fry Could like   174   158   170     11 It Fry Could like   174   158   170     11 It Fry Could like   174   174   175     12 It Fry Could like   174   175   175     13 It Fry Could like   174   175   175     14 It Fry Could like   174   175   175     15 It Fry Could like   175   175     15 It Fry Could like   175   175     16 It Fry Could like   175   175     17 It Fry Could like   175   175     18 It Fry Could lik	Company   Comp	65 U.95 Foregon out 2018 35555 + E20 156 Foregon out 2018 35550 + E20 157 Foregon out 2018 155 Foregon out
### Amy Moune	Gebal Malmort 186.05 187 02 + 134 0.71 Gebal Malmort 186.05 187 02 + 134 0.71 Gebal Malmort 186.05 187 02 50 78 + 0.33 Gebal Malkier, 765.99 282.73 + 512 102 General General General County 186.05 187 02 287 1 + 512 102 General General General County 186.05 187 02 287 1 + 512 102 General General General County 186.05 187 02 287 1 + 512 102 General General General County 186.05 187 02 287 1 + 512 102 General General County 186.05 187 02 287 1 + 512 102 General General County 186.05 187 02 287 1 186.05 187 02 287 1 187 02 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102	Interference   24.58   31.57   + 0.47   2.25   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5
Jam American 7050 533 50 - 3.45,	Manager Copy   337 47   5   9   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	4 US7 American SEP 56 5691.76 - 0.58 U.22
MARCANTS FUND LATE 170 CE2   MINISTER   MI	According   Acco	Color   Colo
Name of State   19	Comparison   Com	Contract
Control   Section   Sect	Panic 20.00 30.59 - 6.70 0.50 (Gestinat 78.00 80.77 + 13.00 1.00 (Gestinat 78.00 1.00 1.00 (Gestinat 78.00 (Gest	1.35
Acar	In Figure   17.05   17.05   1.05	276 276 277 278 300711508 SUBSTABLE FO INDES LTD 313 315 316 316 317 317 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318
## 39 53 53 69 1 12 70 119 90 7 5 5 5 6 1 34 - 0 17 19 90 7 5 5 5 6 1 34 - 0 17 19 90 7 5 5 5 6 1 34 - 0 17 19 90 7 5 6 1 35 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Accordance 17   A.S.   41.5   - 68; 2.36   Fr.2   10   10   10   10   10   10   10   1	19   0.5
Carl Farrel  Ferminant Chin  F	Section   Column	15 of 246 from 55.16 5707 - 013 5.00 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5

Mair

ENNY RAVY







### ARTIMES

Youth stoops to conquer in new musical PAGE 38



all me sentimental, soft in the head or prematurely senile, but I never leave a Pimlico Opera show without a lump in the throat, an embarrassing prickling behind the eyes and a temporary feeling of goodwill towards all humanity. That is because the Pimlico productions I have seen took place in prisons. What's more, they involved prisoners — seriously bad boys, often — not just in chorus and backstage tasks, but alongside

Lie opera pros in important speaking and singing roles.

And what's more, the lags have not been patronised or paraded like immates of some 18th-century Bedlam. Instead, many see the shows as a genuine reprieve from whatever inner demons led them into their incarceration. Rather than being slapped down by the ritual bumiliation that has been such a feature of British prisons even in recent times, they have been given back something that is perhaps even more valuable than their liberty. Their dignity.

Pimlico Opera, which specialises in refreshing the parts of society

Why did they stir salt into the porridge?

that other opera cannot reach, chooses its repertoire with wry aptness. It takes a special audacity to stage a musical about a serial killer for a cast and audience of real killers — but Sweeney Todd in the Scrubs was brilliant. Then came an unforgettable excursion into the gang warfare of West Side Story and a manically funny evocation of New York hoodlums in Guys and Dolls. Both of those I saw in HMP Wandsworth, a truly chilling place (the last British prison with a working gallows) miraculously if briefly made glorious by these displays of polished exuberance.

This week Pimlico staged another pertinent show. It was The Threepenny Opera, that witheringly misanthropic portrait of a Soho peopled by vicious villains and bent coppers, and it was staged at Downview Prison in Surrey. Downview may only be a medium-security clink, but in the early

for drug-fuelled violence. For outsiders to have worked with the inmates on an opera in those days would have been madness. But Colin Lambert, the present

Governor, believes (as he wrote in the Pimlico programme) that "the present popular but unforgiving philosophy of rejection and condemnation must be replaced by a much more caring approach". His "voluntary anti-drugs policy" and rehabilitation programme seem to have transformed the atmosphere. And this extraordinary Threepenny Opera — which used many inmates serving time for drug-related offences — was a triumphant vindication of his optimism and strategy. At least, it should have

strategy. At least, it should have been. But here the story turns sour. Pirnlico Opera may have picked up powerful allies — Sir Stephen Turnim, former Chief Inspector of Prisons, is its patron — but its liberIN THE ARTS

RICHARD MORRISON

al ethos has also provoked surprising hostility. And on Wednesday, as I found myself at Downview in an audience of just ten people, it became clear to me that this show had been as good as sabetoned

had been as good as sabotaged.

The ostensible cause was a prison officers' pay dispute with the Home Office. This was used as the

excuse to implement a work-to-rule that effectively scuppered the advertised evening shows and meant that rescheduled performances had to be called "rehearsals", and played to just a few outsiders.

All this was thrown at Pimlico Opera six days before opening night. The result was that it had to return thousands of pounds in ticket sales. More important still, the prisoners who had worked so hard on this show were denied the brief reward of public acclaim.

Clearly, more than a salary grievance lies behind the prison officers' action. After all, Pimlico is not publicly funded for its prison work. Its indefatigable founder and music director, Wasfi Kani, raises all the money from foundations bearing such famous philanthropic names as Getty, Hamlyn and Mackintosh. So by sabotaging Pimlico's performances the guards were not

hurting the Home Office. The sus-

picion must be that the underlying motive was to ruin the prisoners' big night.

f that is true, it is a surly tactic. Yes, it is wrong to get too romantic about the reformability of prisoners. Downview's inmates have done very bad things, and prison is meant to punish. But if a man emerges no better than he went in — or even more hardened—he will surely offend again.

Besides Pimlico, many other ded-

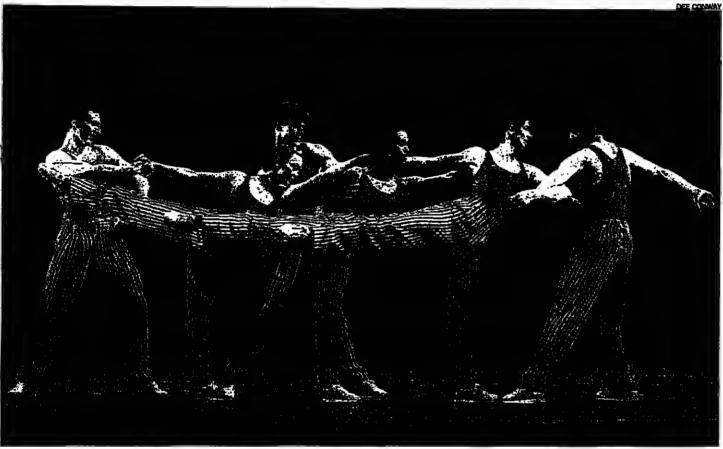
Besides Pimlico, many other dedicated professional performers and artists work in prisons. Art won't turn criminals into saints, but it can divert pent-up energies and festering resentments Into positive self-expression. Deprive prisoners of that and you might as well dig out the old signs saying "Abandon hope all ye who enter here".

At least, in time-honoured fashlon, the show did go on in Down-

verberation in the makeshift "theatre" (the prison gym) was immense, and this rendered much of Brecht's dialogue inaudible. (Some might feel this to be no great loss.)

But in Emma Jenkins's production the professional performers were compelling, especially Roger Monk as Mr Peachum and David Antrobus as Macheath. And next to these were outstanding efforts by the prison's own drama teacher. Esther Baker (Lucy), and two inmates: Trevor Toussaint, who sang Mack the Knife with ferocious intensity, and Ricky Fearon, playing the corrupt Chief of Police. And then there were Kurt Weill's sinister choruses, hurled out venomously by a bunch of real-life cons wielding baseball bats, saws and knives. A sight to send a frisson through braver spines than mine.

I am unqualified to judge whether Pimlico's prison excursions will aid the long-term rehabilitation of offenders. But I know that the company has achieved one small miracle at least. It has actually made opera seem useful. My goodness, that's dangerous. Lock them up!



Birmingham Royal Ballet lets rip in Twyla Tharp's modern ballet classic, In the Upper Room, given its company premiere on Tuesday

### Go for the burn

Royal Ballet brings to Sadler's Wells this week reveals David Bintley's strengths as a director. Not only has he the imagination (and the choreographic talent) to resurrect one of the gems of Briosh comic ballet, Ninette de Valois's 1940 The Prospect Before Us, he also has the nous to acquire one of the great modern ballets of our age. I am referring to Twyla Tharp's In the Upper Room, an instant classic from the moment it was unveiled by Tharp's own company in America in 1986. It entered the Birmingham repertoire on Tuesday, the star attraction of the company's London season.

the company's London season.

BRB is the first British company to perform Tharp's exhilarating crossover ballet, and you can see why Bintley wanted it. It is a work so challenging and energising that it brings fresh life to those who perform it, and that is certainly the case with the Birmingham dancers. Although they have not quite gone the distance into the choreography's burning empowerment, they rip the stage apart most impressive-

DANCE

ly. Dancers such as Grace Maduell, David Justin and Andrew Murphy are transformed, although the entire ensemble has its heart set on making this work.

Tharp's choreography and Philip Glass's commissioned minimalist score are in total agreement, driving forward with a relentless pulse and determination. The ballet opens with two "power" women in black-and-white striped prison gear and trainers (costumes: Norma Kamali) — they are the guard dogs who watch over this ballet. Sparked into action by Jennifer Tipton's striking lighting, they shuffle and slide, readying themselves for the rollercoaster ride. Gradually other men and women (appearing as if by magic through Santo Loquasto's black velvet set) take the stage, some in trainers, others in

shocking red pointe shoes, looking like rebellious ballerinas (they are the bomb squad). The ferocity and glamour of their classical technique is contrasted with the casual, loose-limbed spontaneity of the trainer brigade. Body rolls share space with razor-sharp pirouettes; perilous pointed arabesques cut across the jazzy fluid lines. The evolving movement comes thick and very fast, and so consumed is it by energy that sometimes all it can do is

Only in the finale, when the ballet reiterates itself with dizzying effect, does the entire cast of 13 come together, trainers and pointe shoes flying. The women look strong, the men look happy, and so do we.

men look happy, and so do we.

My only quibble with Bintley is that placing Tharp's ballet at the end of a triple bill that starts (in delightful fashion) with The Prospect Before Us and continues with Bintley's own The Protecting Veil. a somewhat soporific and protracted work set to John Tavener's famous score, makes for a long evening.

DEBRA CRAINE

Influenza brought a change in the conductor, and a partial change of programme. But nothing could alter the aural characteristics of the Academy of St Martinin-the-Fields. As soon as the 22-strong band struck up, led from the violin by Kenneth Silito, not lona Brown, our ears were being stroked by that silken sound, those imploring cellos, those diminuendos as sweet and delicate as a spider's web in the dew. The Academy would probably try to make Xenakis sound ravishing. Nothing so thorny was on offer, of coursethis was a safe, mainstream programme of music for strings by Bartók, Shostakovich, Tippett and Britten.

need to sound quite so civilised, so caressed? This is an

old Academy problem.

#### Mainstream delicacies

With Bartok's Divertimento, written in a hectic 15 days just before the outbreak of the Second World War, you missed a Hungarian snap to the folk gestures and rhythms, while the night-time shivers of the middle movement only really surfaced at the close But there were benefits too, like the divine lilt to the snatch of polka in the finale, not to mention

the gorgeous string tone.
With Shostakovich's Chamber Symphony some of the problems of expression lay in the music. This is an orchestration by Rudolf Barshai of his Eighth String Quartet of 1960, a searing piece written in three red-hot days, pointedly dedi-



cated "to the memory of the victims of fascism and war", though there are also elements of a self-portrait. Sheer weight of numbers, however, made the hurtling scherzo lose some of its menace; the waltz echoes too emerged flattened, drained of any sarcasm. The Academy seemed happiest when the music shook off its inverted commas and settled down to being plain sombre: the final diminuendo was beautifully and feel-

ingly judged.

In the second half, Sillito and his team reached solid English ground. Tippett's attractive Little Music, written for the Jacques Orchestra in 1946, is unfairly overlooked in concerts. Its littleness, perhaps, is part of the problem.

scope, happy as larks.

GEOFF BROWN

ly balanced reading, all memories were knocked out of our

heads by the cut and thrust of Britten's youthful showpiece,

the Variations on a Theme of

Frank Bridge. Sarcasm may

be hard for the Academy to

handle, but pastiche is no prob-

lem, and they soared, strummed, plucked, and buzzed

through Britten's kaleido-

### Nordic notes

years, those in the know have known well that, if you really want to experience the cutting edge of chamber-music activity north of the border, then the place to go is Abendeen. A university with no official music department has succeeded, in a unique collaboration with its city council and the Scottish Arts Council, in scooping one of Europe's most sought-after young string quartets for a four-year residency.

That quartet is the Swedish ensemble Yggdrasil which, like the great Ash Tree of Nordic mythology, has sunk its roots deep into the Nordic musical bedrock while spreading its branches worldwide. Its successful residency winds down at the end of this month, and last week the leave-taking began with a formidable programme of Shostakovich, Carlstedt and Beethoven.

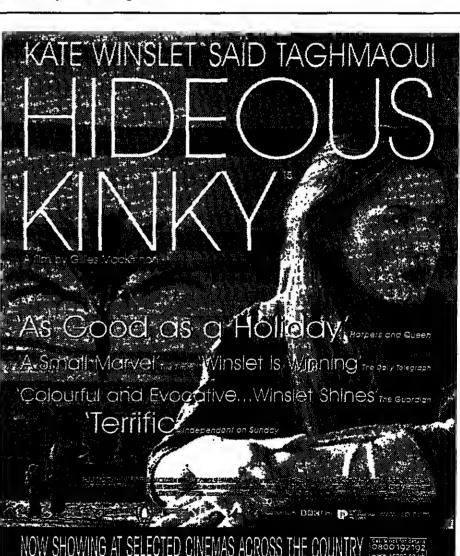
At the moment the ensemble is recording Shostakovich's complete quartets, and the performance of the Ninth in Aberdeen epitomised the searching intensity and commitment of its approach to this composer. The string quartets of the group's compatriot Jan Carlstedt are little known in Britain, but Aberdeen has been discovering them, and this concert presented the world premiere of his Sixth.

Carlstedt is, if you like, Shostakovich without the jokes. This five-movement, archform work develops its material with a thoroughness and thoughtfulness which is almost palpable. But from this very rigour bursts a raw, earthy passion. The second movement contracts the sturdy motifs of the first into taut rhythms, and lashes them

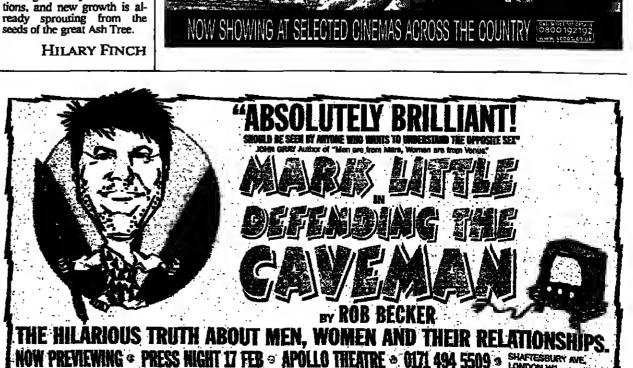
Yegorasil Quarus Aberdeen

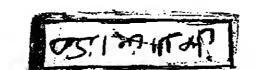
with high, angry trills and thwacking pizzicato. The lyrical slow movement maintains intensity through textural tension and a gradually destabilising metre which, in turn, is metamorphosed into dance before a final elegiac epilogue.

It said much for Carlstedt's quartet that it stood its ground in the challenging company of both the Shostakovich and of a fast and furious performance of Beethoven's Grosse Fuge. Yggdrasil, it seems, has shaken the granite city to its foundations, and new growth is already sprouting from the seeds of the great Ash Tree.









**ARTS** 

Gay Dad, sad future

#### POP INTERVIEW

Freddie Meyer, who he?

### Freddie and his schemer

How does a complete unknown plug his debut single? By hijacking a saint and making a TV commercial, that's how

ou're lying in bed, a bit fluey. You're stuck in the ad break between Trisha ("You're too fat to wear thar!") and Richard and Judy ("More news on that ghost on the AI3") when this extraordinary commercial appears. It's Freddie Mey-er, singing his brand new Valentine's Day single, Do You Love Me?. It's a slick, catchy slice of Michael Bolton Stuff. The ad. however, was obviously shot on a budget of 49p. We briefly see him onstage, in what appears to be 1987, before a barrage of cheaply animated hearts obscures him. Do You Love Me?, the voiceover intones, is available by ringing a special Freddie hot-

line. Or from Debenhams.

Three shots of Day Nurse and half a bottle of Buttercup Cough Syrup to the good, you are confused. Who the hell is Freddie Meyer? And you'd be right to wonder after an hour and a half looking for him on the Internet, I can conclude that Meyer is the least famous per-

son in the English-speaking world. So how can this completely unknown man launch an utterly un-precedented advertising campaign for his debut single? Is he a lottery winner, blowing his wedge to im-press The Guys Back At The Pub? Freddie Meyer sits at a table in Leith's. He is all ponytail, leather waistcoat and bad trousers. Origi-



MORAN

nally from Ohio, he saw the Motor-town Revue at the age of 12, and "it blew my mind". He got a band to-gether, and by 1966 had a residency in St Tropez. He hung with Charles Aznavour and Brigitte Bardot, and never got around to going home. He now makes his money writing songs for French films, and playing gigs at Euro Disney.
I noticed when I played my own

stuff, the crowds went wild," he says in a careful Midwestern drawl. "Danish, French, Belgian people of all ages, even little kids, loved it." He gives a sleepy smile.

One gets the impression Freddie would have been quite happy with Euro Disney and his French film cheques; but rock'n'roll is a 50-50 split between dreamers and schemers, and Freddie's manager, Paul

er than Paul, with his jewellery, his blue suit, his Danny DeVito-ashustler shtick. The impression is of Del Boy pushing an amiable, super-annuated MOR Rodney.
"I thought it was crazy that Fred-

die had all these very classy songs. but no one knew who he was," he declares, leaning across the table. "All they want is four sperm with a guitar. We knew we'd have to find another way to get Freddie's music across to the people." So Freddie, Bloomberg and another friend called Steven pooled their money into a Get Freddie Famous fund, and started making plans.
"I thought. Freddie is a very ro

mantic guy, and there is no more romanticker day than Valentine's Day." Bloomberg stretches expansively in his chair. "So hook him into that, and February 14 becomes Freddie Day." Entrusted with turn-ing Valentine's Day into Freddie Day was Ross Capon at the advertising agency CKBT, which handles Johnson & Johnson, Daewoo and Rizla. Capon has the weary erudition of a man who's seen it all.

"I thought they should market themselves like anything else," he says. "We got a good deal on TV advertising space and the rest went from there, really." "The response had been fantastic," Bloomberg 'We've had Freddie on Capirai Gold, Melody. Heart FM and



There's no one romanticker than Freddie Meyer, even if he did meet his Waterloo at Waterloo. Geddit?

LBC.It's growing day by day."
"And at the end of the interview, I always say 'Do you love me? "Fred-die chuckles. "It gets them, every

Alas, the planned grand finale of Freddie Day has come a cropper. Waterloo station was to witness a Freddie Explosion, with half-naked Chippendale types handing out

roses and CDs, Freddie being mobbed by "fans" as he alighted from Eurostar, and a 9ft long air-ship with Freddie's name looking down on it all. Tragically, Railtrack nixed the whole plan. "Something

to do with planning. Waterloo's been our Waterloo," Capon sighs. The astonishing thing about this admirable, ramshackle campaign,

however, is that if it works, the music industry will be turned on its head. Freddie Meyer will have exe-cuted an act of brilliant subversion.

In the meantime, Freddie's leaning eagerly across the table. "One last thing." he says. "Do you love

Freddie Meyer plays the Roadhouse Covent Garden, on Monday

# Cooking with gas' ED ROTHENBERG Tution INT 3249-2) UDER Name To The state of the

LEADER Ned Rothenberg compares his new band, Sync, to "a trio of chefs. experienced in varying de-grees in the different musical cuisines of the world", and sees his own role as imagining the final meal. To this end, his compositions set his own clarinets, alto or shaku-hachi (bamboo flute) against a beguiling variety of sounds: the tabla. dumbek and assorted percussion of Samir Chatterjee, and the acoustic guitars of Jerome Harris.

Some pieces are relatively straightforward jazz-based jams, others are freer in approach, abandoning regular rhythm altogether in favour of textural adventurous ness. The result is a highly enjoya

#### **NEW JAZZ ALBUMS**

ble vindication of Rothenberg's overall aim: to achieve "variety, but not at the expense of focus".

MISHA ALPERIN with JOHN SURMAN First Impression

(ECM 1664 557 650-2) LIKE many contemporary ECM products, First Impression is deeply contemplative, impeccably per-formed and flawlessly recorded. Pi-anist Misha Alperin is steeped in the folk tradition, but adept at trans-forming its melodies, via a sensibili-ty informed by both lezz and classity informed by both jazz and classi-cal music, into deeply affecting. highly individual compositions in which an almost crepuscular lyricism alternates with a lilting ro-manticism. The CD sleeve — all glacial blue and midnight black - per fectly represents the music within.

CHRIS PARKER

### recommendsroots NAGUAL SITE BILL LASWELL & SACRED SYSTEM

ned for their startling four-pai Finnish folk with an exhilaratingly



A spellbinding, hypnotic soundscape, fusing Suff, Indian, African and Arabic textures

FINE, THANK YOU VERY MUCH ASHLEY MACISAAC

the law power and vibrant beauty

SUAS E! MARY JANE LAMOND and's angelic vocals inspire Celtic

CLOSE TO THE FLOOR

ASHLEY MACISAAC

The sturning 1992 debut recording from the firm Hendrix of Celtic fiddlings, "The





### This is, that was, Gay Dad



Style over content arrogance may be a prerequisite for the sort of band Gay Dad aspire to be, but it only works when it is backed up by great music

So, could the mega-hyped band show that there was more to them live than good haircuts and a great name? No, says Stephen Dalton

n recent weeks. Gay Dad have been virtually ines-capable. The Londonbased band have enjoyed both saturation media coverage and a Top Ten hit with their infectious debut single. To Earth With Love. This situation arose partly because January and February are traditionally quiet months in the music industry calendar, but also be-cause of a six-figure marketing campaign that plastered the band's striking logo on every available space throughout the capital. Taking into ac-count that the band's frontman, Cliff Jones, is a former rock journalist with an arch and eminently quotable interview style, this financial gam-ble begins to smell like oldfashioned hype.
Thus the acid test for Gay

Dad has been their current national tour, their first since becoming chart stars. Cui adrift from the currents of metropolitan taste, the band still managed to pack out the compact Fleece And Firkin in Bristol with expectant pop fans on Tuesday night. But many of these floating voters left unim-pressed by the latest fad to be imposed on them by an excita-

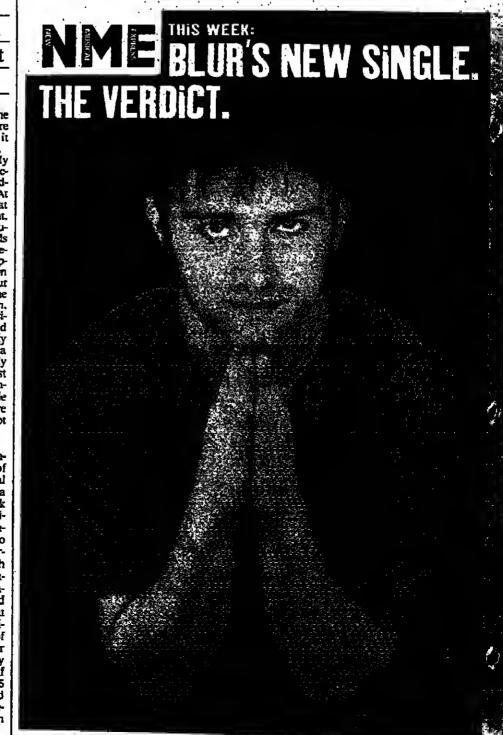
ble London media. With his streaked blond locks and haughty swagger.

Jones certainly looks like a classic rock fromman, a cross between Nirvana's Kurt Cobain and Sting in his Police heyday. Alas, Jones possesses neither the former's riveting passion nor the latter's pop sensibility. Also, the singer made few friends by demanding that the audience applaud at the end of the first number. a pedestrian hybrid of mild psychedelia and knowing lam rock pastiche. Arrogance

may be a prerequisite for the sort of band Gay Dad aspire to be, but it only works when it is backed up by great music, In fairness, Jones eventually

proved to be an averagely ac-complished guitarist and mod-erately capable songwriter. At least one of his more upbeat tunes possessed an elegant. Beatlish melody while a couple of freewheeling ballads showed the potential to be-come the sort of airbrushed epics that Bryan Adams or Jon Bon Jovi might attempt. But To Earth With Love lacked the spark of its recorded version. while similarly flat compositions such as Oh Jim and Black Ghost were merely graceless and faceless. For a band who have apparently been in gestation for at least five years, this paucity of memorable melodies does not bode well at all. What on earth were they doing all that time? Not writing songs, it seems.

lthough reportedly conceived as some sort of grandiose conceptual art project. Gay Dad played a remarkably straight rock show in Bristol. On this evidence, they are neither intriguingly avant-garde enough to woo a cult following, nor arrestingly commercial enough to warrant mainstream attention. They have filched a parade of muddy, well-thumbed ideas from rock history, but mere cleverness is no substitute for the simple thrill of great pop. They will need far more charisma, originality and heart-stopping tunes if they hope to extend their 15 minutes of artificially inflated fame into a serious career. Premature adulation will do them few favours in the long run.



#### POP ALBUMS

Veterans return

## ARTS

POP FOCUS

Where there's faith . . .

# Decline of the Siouxsie nation

THE CREATURES Anima Animus (Sioux 4CD £12.49)

IT IS too soon for a Siouxsie and the Banshees revival, but in the meantime Siouxsie and drummer Budgie return to the fray with Anima Animus, their third album in the guise of the Creatures. As pop's most celebrated Darby and Joan act, they know each other's game inside out, and the marriage between her icy yo-del and his marauding tomtom tattoos is carried out with

consummate poise. But it is a curiously uninvolving collection, despite some intriguing rhythmic variarions on Disconnected and the outlandishly dark lyrics of Exterminating Angel: "Ripping through your menstrual stream/Rising up taste of rusty can/And jagged-glass feeling again". And on the P.J. Harvey-ish Prettiest Thing and the Portishead-influenced Don't Go To Sleep Without Me, there are clear signs that these once proud innovators are now playing catch-up with current developments.

BLONDIE

No Exit (Beyond/RCA 74321648732

COMPARED with the reunion; of bands such as the Vel-ver inderground and the Sex Pistols, the Blondie comeback was not so surprising. But to find them at No I this week with Maria, a gem of a single and their first new hit since they disbanded in 1982, is certainly cause for wonderment. The explanation lies partly in the fact that, unlike those other

CDs reviewed in The Times can be ordered from the Times Music Shop on 0345 023498

#### **NEW POP ALBUMS**

groups. Blondie have done the necessary groundwork, tour-ing at grass roots level as well as writing and recording new material, rather than relying on media hype and a classic back catalogue.
Blondie's music occupies a

point on the stylistic compass somewhere between frivolous, street-smart pop and "quality" rock, and the tension between the two is evident throughout this album. Screaming Skin, with its fidgety ska beat, Boom Boom in the Zoom Zoom Room featuring Debbie Harry in pseudo-scat singing mode and the title track, with its cheeky quotes from Bach's Toccata and Fugue, are all songs which, although carefully crafted, refuse to take themselves too seriously.

Another disorientating feature is the constant changing of stylistic hats: the Spector-ish girl group sound of Out in the Streets, a faux-country waltz time signature for The Dream's Lost on Me, a brisk reggae pulse for Divine. That they can make such a disparate bunch of arrangements all sound like bona fide Blondie songs is a mark of the band's continuing greatness, and if it does not quite hang together as an album, No Exit will doubtless function as a rich source of future hit sin-

gles. It certainly provides a firm artistic rationale for the group's return to active duty.

JOHN MELLENCAMP

John Mellencamp (Columbia 491652 £14.49) "I'M NOT the young kid I used to be," John Mellencamp sings on I'm Not Running Anymore. Well, he can join the club and, while he's at it, reflect on the fact that in rock'n' roll, as in life, once you reach a certain stage it can often be too

In Mellencamp's case, the failure to tour here over the vears means that another fine album by the fading American superstar is destined to be passed over by the British record-buying public. This is a shame. For, as well as dutifully shoehorning a few modern

late to rectify past mistakes.

LINKS

Top of The Pops, BBC1, tonight, 7.30pm

#### **TOP TEN ALBUMS**

(1)	You've Come a Long Way, Baby	
(3)	Talk on Corners	
(2)	Step One	
(10)	The Misoducation of	Lauryn Hill (Columbia)
(5)	Forgiven, not Forgottes	Corrs (Atlantic)
(e)	Ladies & Gentlemen - the Best of	
(7) (21)	Where We Belong	
(8)	Ray of Light	

• Figure in brackets indicates last week's position

dance music effects into the mix of Break Me Off Some and spicing up the Stax-like Summer of Love with a sitar part where you would expect the horn solo to be, Mellencamp continues to play to his considerable strengths, conjuring up another raft of well-observed rural-rock narratives spiced with a twist of violin.

The homespun philosophies come thick and fast — "What you believe about yourself/It all comes true " -- along with a pessimistic State of the Un-ion address called Eden is Burning which catches up on the story of Jack and Diane, the couple from Mellencamp's 1982 hit of the same name. "Nothing's forever, t guess it's true," he sings, the genuine and rueful voice of experience.

воом воом

SATELLITES Out Loud (R&S RS 99149 £14.99)

THEY have been called the Japanese Chemical Brothers and their heavy techno approach is frequently compared to that of the Prodigy, but that is only part of the story. For whereas the galvanising rhythm tracks of those acts are all sampled and machine-generated, the duo from Tokyo make liberal use of guitars and drums as well as technology, an arrangement more in line with the working practices

When they lock on to a John Bonham-meets-Massive Attack groove during Missing Note, it sounds like a surprisingly nimble Godzilla on the move. Throw in industrial, funk and jazz influences, such as the Miles Davis-style trumpet and flute flourishes in Better the Jam No 3, and the result is dancefloor dynamite.

of the Propellerheads than of the other British big beat acts.

DAVID SINCLAIR



Dressed for a lack of success: Siouxsie Sioux and Budgie follow trends, rather than initiate them, on Anima Animus

"If someone connects with us, shares our faith, so be it," say de Talk. "If they don't, it's OK. We're not here to preach"

## Faith — the music

Christian rock the Stones band dc Talk are with the Maharishi Mahesh ogi have religion and rock'n showing the roll been better friends. Madonna no longer criticises Ca-tholicism, she sings in San-Devil who has skrit and practises yoga. At a recent awards ceremony, Bud-

turned Tibetan monks into

pop's hippest cause - made a

plea to Muslims. Meanwhile,

the best tunes, dhist Beastie Boy Adam Yauch — whose band has says Lisa Verrico

> Wu-Tang Clan leader RZA. bad boy rapper Mark Morrison and former House Of Pain frontman Everlast all claim to have converted to Islam. Even Courtney Love has taken to dangling Tibetan mala beads from her microphone.

> While pop's current flirta-tion with Eastern religion may be purely a fashion fad, a decade of steadily building sales of faith-based music is proof that the public's interest has a longer shelf-life. Moreover, in mainstream America - and more recently Britain - Christian rock has been making a comeback. In America, the likes of Australian act Newsboys, Audio Adrenaline and the multi-platinum Jars of Clay frequently fill arena-sized venues. Britain's Delirious sold out Wembley Stadium, despite receiving next to no mainstream media coverage.

> To date, though, the scene's piggest success story is Nashville-based band de Talk. Since forming exactly a decade ago, the trio have recorded one gold and two platinum-selling albums, each of which won a Grammy award. Their latest album. Supernatural, is set to do even better. It peaked at No 4 in the Billboard chart, is poised to surpass the 1.5 million sales of its predecessor. 1995's Jesus Freak, and is all but guaranteed to add to the band's haul of Grammies.

However, on a two-day trip to London prior to the album's release in this country, band members Kevin Max and Toby McKeehan do not seem over-pleased by the prospect. "Of course, it's nice to be rec-

ognised," says McKeehan. "It would be an honour to win another Grammy We're just a little disappointed with the nomi-McKeehan's disappoint-

ment slems from the category in which Supernatural is to be judged. Thanks to the trio's deyout Christian beliefs the awards panel has labelled the album "gospe) pop". That dc Talk had hoped to break into the mainstream rock/pop category for the first time says much about the state of contemporary Christian music.

church music," says McKeehan. "Our aim has always been to appeal to as many music fans as possible, whether they are Christian, Buddhist or non-believers." Fresh from an extensive, arena-sized American tour (one gig in De-troit attracted an audience of 15,000), dc Talk are well on the way to achieving that goal. We've certainly broken down a lot of barriers," says Max. "At home, we're seen as a rock band which just happens to have Christian beliefs."

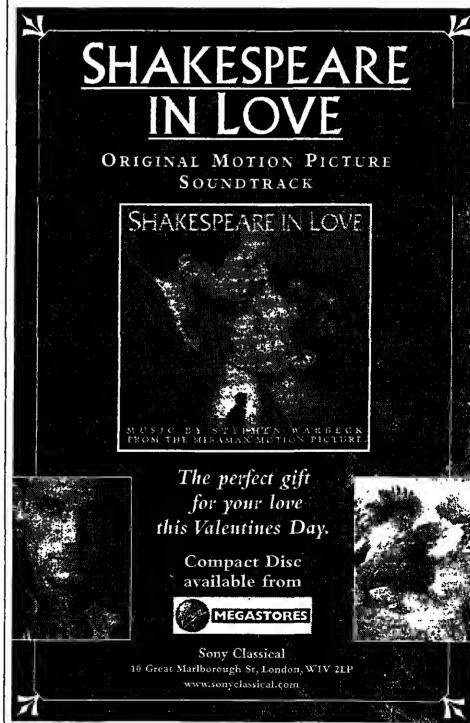
de Talk's crossover appeal undoubtably owes much to the appearance of its members. As soon as our interview is over. Max and McKeehan hit Harvey Nichols on a shopping spree. Then they're off to a smart Soho restaurant, where they will be seen drinking absinthe until the early hours.

"Did you expect us to be dressed in dodgy jeans and handing out leaflets?" asks Max. "That isn't our style. Our lyrics express a faith which is a very big part of our lives. I someone connects with that, if they share that faith, so be it. If they don't, it's OK. We're not here to preach."

nstead, they are here to play good music. Awarded four out of a possible five stars by Q magazine, Supernatural is a consistent rock album which mixes harmonic vocals with 1960s-sounding melodic pop and British indie influences such as early Radio-

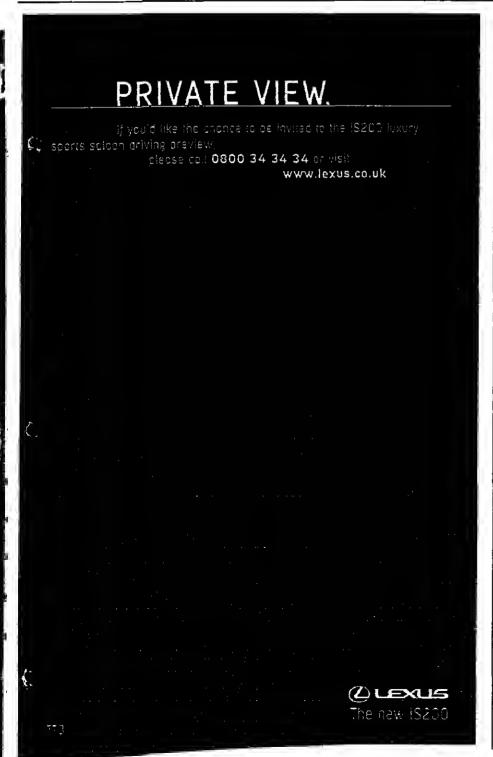
"We grew up on the pop charts and our parents' Beatles albums." says McKeehan. "My influence was the Police, Kevin's was Queen. There's no reason why spiritual music shouldn't sound good."

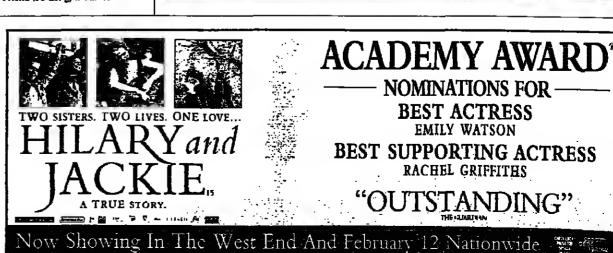
· Supernatural is released by Vir gin on Feb 22. The single My Friend (So Long) is out now

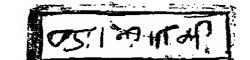


**EMILY WATSON** 

RACHEL GRIFFITHS







LONDON

tomorrow, 4pm. (6)

PARSIFAL: Mark Elder returns to English National Opera to conduct Nikolaus Lehrhoff's new production of Wegner's powerful allegory on the struggle between good and end. Kim Begley heals the cast which also includes Gwynne Howell, Kathryn Harnes and Peter Jakhorn. Collseum (0171-632 8300). Opens Incontrol Ann. 63

TOAST: Debut play by Richard Beat set in a Hull bakery disturbed by a new arrival. Richard Wilson directs

ORCHESTRA OF THE AGE OF ENLIGHTENMENT. MONICA HUGGET

ENLIGHT ENMINENT: Monica Rugget tales on the double role of violin solusit and director with tile period band in an evening of French Baroque music oldering works by Lully, Charpenoer and Rameau. Queen Elizabeth Half (0171-960 4242), Tomorrow, 7,45pm.

HOWIE THE ROOKIE, Mark O'Rowe's nightmare account of Dublin's vicious

directs Aidan Kelly and Karl Shields Bush (0181-743 3388). Opens

CARDIFF The celebrated Norwegla planst Let Ove Andones joins the aBC National Orchestra of Wales under Mark Woglesworth in Beethoven's Emperor Concerto framed b Rossen and Shostaltovich, St David's Half (01222 878444), Tonght, 7.30pm. (6)

□ BAREFACED CHIC: Fescinating

Ards play here for a month before setting off on their latest national rour. This time Clarke Peters directs. Royal, Haymarket (0171-930 (800)), (§)

In THE FOREST: Alan Ayckbourn adapts Ostrovsky's sardonic 1970 comedy, with Michael Feast's improvershed actor trying to impress his rich aurit (Frances de la Tour). Anthony Page directs.

Lyttelton (0171-452 3000), (3)

SARA: Patrick Miles's treatment of

N COPENHAGEN: Heisenberg mys-teriously calls on Niels Bohr in war-time Denmark, Michael Frayn's meti-

struggles of the hero's Jews Bridewell (0171-936 3456).

NEW RELEASES

LIFE IS BEAUTIFUL (PG). Roberto

Benight's romantic Socond World War table stitches a disturbing comedy into the Molocaust. It's supremely well acted, but the comedy about survival in a death camp is at best nauseous.

YOUR FRIENDS & NEIGHBORS

(18): Neil LaBute's withering,

(18): New Labous 5 Wilhelmag, ser-obsessed correctly of maintens tracks the andeties of six yuppe thirtysomethings. The humour and cynicsm knocks the stuffing out of Ally McBeal. With Nastassija Kinski and Aaron Eckhart

SWITCHBLADE SISTERS (18)

SWITCHBLADE SISTERS (18)\*
Cheesy re-release of Jack Hill's cull
film about teenage delinquents. A
gang of sulfan females terronce
hopeless police and God-learing
owners of greasy burger joints. The
joy of Hill's film is never knowing how
far he has his tongue in his citeek.

DON'T GO BREAKING MY HEART

JACK FROST (PG): Michael Keaton

AND THE BROTHER TOO: Earmon Morrissey returns to the riumitable comic writings of Flann C'Brien, revealing more about "Yer Man" and his currous world view.
Trieycle (0171-328 1000), (5)

**ELSEWHERE** 

Ambassadors (0171-565 5000).

Leicester gets the laughs

RECOMMENDED THIS WEEKEND

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargle

Leonard Slatkin conducts

Czech music in Oxford

plethora of humorous acts. Films, theatre and stand-up shows feature in an action-packed programme which offers a vast line-up of kunnymen including Ennio Marchetto, John Hegley and Jeff Mirza. With contributions from Fortibeard Fantasy et al. Restival hotiline (0800) 952 5511).

OXFORD: Leonard Statikin continues his survey of Casech music as he conducts the Philiharmonia in the second part of his accitained Caech Connections series. Here the PO performs Smetana's hymn to his native country, Ma Vest, and Beet-hoven's Fourth Plano Concerto obsert by Mikhai Bothov.

played by Mikhail Pletnev. Sheldonian Theatre (01865 799600) Temorrow, 7.30pm, (2)

☐ THE RIOT. Co-production with

oe (0171-452 3000). 🚱

ST OKLAHOMA!: National Theatre cast includes Maureen Lipman in parister of Travor Nunn's Rodgers and Hammerstein.

☑ RICHARIO III; Robert Lindsay puts on the hump for Elijah Moshmaky's RSC transfer from Stratford, Savoy (0171-836 8888), ②

☐ FOURPLAY: Post-modern bedroom large by Spanish dramatist Sergi Belbel, Hans-Peter Kellner directs for Mammoth productions.

CERTAIN YOUNG MEN: Peter Gilt directs Jeeemy Northam, Sean Chapman and six other young actors in his exploration of the way today's

men live together. Almeida Theatre (0171-359 4404) 🚱

MY GIANT (PG): Sleazy film egent Billy Crystal discovers a Romanian glant and whips him off to star in bad moves in Hollywood. Big ego top for Crystal, bad move for everyone else, Michael Lohmann directs.

about two sets of Pansian lovers has labulous performances from Louis

HIDEOUS KINKY (15): Kere Winslet plays a haive young mother who lakes her two young daughters on the hopen trail to Monocco in the early 1970s. Beautrully shot film by

Gifties MacKinnon with Said Tagh-maou, Bella Riza and Carrie Mullan.

PECKER (15): John Waters's sabre on the an world lacks his usual bite but there are enough bad-laste mo-ments to keep the humour bubbling.

STARCEPEARCE IN LOVE (15): Trading romantic comedy with a cracking script by Marc Norman and Tom Stoppard. Gwyneth Pallirow accels as the Bard's cross-dressing muse. John Madden directs.

SHAKESPEARE IN LOVE (15):

MOTEL DU NORD (PG): Marcel

CURRENT

Lyceum (0171-416 6099).

**NEW WEST END SHOWS** 

■ House full, returns only Some seats available Seats at all prices

**FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE** 

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

# **ARTS**

**THEATRE** Poliakoff's BBC play

# Auntie's rules of war

hen Orson Welles present-ed H.G. Wells's War of the Worlds on steam radio, he famously sent crowds out in panic on to the American streets, thinking the Martians had really invaded. If the medium was as potent as that in the 1930s, couldn't it have been used to greater moral and poliocal purpose by the BBC when Hitler's persecution of the Jews was becom-

ing ever more obvious and violent? That is the question at the core of





lives as, let's say, that faraway country Czechoslovakia is from their living rooms. Television permits greater freedom - but who cares? The irony is that so few people watch the strange new medium that, unlike the wireless, it is

"free from prying eyes".
Poliakoff, who also directs, has a terrific time evoking the youth of an Auntie who was never young, and, in particular, recreating the sort of variety show that then might have been permissible: songs, invisible dance, jokes, affable chaner with celebrities and, weirdly flung in, bits of detective thriller. Indeed, it is the host of one of these rambling programmes who gives him his plot. David Westhead's smiling, sa-loon-bar Robbie is gradually drawn into the force-field of Angus Wright's splendidly disdainful, incisive Clive, and persuaded to use his growing celebrity to expose the anti-Semitic atrocities unrolling in Germany.

That bureaucracy, political caution, fear of giving offence, commercial pressures and what used to be called "repressive tolerance" combine to make this endeavour difficult is the least of the play's surprises. The true oddiry is that, within the tyrannical BBC that Poliakoff postulates, Robbie succes exploiting the possibilities of live performance as long and mischievously as he does. Moreover, isn't the appearance of a German-Jewish lover an implausibly convenient way of converting him to political activism? And would the kind of protest he and Clive have in mind really have changed much in an era when, as Poliakoff also shows, insu-

larity and appeasement rule? But even though some characters are more rewarding than others - Kelly Hunter seems especially shortchanged as a young woman working for that remarkable period enterprise, Mass Observation - Poliakoff's RSC cast transfers well from Stratford's Swan. And if the play has its inconsistencies and untidinesses, it remains engrossing, stimulating and, I'd suggest. omely. Television has brought the BBC still greater power. Does it use that power wisely, responsibly, constructively and well in the late 1990s?

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

CHITCHION 369 1737/34: 4444 HILARIOUS 40 GREAT YEAR

HARKSPYEARS COMPANY
THE COMPLETE WORKS OF
WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE
(abridged)
Mass Thur at 3pm, Sat at 5pm
Sun at 4pm, Sies at 8pm
Lugh, I nearly ded Times
GO NOY S.Times
Tuesdays only at 8pm
THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF
AMERICA (abridged)

AMERICA (abridged) Booking 18 September 198

DOMESON 0771 656 1888 344 4444, Groups 112+1 0171 418 6098413 3021 Denoy's BEAUTY

AND THE BEAST

The Street his stance is great ment out

BEG, STEAL, BORROW OR SETTER STILL

JUST BUY A TICKET!

Metody Radio Mon-Set 7.20.

Mais Wed & Sat 2.30 MOW BOOKING TO JUNE

INTO THE WOODS

use & lyncs by STEPHEN SONDHEN Book by JAMES LAPINE Mon-Set 7:30. Wed & Sat Mais 2:00 MUST END TOMOR

RURY LAKE THEATRE ROYAL

SS cc (blog ber) 24tr 7 cays 0171 484 S000344 4444420 0000 Grpc G4 5454413 3311,0876 841 0641

MISS SAIGON

THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF



his joyous production of a new musical based on Goldsmith's She Stoops to Conquer shows the National Youth Music Theatre once again threatening to beat the professionals at their own game. For pure enjoyment this is every bit as good as its recent Bugsy Malone, which won a West End transfer last year.

The conceit of Goldsmith's great farce is that a man who cuts a swaggering dash with the wenches at the inn can become a gibbering wreck in polite female company. How to get him together with his intended, the genteel but minx-like Miss Kate Hardcastle? And how to marry his friend to her cousin, in the teeth of Mrs Hardcastle's itchy-palmed opposition? By a string of improbable coincidences, naturally, which have him believing that her home is an inn, and her father its keeper. Cue endless misunderstandings.

Charles Harr's witty book and lyrics take a fair few liberties with the original, but he easily keeps the exuberant good humour intact. Howard

### Youth on the hoof

The Cheing Dance: Lync, Hammersmitt K

Goodall's attractive score moves from melodious mellowness to rumbustious revelry with assurance; the young band is note-perfect. The direction and choreography are full of lively detail. Hardly a second passes without some inspired buffoonery or delicate nuance.

The cast of 16 to 20-year-olds are energeocally enthusiastic and focused. Seventeen-year-old Gina Beck as Kate Hardcastle, squealing away with pure-

toned glee and quivering with perfectly articulated emotion, is highly promis-

scallywag who sets the whole scenario going, and Alexander Hassell as Charles Marlow, manically mugging away with painful awkwardness as Kate's reluctant beau, are capable physical comedians. So, too, are Neil Clench and Jess Brooks as the parents: Brooks in particular, playing 50 at 17, brings off the rather common Mrs Hardcastle with swooping vocal pyrotechnics. A latecomer to the part, with a bit more practice she will be perfect.

But it's really unfair to single anyone out Each minor character has a moment in the spotlight; and the choruses are every bit as good. You can't put a quaver between them. Maybe the ending is a bit loose, and the crescendo at the end of the first half slightly forced; maybe one or two characters lack a bit of weight, and there was the occasional sign of nerves. But it all has the absolutely appropriate feel of a merry, bawdy dance. A treat.

# Author, author, author author? This play is billed as by Patrick Miles. But forget about that. You may forget about the production too, which is by an outfit named Weaver-Hughes En

tion too, which is by an outfit named Weaver-Hughes Ensemble, but first things first The play is actually by Chek-

hov and is called Ivanov but

you will search the six pages of the programme in vain for this author's name. In Chekhov's play, as in this one attributed to Mr Miles, Sara is Ivanov's Jewish wife, who becomes a Christian out of love for him, is cursed by her parents and dies of TB between Acts III. and IV, having also lived aret ty miserably in Acts 1 ard 11. Note what the press release: tells us about this piece: "Focusing on Sara's story rather than Ivanov's, using music and symbols from contempo-



rary culture, this challenging work invites questions about Chekhov, theatre, racism and women's roles in society." In that statement are eight examples of what I think Churchill called terminological inexactitudes. Let them pass. What I won't let pass is Miles's gall in foisting upon us little more than a straight translation and pasting his name on to it.

If I persuaded a fringe theatre to stage a play called Ophe-lia by Jeremy Kingston, is al-lenging work that invites ques-tions about Shakespeare etc. an audience would expect some Stoppard-like interpenetration of the text focusing upon Polonius's daughter. After all, other people have done this sort of thing. Someone wrote a play about two Englishmen prowling among the cherry trees prospecting for Fuller's earth (they get a pass-ing mention in Chekhov's Act IV), and there is a play called Mrs Vershinin, telling the sto-

ry from her point of view. What audiences at my Ophelia would not countenance is a irtual word-for-word recapitulation of the familiar five acts all the way from "Who's there?" to "Go, bid the soldiers shoot." I noticed a couple of changes from the original fvanov. Idiotically, the st page of Act I is lifted from its proper place and dumped in

the middle of the following act. The guests at Lebedev's party walk off, carrying their vodka glasses and flower-painted teacups, and on come Sara and Dr Lvov. Chat chat, then off they go and back come the Lebedev lot. It's meaningless. Ivanov's suicide is cut and the play simply fades out.

Timothy Hughes (director) appears to have ordered the cast to keep moving, so round and round they go, clonk clonk. Shows this feeble give the Fringe a bad name.

77.

. .

NIGEL CLIFF | JEREMY KINGSTON

OPERA & BALLET	THEATRES
COUSEJM 0171 632 8300 (24hr)	ALDRYCH 0171 418 6000 to 0171 957
ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA	4001/420 0000(bkg feet Grps 0171 416 6075/413 3321
Tont 7.30 LA TRAVIATA 7omor 4.63 (FIRST NIGHT) PARISIFAL	Light Webber's best show
	since Phantom" D 7el
SADLERS WELLS	WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND BEST MUSICAL - OLIVIER AWARDS
8171 963 6000 Biomingham Royal Seliet	MONENATIONS 1999
A Triple Sill, 18-15 Feb	"Completely, completely brilliant"
7wyle Thorp, Devid Bindey, Ninette de Valois	Captel Placio Now booking to March 2000
Lander of Allifold	Mon-Set 7.45 Mats Thur & Set 3.00
DANCE	
PEACOCK THEATRE 863 8222	ALMEIDA AT THE ALBERY 0171 389 1740/344 4444
Sadler's Wells in the West End	Torce again the Akapida
PACO PENA	has excisived London Theelro with a remerkable play FT
Planteuco Dence Co "new levels of divinizac ditre"	Gorky's lacerating cornedy' D. Mei
Independent on Sunday	VASSA
Tue-Sat épm Met. Sei & Sun 3pm	Savegely Seasy_hibrates* ind *A superb performance from
Feb 2 · March 7	Shela Hancock' Gdn
	7 WEEKS ONLY - NUST END 27 WAR
	MONDAY ALL SEATS END Students/DAPS ETO Moo-Fri
THEATRES	Mor-Sal 7:30pm, Thur & Sal Mel 3pm
IMEAIRES	
ADELPHI	
cc. 24na (E1 biog tee) 0171 344 0095	Ì
Grps. 413 3321/0800 614 903 Kill For a ticket M.o.S.	
REL FUR A HORE! MUS.	ADOLLO GHAFTESHEY AVE

APOS LO SHAFTESHURY AVE COMEDY 0171 369 1741 344 4444 (+blog feet) EWAN McGREGOR DEFENDING LITTLE MALCOLM CHICAGO by David Hallands
Directed by Davids Lawson
5 WEEKS ORLY
Mon-Sat Spra Mats Thu & Sat 3pm
Proof rose seeks available on day THE CAVEMAN by Rob Becker X8SOLUTELY BRILIANT STILL THE HOTTEST SHOW 2 hours prior to part. Mon-Sat 8, Wed & Set Mats 3 "A FANTASTIC SHOW AND A HUGELY ENJOYABLE NIGHT OUT THE SPECIAL EFFECTS WILL LEAVE YOU DAZZLED. SEE DOMINION THEATRE FOR DETAILS

THEATRES ALDWYCH 0171 418 6000 cc 0171 957 1001/420 0000@big feel Grps 0171 416 6075/413 3321 APOLLO VICTORIA CC 0171 416 155 CC29115 0171 344 44440171 43 0000 Grps 416 6075/413 3321
Audiese Lloyd Wabber's
STARLIGHT EXPRESS "Lioyd Webber's best show since Plantom" [] 7e/ HISTLE DOWN THE WIND SEE IT AND YOU STILL BEST MUSICAL - OLIVIER AWARDS MONEYLATIONS 1999 WONT SELECT ITI Exes 7.45, Too & Sat 3pm NOW BOOKING TO MARCH 0000 Mon-Set 7.45 Mats Thur & Set 3.00 ARTS 0171 836 2132 WHEN PIGS FLY ALMEDA AT THE ALBERY OTT 1395 TRUCKERY
OTT 1395 TRUCKERY
OTHER STATE OF THE STATE
OTHER STATE OF THE STATE
OTHER STATE
OTHE 7ue-Fri 8.00 Sat 8.00 & 8.30 Sun 8.00 Savegely feasy\_hibrines' ind 'A superty performance from Shela (fancock' Gdn MESIG ORLY - MUST END 27 MAR CAMBRIDGE 494 5080/416 6080/344 4444/20 0000 (+1kg teejGrpa 494 5454 416 6075/413 3321/436 5588 CREASE

NOW IN IT'S 6TH SENSATIONAL YEAR "A Monster Hit" D. Mirror Mon-Saz 7.30pm. Wed & Saz Mar 3pm BOOKING TO THE MELLERWICH

NOW BI ITS 10TH BREATHTAKING YEARS Brea 7.45 Mass Wed & Sal Jorn Good seath avail for Wed Mat A some peris - apply B.O. DUCHESS 0171 484 6075 02 0171 420 0000 Daig lee) Grps 0171 484 5454 DAVID SARA MATTHEW BURKE KESTELMAN MARSH IN MICHAEL PRAYES COPENHAGEN

PORTUNE BO & CC 0171 836 SHAKESPEARE COMPANY THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adopted by Stephen Mediatrot.
The most Evilling and chilling play for years' (J.Med. Mcn-Sat 8.00, Mats Tue 3.00 & Sat 4.00 Rossing time 2 has

GARRICK 0171 494 5085044 4444
(big tee) Gps 0171 494 5454413 3321
NH EPIC FRO OUR EPOCHE End
The Regal Mational Theatre Production
Wallam PHLIP MARJORIE
GAUNT WHICH-REG
AN INSPECTOR CALLS
TWO MARIS OF ERITABLE I INC. TWO HOURS OF EVITHRALLING VISUALLY STURMING DRAMA' D.Tel UNINESSABLET Time Out Mon-Fri 7.45, Sat 5 & 8.15 CHELCULO 0171 494 5065/c; 0171

420 3000 (big lee) Grps 494 5454
PELICITY KENDAL
NGCKY HEISON
JOSE LAWRENCE
ROBERT BATHLINST
ALAKSIS A EXCLIRSIONS NICHAEL FRAYN'S NEFTY A HILARICUS COMEDY S.Tins Dr by MICHAEL BLAVEMORE Mon-Sai 7.45 Mass Thur & 54t 3pm

HAYMARKET, THÉATRE ROYAL 977: 300 8800 oc 344 4444 (pkg lan) HICHARD MARSHA DREFFUSS MASON MELL SMOOTS THE PRISONER OF SECOND AMBRUE FROM 21rd MARSCH FROM 23rd MARCH **HAYMARKET BO A ee 8171 930 8800** FASCINATING AIDA BARGEACED CHIC

HER MAJESTYS 24hr 494 5400 Inelective 4444420 00000000 THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA Directed by HARCLD PRINCE
MOW BKG TO JUNES SO
Bres 7.45 Mats seed 8, sal 3,00
Apply to Bux Office daily for returns
and Wed Max weekshilty

LONDON APOLLO Har BOtton bing Senj 0870 606 3400 cc|+bing Senj 420 00003544 4444 Grps 0171 416 6075 DOCTOR DOLLTTLE Storing
PHILIP SCHOTELD
THIS IS A SUPERFIELE HTT INV
PURE PLEASURE Daily Mail
Book, music 8 lyines by
Lindle Briquese
Directed by
Storen Puriot
timeSat 720. Mails Wed. See 2.3 Tue-Sat 730, Mats Wed, Set 230

LONDON PALLADIUM 0171 494 50300344 4444 (Sig Jon) Gaps 0171 494 54544413 3321 SATURDAY NIGHT PEVER ISATIONAL MICHT OUT DAIN: HOT STUFF AKY MICHT OF THE WEEK TIMES TEVER IS STALL INFECTIOUS D.To. Mon-Set 7:30 Wed & Set Mais 2:30 HOW BOOKING TO OCT 1989 SOME SEATS AVAIL FOR WEDS MAT LYCEUM BO+CC(241750870 808 3440 8171 416 8898344 4444428 8880 THE SEASON'S SENSATION The Royal Matteral Theatre Profe Rodgest A Hammundsen's OKLAHOMA!

Meminated for 9 Language Obvior Awards Including Best Musical OH WHAT A BEAUTHFUL EVENING Daily Moil, Guardian, Times Independent, etc. Eves 7.30 Mats Wed & Sat 2.30 21 WEEKS ONLY TO 24 JUNE LYFFIC 0171 494 5045 cc 8171 344 444

Other Cotte Gorddon Richard Todd Barbana Marrin OSCAR WILDES CLASSIC COMEDY AN IDEAL HUSBAND SHEAT AND CLORICUS STI

LYRIC DITTI 484 SD45/344 4444 ANTIMAL CRACKERS

452 3000 Grps 0171 452 3010 24hr cc bigg fee 0171 420 0000 OLIVIER Tont 7.15, Tomor 2.00 8 7.15 PETER PAN by JM B a version by John Caird and Trevor Num. LYTTELTON Ton't 7.30, Tomor comedy by Alexander Ostro in a new version by Alan Ayokbourn 2.15 & 7.30 THE FOREST a COTTESLOE Ton't 7,30, Tomor 2.30 & 7,30 THE RIOT a new play

MEW LONDON Druy Lans WG2 BO 0771 405 0072 or 30hrs 344 4444 Grps 405 1567/473 38hi THE ANDREW LLOYD WESSERY 7.S. ELOT INTERNATIONAL AMARE WINNING MUSICAL Even 7.45 Mets Tue & Sat 3.00 Burs open at 6.45 Good seats avail for Tree Met OLD VIC 0171 494 5372 (E1 fee) 'A STAR PERFORMANCE Quid DAVID SUCHET

\*AMADEUS\*
Thriting Thembookly Mos
By PETER SCHAFTER BY PEIER SCHOPFER
Hygely Treatment & superby
climical by PETER HALL! Gain
Spins Tregling Ind On Sun
TANCIONE MIGHT OUT D. Tot
Flinding E.Sal Semiching Obs
EVERTYONE MIGHT OF Nath
Cres Mon-Sal 7.30
Mass Weed & Sar 2.30

PALACE THEATRE 0171 454 0909 24hrs (big los) 0171 344 4444 (bi los) grps 0171 373 3311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR LES MISERABLES LIGO MUDISKRIDIJESS
NOW BITS 14TH
RECORD EREMOND YEAR
Even 7.30 Mals, Thu & Saf 2.30
GOOD SEATS MANAGELE
FOR THEIRSDAY MATTINEE
A Limban must of soots small daily
from 2.6, for one performances.
Lescomers not admitted
Linkoners and admitted

THOLENEX BO/CC 0171 369 1738 BEST MUSICAL BLOOD BROTHERS Brings the sectiones to its fast and rousing its approval D Mail Ever 7.45 Mats Thurs 3pm Sat 4pm

PICCADALLY 0171 389 1734
THE PETER HALL COMPANY
as Business britishily family ind
KAPKA'S DICK Magnificently famy delin McKenzis and Ede Sylans in two house of biles" D.Tel Joins Gordon-Sheight Tont, Sat Spn: Tax: 3pm & Spm FILUMENA PRELIANT JUDI DENCH AND MICHAEL PENNINGTON\_TWO GENET 8 THREE Set 40m Mor, Tist, Wed Spin LAST 3 WEEKS

PICCADELY 0171 388 173454444 SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW The World's Greatest Close March 1 to April 10

PRINCE OF WALES 0171 839 5087 9171 420 0022 od 24/19 304 4444

"A MASTERPECE OF
MUSICAL THEATRE
FROM START TO FRIEN
WEST STORY

EA SELL MASTERPENTY S A BROLLIGHT MUSICAL TUNES Bees 7.45, Max Prints & Sax 3.00

PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 0870 8401111/0171 344 4444 MAMMA MIA! on the songs of ABBA Performances begin 28 Month

OUTENS THEATHE 0171 494 5049
0870 840 1111/344 4444 (All-Sig fee)
Until 20 February
Theater de Complicitie
This STREET OF CROCOM ES
Directed by Simon NicSurray
Putiounising Production? Now York Times
The rangical production by
Senon NicSurray is characterised
by its catastriany wit and
Invention Guessian

Turas-Sail Spare, Marts Sail Spare State Spare

RUFUS SEWELL DEXTER MACBETH Press 24 Feb. Opens 3 Mar ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY STRATFORD 01789 295623/ RST: THE LION THE WITCH AND THE WARDROSE FOR 7.15 THE WARDROSE FOR 7.15 THE WANTERS TALE TOMOR 1.30 & 7.30 Swen: TROILIS AND 7.30 & tomor 1.30 A MONTH IN THE COUNTRY

QUEENS 0771 494 5040 (£1 big lee) Groupe 0771 464 5454/0570 240 1205

LONDON 0171 838 8881 Barbicas: THE TEMPEST Tont 7.15 , tomox 1.45 & 7.15 Pic SHADOWS Tont 7.15, tomor 2.00 & 7.15 Young Vic: TALK OF THE CITY Tont 7.15

DYAL COURT Duke of York's THE WEIR by Conor Me Pherson, IOMRATED FOR 4 QUIVER AWARDS Mon-Sat 7.50 Wed & Sat Net 3.50 Updairs (Anbassadors, Wed St) 7.00 TCAST By Richard Been SAVOY THEATRE BO 0171 240 1188

Production of RICHARD III WHEETTOUS, INVENTINE AND VELLANOUSLY FUNITY Ind on Sun Mon-Set 7.50, Set Met 2.50

SHAFTESSURY 07000 21 12 21 0171 344 4444/0870 540 1111 (blg las) TO CELEBRATE Time Out RENT

THE SENSATIONAL NEW ADDRECAL Daily Med Mon-Sel 7:30, Meds Wed, Sel 3:00 NOW BOOKING TO 2000

ST MARTINGS 0171 839 1448 Brus B. Tue 246, Set 5 B A ACATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP 47th YEAR

STRAIGO THEATRE Box Off & cc fro tanj 0771 830 8800 cc (big feej 0771 344 4444/420 0000 Groupe 0771 413 3321/ 0771 438 5586 "BUDDY" The Buddy Holy Story BRILLIANT Sun \*BUDDY\* WONDERFUL STUFF Sun 7d Tung-Thurs 8.0 Fd 5.30 & 5.30 Set 5 A 8.30 Sundays 4,00cm, Vide 1/2 price ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRI B.30 PERI Over 8,500 Performance

king 16 the year 2000

VALDEVILLE 0171 836 9987 0171 344 4444 (+blg bet ALISON STEMBAR SAMANTHA BOND JULIA SAMALHA THE MEMORY OF WATER By Sheligh Stephenson Directed by Teny Johnson 19CHLY FIRMY Guardian Mon-Sat Spon Male The & Sat Spot VICTORIA PALIACE BO 0771 BIA 1277 LESLEY JOSEPH

THE HIT MUSICAL This is one of the most exchanging manifests five over seed John Peter ST Engs Tuse-Sat 7:30

Mats Wed & Sat 2:30

SPECAL APA SURDAY PERF LAST 3 WEEKS

VICTORIA PALACE 0171 884 1317 (no boolding led) "Most Sey" Guardies THE COLOUR OF JUSTICE The Stephen Learence Inquiry Eves Mon-Sat 7.45pm Mats Thurs 2pm & Sat 4pm 14 patte only from Mar 3-15

1986 TONY ATMAND BEST PLA 1997 OLNER ATMAND BEST COM-A con play by Yasmina Asca Trans by Carislopine Hempton Summingly believe and famy Trans Some 8, Mats Wed 2, Spt & Sun 5

# Hark the Sunday Herald

The brash newcomer needs substance as well as style, says Magnus Linklater

hat research have you done, Mr Max-well, to convince you that there's a market for this new paper?" Robert Maxwell - for it was he - beamed broadly. "It's all in here," he said, pointing to his ample girth. Gut instinct, he assured the interviewer, was a better guide than focus groups or market surveys. Alas, he was wrong. Five months later the London Daily News was dead and buried, having failed to find an

As the Editor of that short-lived paper, I experienced a strong sense déjá vu last weekend as l watched another launch, this time a Sunday broadsheet, published in Glasgow. The Sunday Herald, billed as noordinarysunday is competing, like the Daily News once did, against a well-established rival in a crowded market.

There is another parallel. The boss of that rival is the same man who saw off the Daily News back in 1987. Bert Hardy, formerly manag-ing director of the Evening Standard, is now chief executive of Scotsman Publications, owners of Scotland on Sunday, which has a tenyear start on the new arrival. Watching his tactics in the forthcoming battle will be at least as fascinating as studying the character of the new paper itself.
The Scottish Media Group, pub-

lishers of the Sunday Herald and owners of Scottish Television as well as the 200-year-old Głasgow daily, The Herald, claim, unlike Mr Maxwell, to have done their homework and detected that famous "gap in the market".

Although Scottish readers have acress to no fewer than 12 Sunday papers, six of them broadsheet, the

west of Scotland is said to be ripe. for exploitation. Scotland on Sunday, printed in Edinburgh, and with a circulation of 130,000, sells only a third of that in Glasgow and Strathclyde, which has, neverthe-less, half of Scotland's population.

By this calculation, a young affluent ABC readership is still being poorly served by indigenous papers; with the build-up to a Scottish parliament and growing interest in Scottish affairs, time is ripe for a new, intelligent Sunday. That, at least, is the theory.

Reality began last weekend. Setting itself a target of 50,000, the Sunday Herald printed 200,000 and, despite production and distribution problems, sold 130,000—not a bad start. Interestingly, none of its ripuls including The Sunday of its rivals, including The Sunday Times and Scotland on Sunday, experienced much of a dip.

Clearly readers were giving the arrival a try-out. Mr Hardy's response has been to promote his paper in the run-up to the launch. but not to start a price war — as he did in London by launching a downmarket Evening News.
The first issue of the Herald was

certainly lively, colourful and eager to please. Proclaiming itself "a new independent newspaper for an excit-ing new Scotland", its front-page masthead and contents panel had seven different colours, with Sunday in blue and Herald in orange. The body text and headlines, however, were more elegant, something like the Independent on Sunday. It boasted six sections, although one, on inspection, turned out to be itswebsite, "interactive" with readers during the week.

By calling itself the Herald, the paper is signalling its attachment to Glasgow and bidding for read-

• Welcome to a **noordinary sunday** newspaper • sevendays directory magazar workingweek



**Exclusive: Manson** v The Mafia Druce racket explodes a monster myth

Scary truth about Sporty Spice When is Mel Cooing to finish growing up?



**Five Nations** triumph Scotland 33 Wates 20 port 12-13

mediations

Hooray Henrik Hat-trick keeps Celtic title hopes alive



Blair's promise: real power for new Scotland

Jordan swears in new king

The Sunday Herald's lively, colourful launch issue sold 130,000 copies. Over the weeks ahead, the test of the paper will be the strength of its editorial content has two tabloid sections, a lifestyle

directory and a sports section. Sport, of course, is vital for any pa-

per, doubly so in Glasgow, and putting Celtic on the front was pre-

sumably a none-too-subtle signal

that this was not going to be anoth-

er Rangers-supporting paper. But

ers of the daily. One challenge will be to win these over and open up a younger market. The national trend would appear to be against it. Sunday papers are in decline down by 4 per cent last year.

New papers always strive to launch with a strong exclusive story. The Herald claimed no fewer than seven. But not all lived up to expectations. Leading on an interview with Tony Blair was safe but unexciting, and to learn that Monica Lewinsky will be including Scotland on her book-promotion tour is

exclusive only in that no one else has yet bothered to report it. The Editor, Andrew Jaspan, has

decided to include business in his first section and has left analysis and comment to the second, called Seven Days. The grounds, presuma-bly, are that Glasgow's business readership will be drawn into the paper early on. The effect, however, is to bring the "flow" of that all-important first section to an abrupt end. As the paper evolves, it might be

better to effect a discreet swap and

leave business till later. The paper

surely Scotland's rugby triumph over Wales was the story of the day. By confining that to inside pages, it was losing out on news impact.
The mood in the paper is upbeat,
"We've been bowled over by the positive feedback," said the deputy edi-

tor, Rob Brown. But it has had its first staff upset. The foreign editor, Patrick Small, left abruptly on Monday after an altercation over the quality and production of his pages. Meanwhile, at Scotland on Sun-

day, Mr Hardy is keeping his powder dry. The launch was certainly a success," he said, "but the paper did not live up to expectation. It had no news, the magazine was poor, and sport was very weak. We intend to attack them on sport. By the fifth week we should know who's come out on too."

The test of the paper over those weeks will be the strength of its editorial content rather than the gim-micks, the design, or the colour. The Herald has some good writers

— lain McWhirter on politics, Kirsty Milne from the New Statesman, Andrew O'Hagan from The Guardian - but it will need to demonstrate that it has substance as well as style. A good start, then, but this fledgeling still has a lot to prove. And across in Edinburgh, a seasoned campaigner will be watch-ing for any signs of weakness.

# las C4 faked again?

■ ANOTHER Channel 4 programme, Guns on the Street, part of an Undercover Britain series, is under investigation. The network confirms that its lawyers are investigating how the material, showing the trade in illegal sub-machineguns, was obtained after allegations were made about it. The programme was screened in March 1996 and Channel 4 has interviewed the production company. Ray Fitzwalter Associates, headed by a former World in Action editor and a leader of the Campaign for Quality in Television. The truth, and whether the producers were duped, has yet to be resolved.

■ HERE'S my suggestion to stamp out rogue practices. TV companies could set up a "failure fund" so that inde-

pendent producers, terrified of go-ing bust when documentaries fall at the barrier of truth, could receive compensation. As Carlton Television's new director of programmes, Steve "Mr Clean" Hewlett, formerly of Channel 4. noted at a Royal Television Society debate this week, independent producers — small, under-

financed, often staffed by untrained people—are expected to uphold the dignity of television: "If a commissioning editor asks for green leopards and red bananas, someone will come along and deliver it ... 60 per cent of programmes are oversold and underdelivered."

■ THE Royal Television Society debate heard about all sorts of scams. A recent BBC wildlife programme fronted by Sir David Attenborough about polar bears, with a sequence of him talking about a po-lar giving birth deep beneath the Arctic crust, actually fed into the "emotional truth" of a murmmy bear, in labour. . . at a comfy Belgian 200. A sharp-eyed Times reader, Joyce Woodcock, wrote to say how sharp-eyed BBC highlights from the Melshe watched BBC highlights from the Mel-bourne tennis tournament, with commentary by Sue Barker against skyscrapers, only to see her reporting on the European

skating championships with a view of Prague's bridges and spires in the back-ground 45 minutes later. "Now I call that cheating," she says.

■ WHAT do A.A. Gill, Victor Lewis-Smith, Charlie Catchpole, Peter Paterson, Tony Purnell, Brian Viner, lan Parker, Paul Hoggart, Desmond Christie, Matthew Bond, Christopher Dunkley, Robert Hanks, Joe Joseph and Andrew Billen have in common? They all write television reviews for national newspapers or weeklies. And they're all men.

Nancy Banks-Smith still pops up at The Guardian, Allison Pearson was a great critic and Jaci Stephen, soon to become The Mail on Sunday's new critic, is

■ THE reporting of BSkyB's results by dry City journalists left out a key detail: the forthcoming television-based Internet service will be operated with a £30 keyboard, like a laptop crossed with a remote control, allowing you to tap in short e-mails. With seven e-mail addresses per set, this will be a kids' delight. At last parents will be able to use their phones.

With BSkyB promising one million digital homes by next October, I wonder how long ITV can refuse to join. In two thirds of Sky Digital homes ITV is watched less because of the bore of switching back to

■ CHERIE BOOTH recently hosted a launch event for The Community Channel, chaired by Barry Cox, the

Blairs' former neighbour and the deputy chairman of Channel 4. Tony floated in during the pro-ceedings, too. The aim is to twist £3.5 million from business sponsors for the Media Trust's idea of giving charities their own digital television network.

■ LAST week I reported that five main commercial radio operators are furning at the way the Radio Authority, now issuing three to four new station licences a month, is cutting them out. Tony Stoller, the authority's chief executive, points out that last Friday an Emapbacked group won the coveted new Cen-tral Scotland licence and Chrysalis won the North East licence last year, while GWR is a shareholder in a small new li-

cence for the Solent. But my main point stands. The big groups want the chairman, Sir Peter Gibbings, whose term ends this year, to be

■ A FIRST for Radio Times? Its front cover this week is given over to the Brit Awards... on ITV. Given that it is a BBC-owned magazine, I thought that it was supposed to give top billing only to its own programmes.

# Last year we made a

and a book and a video and a magazine and a CD-ROM and an audio cassette.....

Last year, BBC Worldwide, the commercial arm of the BBC, not only announced record sales and a record cashflow contribution back to the BBC\*, but in 1998 we also received a record-breaking 40 industry awards for the creativity and excellence of our products.







From the BP NATURAL WORLD **BOOK PRIZE** for Attenborough's Life of Birds, the PPA MAGAZINE OF THEYEAR award for Top of the Pops, the EUROPEAN MULTIMEDIA **AWARD** for Best Science and Technology CD-ROM for the Human Body, TALKIE OF THE YEAR for Ambush at Fort Bragg, the

MARKETING SOCIETY BEST **NEW PRODUCT AWARD** for Teletubbies©, the RIAA (USA) **PLATINUM AWARD** for Led Zeppelin - BBC Sessions, and the Video Home Entertainment award for the TOP BRITISH RETAIL COMPANY, the EUTELSAT **HOTBIRD AWARD** for Best Thematic Channel for BBC World,

and many more besides. We would like to thank all our colleagues and partners both inside the BBC

and outside, for helping us make last year a record year.

bles characters and logo<sup>me</sup> & © 1996, Ragdoll Productions (UK) Limited, Licensed by BBC Whyldwide Limited



balance here. Do men write best about television? Or just get the jobs?

placed Derek Malcolm. It's all down to the power structure of newspapers, 1 suspect.

AS IT edges on to the March relaunch pad, The Mail on Sunday is gaining an ises to be more glamorous and less laddish than the current product. Once it is safely airborne, the Editor-in-Chief, Paul Evening Standard.

Much the same pertains in film. Peter Bradshaw, the talented Evening Standard writer who penned "Alan Clarke's Diaries", is joining The Guardian as film critic, replacing Richard Williams, who replaced Derek Malpolm I'm all doing to the

entirely new centre features section and a revamped Night & Day magazine under a new editor. Christena Appleyard. Dubbed "TV Times" by insiders, it prom-Dacre, will turn his attention to London's



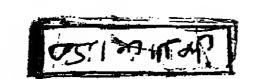
RADIO listening figures for the fourth quarter of 1998 show that the gap between commercial and BBC radio is

According to Rajar, the audience research organisation, commercial radio has 493 per cent of the listening share to the BBC's 48.5 per cent. In the fourth quarter of 1997, commercial radio led the BBC by 49.5 per cent to 47.9 per cent. The weekly reach of all

fourth quarter of 1998. Commercial radio's overall weekly reach also increased, by 0.2 per cent to 28.5 million.

However, the national commercial stations' reach fell by 4.9 per cent to 11.18 million. while local commercial stations increased their reach by L4 per cent to 23.77 million.

 MediaTel's online media information and analysis service is accessed via the Internet at http://www.mediatel.co.uk BBC stations rose by 0.6 per (0171–139 7575). cent to 26.7 million in the





Jesse Armstrong, left, and Sam Bain, the unknown writers behind ITV's new sitcom Days Like These. "In America, entering a career of sitcom writing is like going into the City"

# Comedy the American way

t's straight out of an episode of Seinfeld. Two chancers with scarcely a crumb of sitcomwriting experience between them get a call out of the blue to go to a swish hotel to meet the bosses of an American TV comedy hothouse.

The execs are looking for raw and fresh talent to work on one of their shows. Our two heroes, whose sole on-air credits are a few gags for a breakfast show presenter, are so nervous that they can scarcely totter along the pavement to the hotel. Outside the hotel suite they notice a bundle of unsolicited scripts submitted by some of the biggest names in comedy writing. They take a huge gulp of air and knock on the door . . .

Thar's the situation Sam Bain from West London and Jesse Armstrong from Shropshire found themselves in last June. Their meeting was with the chiefs of Carsey-Werner, creators of the Cosby Show and Roseanne, and the project was a £2.5 million adaptation for Bridsh TV of an American sitcom, That 70's Show.

"We had no idea how to pitch ourselves." admits Armstrong. "We didn't know whether they wanted us to say 'Wow, we love the original so much that we're not going to change any of the lines, or 'We love the char-acters so much that we're going to rewrite the whole thing'."

They ended up adopting a middle position, which is evidently what the

Can two British unknowns and American comedy experts produce a much-needed hit for ITV? Rajan Datar reports

Americans wanted because Armstrong and Bain got the job. "I think It helped that we laughed hard very hard — at all their jokes," says Bain candidly.

Nine months down the line, Days Like These is ready to be unleashed on a British audience, with the first episode making a prime-time appearance on the ITV network tonight. The show, set in a 1976 pre-punk period of decaying hippiedom, focuses on a group of bored, sexually obsessed eenagers and their relationships.

On the basis of watching one early episode. I have to say that it is not very good. On a good day, the overall impression would be knowing, iron-ic, post-modern even. On a bad day the programme resembles nothing more than a British Brady Bunch.

But even if my view were to be shared by the great Briosh viewing public, there are two reasons why this show may avoid the comedy dustbin. First, because of the unprecedented investment of faith and cash. The show has, unusually, been granted a first run of 13 programmes — twice the normal length for a debut sitcom. which may allow time for the characters to establish themselves with a

core audience. And secondly because

Armstrong and Bain are, in effect, the guinea-pigs in a new Anglo-American experiment in nurturing cornedy-writing talent.

It involves Carsey-Werner, American veterans of the team-writing approach (used to write Friends, Frosier and Seinfeld) being hired by ITV's Network Director, David Liddiment, to deliver a much-needed hit. They choose to co-opt two inexperienced twentysomethings to translate their scripts to a British audience rather than using their own seasoned American professionals to do the job.

At Armstrong's Clapham flat, the affable duo explain to me that this is the first step in a process of learning their craft - an opportunity that has never been afforded to other fledgeling Briosh writers. "In the US," says Bain, "entering a career of sitcom writing is like going into the City you can earn a heck of a lot of money." Armstrong elucidates: "There's a career structure there - you join the team, you do your 'spec script', you become a baby writer and then you work your way up to become a head writer on a show such as Seinfeld. It's a career opoon. Whereas here, up oll now, you had to make up your

own rules. We have been put in a posi-

tion because at an early stage in our career we're getting to learn all about the production of the show. We have got a chance to become British baby

Apart from enjoying Carsey-Werner's patronage, their scripts for Days Like These are in the safe hands of Bob Spiers and John Bartlett, veteran makers of such British comedy hits as Fawlty Towers. Absolutely Fabulous and Goodnight Sweetheart.

The intention is to create a mainstream hit, something that British TV has been lacking, say Bain and Armstrong. "The problem with British sitcom is that there's a schism between not very good mainstream stuff and these pockets of inspiration on latenight BBC2 and Channel 4, such as Alan Partridge and Father Ted. which are cult hits. What we're trying to do is redefine the mainstream." If nothing else, Bain and Arm-

strong, who met on a creative writing course at Manchester University, are refreshingly optimistic. In this way they do resemble the "Ivy Leaguers" in the US — the smart college graduates who make up so many of the junior ranks of hit-show comedy writing

INCLEASING

teams across the Atlantic. Apparently it was this same kind of "can do" attitude that endeared them to Carsey-Werner in the first place.

Long-haired, bespectacled and the more laid-back of the two, Bain has attempted to write a novel, which he admits "didn't get anywhere", while temping as a secretary. Armstrong, meanwhile, worked for the Labour Party before falling victim to the party's success - his position as Doug Henderson's assistant was supplanted by a civil servant when the MP became Minister for the Armed Forces after the election.

They came together again, writing ags for Johnny Vaughan on the Big Breakfast Show as well as material for Not the Jack Docherty Show on Channel 5. If all goes well, Armstrong and Bain hope the next series of Days Like These will be commis-sioned as a 22-parter which will bring it in line with the American model, although the aim is not to base the new episodes so much on existing storylines. Did they resent, just a lit-tle, having to studiously follow the exact structure of the American version for the first series?

"Oh no, we're very pleased and a lot more wealthy than we were last year. And if people don't like it, we can just say that it wasn't our idea!"

Days Like These begins at 8.30pm

# Giving the MICIS past a future

Raymond Snoddy on the salvation of History Today

he popular historical magazine History Today, which broke such stories as the "mercy killing" of George V, has been saved for posterity for the second time.

The three private shareholders who own the magazine, which was founded in 1951 by Brendan Bracken, the chairman of the Finan-cial Times, have decided to forgo the £1 million they might have received for it through a sale. instead, they are to set up an educational trust and, over time, the shareholders' rights will be extinguished without financial competition.

It would have been possible to sell the magazine to a good home, but publishing groups are subject to take-over and to sudden swings in philosophy," Hugh Ste-phenson told readers of the current issue in a statement on behalf of the owners.

Mr Stephenson, a former Editor of the New Statesman, is one of the three shareholders. The others are John Jackson, the chairman of the leisure group Ladbroke and of the law firm Mishoon de Reya, and Jerry Kuehl, an American television producer.

What we have done, we have done with our eyes open," says Mr Stephenson. The three bought History Today from Pearson, the owners of the Financial Times, for El in 1981. Long-man, the Pearson subsidi-ary that published the magazine, had tried to sell it and failed, and the closure date had been set.

Soon after the magazine was released from the overheads of a large group. Mr Stephenson says, it became profitable. Its premises were above a pornography shop, now a restaurant, in Soho.

n 1997 the little company, which also publishes History Review, a publication aimed at A-level history students, made a profit of £63,000 on a turnover of £921,000, and similar profits are expected for 1998 when accounts are finalised. Since the three took over, History Today's circulation has grown from 10,000 to more than 30,000.

Over the years the glossy, well-illustrated publication has had many stories that have made headlines in the national press. Perhaps the most dramatic was that of George V. in 1986 History Today published the notes of Lord Dawson, the King's doctor, disclosing that the King's death was hastened by a lethal injection, not only to ease pain but to ena-

ble the news to make the

morning papers "rather than the less appropriate evening journals". Dawson advised the Editor of The Times to stand by for late news and, next morning, The Times headline pro-claimed "A peaceful ending at midnight".

The current issue reveals that Leopold Amery, the Conservative politician who was instrumental in bring-ing down Chamberlain's Government in 1940, had hidden the fact that his mother was Jewish. The magazine notes that despite concealing his Jewish identity, he nevertheless supported Jewish causes whenever he could.

Other articles in the cur-rent issue range from a review of the first sex manuals, to the Cold War in Afri-



Living on: History Today

ca and education in the 15th century. The magazine has also taken part in the debate about the teaching of history at university and whether "pick and mix" degrees that deal with many discreet topics produce graduates who lack background knowledge on the history of Western civilisation.

Since January 1998, History Today has been edited by Peter Furtado with a staff of eight.

The three owners, who are all in their sixties, were worried about the "uncertainties" that would be created if one of their number died and the shares passed to someone else who might not be greatly interested in the future of the magazine. The first meeting of the History Today Trust will be

held this month, with the three shareholders as the only three trustees. The aim is to appoint additional trustees later this year. Voting rights and effective ownership will gradually pass to the new trust until it has 100 per cent control.

Mr Jackson said that taking on the magazine had been "a genuine act of conservation" which had given a lot of pleasure and had

## Metro editor sacked before launch

■ TURMOtL at Metro, the new free paper for London planned by Associated Newspapers. The Editor, Kim Chapman, has been forced to step down less than a month before the launch, to be replaced by tan McGregor, an assistant editor on the Doily Mail. Press Gazette reports that Paul Dacre, Associated's Editor-in-Chief, thought that Chapman's dummies were not sophisticated enough for the target market of under-35 commuters. She was hired for the project from the Reading Evening Post, where she had been Editor.

■ THE Radio Authority is under fresh attack

for the way it awards licences, Broadcast reports. Five failed bidders for licences in Hampshire wrote this week to Chris Smith, the Culture Secretary, complaining of "political influence" in the awards, one of which went to a company headed by a local MP. After complaints that

other awards were handled improperly, Janet Leet, the RA's deputy head of programming, was suspended in December.

■ THE telephone services watchdog lestis is to clamp down on ads for phone sex services in men's magazines. Marketing Week says the committee is to rule whether some of the ads in titles such as loaded and FHM are unsuitable in magazines that are not kept on the newsagents' top shelves. If the complaints are upheld, the phone service providers not the magazines - could be fined.

■ COMMERCIALLY sponsored Christmas lights may be barred from London's West End after complaints about last year's displays, says Marketing Week. Westminster

City Council has asked traders to seek new means of funding because the Tango and Bird's Eye logos offended shoppers.

■ REVAMPS/RELAUNCHES: The Mail on Sunday reorganises its magazines and adds review section to attract young readers (Media Week). Yorkshire Post gets extra pages and new typography; The Express on Sun-day reverts to its former otle, Sunday Express; Nadonal Magazines' Home repositioned in middle market to compete directly with House Beautiful (Press Gazette).

CHANGING FACES: Martin Sixsmith, a former BBC reporter, leaves the DSS to head media relations at GEC: Anne Leroy-Sanguinnetti. of the Paris HQ of Air France. will be communications manager in London (PR Week). Liz Jones leaves

The Sunday Times to edit Marie Cloire: Richard Brooks of The Observer is to be arts editor of The Sunday Times: Eric Bailey leaves The Sunday Telegraph to be executive editor of The Mail on Sunday (Press Gazette). Kevin Shute of Mills & Allen joins CIA Medianetwork as business development director (Media Week).

■ GETTING THE BUSINESS: Duckworth Finn Grubb Waters wins BhS creative account from Saatchi & Saatchi; Craik Jones is to handle marketing for Rover's Mini (Campaign). Banking group HSBC appoints Lowe & Partners Worldwide for its £150 million global ad account, WCRS awarded £4.5 million account by BUPA (Marketing).

MICHAEL LEAPMAN

# The euro is still off-message

ALTHOUGH most of Britain's national daily newspapers have waged an often xenophobic campaign against European monetary union, an opinion poll in The Guardian yesterday showed that support for joining the euro in Britain has "surged" to its highest level.

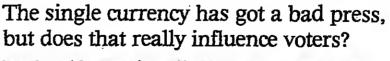
ICM found that 52 per cent remain in the Euroscepoc camp but that the number who would vote yes in a referendum has jumped by seven points in the past month to 36 per cent. That poll and a new research study

published this week by Carma (Computer Aided Research and Media Analysis, whose clients include BT. British Airways, Microsoft and Coca-Cola) raise again the intriguing question of whether voters are influenced by what they read in

their newspapers. The usual answer is that any link between newspaper campaigns and voting has never been proved but most of us believe in our bones, as do their editors, that the relentlessly hostile spin on euro stories

in The Sun and Moil must surely influence how some of their readers vote. That spin is the main theme of the Carma study, which analysed 1.695 articles in the Briosh national press and 1.702 in the French national press between May and January. Its conclusion is that the spin on the euro in British newspapers obscured the crucial issues involved in the launch of the

euro, especially for businesses. Sandra Macleod, the European managing director of Carma, says that the euro has been a "political football". Doily Telegraph (36) and The Inde-with newspapers focused on the debate pendent (34). over whether to join instead of driving



home the crucial messages that would have enabled voters and businesses to be better prepared and informed. If a newspaper's primary function

is to inform, several in the UK concentrated too much on backing their own political horses while doing very little to shed proper light on a subject about which there is still great ignorance, to the detriment of their read-

ers," the report says. The FT, International Herald Tribune and The Wall Street Journal (Europe) shared with the French business press the most neutral and balanced coverage and devoted almost twice as much space to the euro.

The research showed that British broadsheets were more balanced than the tabloids (see table). The Times published 216 articles headlined EMU or

Euro, and there were 217 in The Daily Telegraph (with the Telegraph alone accounting for one in five of William

Hague's appearances).
In The Times, 27 per cent were favourable to 32 per cent unfavourable; in The Daily Telegraph the ratio was 20 to 44. The Independent (40 to 26) and The Guardian (37 to 23) were more inclined to be favourable. The papers with the highest proportion of halanced coverage were the FT (44). The Times (41), The Guardian (40). The

The contrast with the British tab-

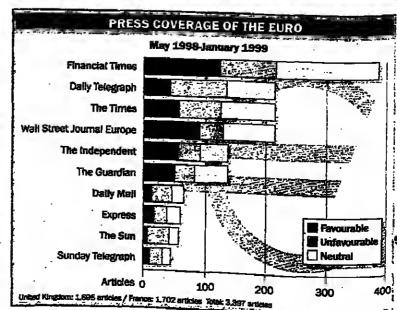
loids was stark. Under its slogan "The Pound in Peril. The Sun has been the most hostile of the British newspapers. Out of 56 articles, only five per cent were construed as favourable against 68 per cent unfavourable, with the ratio in the Daily Mail at 14 to a sceptical 57. Even The Express, whose proprietor Lord Hollick is a noted European enthusiast, had twice as many unfavourable beadlines as favourable.

Yesterday's Guardian poll showed that women were far more hostile to the euro than men and that opposition is strongest among working class semiskilled and manual DE voters, a con-

stituency where The Sun has 1.7 mil-lion readers and the Mail has 437,000 On its present course, The Sun will therefore be a powerful opponent of Tony Blair when he announces a referendum: only last month in a You the Jury poll, 12,000 Sun readers delivered a vote of 94 per cent against joining a single currency.

That opposition may explain why Alastair Campbell, Blair's press secretary, told the Fabian Society this week that almost every political debate in Britain was conducted in terms that fos-

Europe was an issue that the British press painted in largely sensationalist terms, he said. "Illusion leads to disappointment leads to cynicism leads to a pessimistic sense that change is impossible."



# Past a full Hands off Blue Peter

presenters. It talks to children on their own terms and they love it, says Maggie Brown

n Monday the departing Blue Peter presenter Stuart Miles tossed a mini hand grenade at this 40-year-old television treasure. A publicity stuntnot entirely divorced from his search for a new job. He declared that the programme must become "more relevant, less twee, more hard-hitting".

He wants it to divorce itself for ever

from the legacy of its greatest former editor, Biddy Baxter, still working part-time as an adviser for the BBC, whose spirit hovers over its staple items about animals, making things and aspiring to do good for others. So what was the Miles recipe for Blue Peter's survival in the new millennium? It should do more about drugs, eating disorders and bullying.

When I read his thoughts, two of the most repeatable words that popped into my head were "good riddance". But I write this article with two layers of knowledge. Although I am a busy media journalist, I am based at home and two of my children, aged five and nine, watch Blue Peter.

It is not perfect but it is on their wavelength. How do I know? Because they remember to turn it on week after week. And I see them acting on its sug-gestions. One key bit of evidence sits on my husband's bedside table. His Christmas present from the nine-yearold, a pot decorated with paper, was carefully crafted as instructed by a seasonal Blue Peter edition. The result is something that pocket money cannot

But as a media journalist of 19 years' standing. I also watch the ratings and acknowledge that no programme can

This week Blue Peter gained a new editor, Steve Hocking, 37. We spoke soon after his appointment. He made it clear that he planned alterations. There have been extensive discussions within the BBC about evolutionary change to keep the programme fun, energetic and relevant.

Hocking's task is to ensure that it keeps faith with its audience, telling children that they can aspire to jump out of aeroplanes and to listen to classi-

cal music as well as pop. As a former teacher, a father of three children and a school governor living in an Oxfordshire village, he is rooted. His vision is far removed from the trendy nonsense spouted by twenty-

something presenters.

Hocking dislikes the move towards rebranding Blue Peter as BP. BP is now for petrol stations. He also told me that he planned regular "literary" slots. When I watched Blue Peter on Monday, there, on his first programme,



Blue Peter presenters Konnie Huq, Stuart Miles and Katy Hill publicise the evergreen show's latest appeal

was an item about the top-selling author J.K. Rowling.

On Wednesday night's programme. his second, came another initiative: children can win a Blue Peter badge by finding an interesting place in their locality and presenting an item about it: the first one was about a bighthouse.

What did Hocking think about the Miles agenda? 'I feel quite angry about Blue Peter being branded twee and cautious. My feeling is that we [the BBC] make a lot of programmes which deal explicitly with these [drugs, bullying, etc] issues. But the seven to ten-year-old child (the target Blue Peter audience) is fully entitled to have a programme, whatever his or her domestic circum-

The items that children like most on Blue Peter are about cooking, making things and pets. I am quite prepared to aggressively defend the right of children to have a factual, entertaining magazine programme on their own

Blue Peter has run an item on drugs on its own terms: it showed how sniffer dogs are used to find illegal hoards. It does review films, but bands appear only if they are prepared to sing live. And then there are the appeals: Blue Peter is currently collecting aluminium to help to build schools in Mozambique.

What crude ratings do not show is that the programme has extended its influence since 1996, with repeats at

per cent for The Big Breakfast. In the afternoon, it holds on to 36 per cent of children.

My biggest recent criticism relates to last year, when the presenter Richard Bacon was sacked for taking drugs. The head of children's programmes. Lorraine Heggessey, dressed in black. went on air as the programme started, to give an explanation.

I was in my study. The children rushed in. "Come quickly, we think someone has died," they said. The Richard Bacon morality tale went completely over their heads. This is because, despite folk memories of John Noakes. Valerie Singleton et al, Blue Peter presenters are not as important as they think they are.

## The reason I had to buy a Volvo

A dvertising took an-other pounding this week as Sainsbury's laid some of the blame for its poor profits announcement at the door of its John Cleese advertising campaign. There were also dark mutterings about Rover's advertising in the light of its

slump in market share. In the Sainsbury's case, there is little doubt that Joho Cleese hectoring us about prices got up some viewers' noses. However, shoppers have not rejected the store. They have been coming through the doors - but once inside, they've been buying cheaper items. Funny that, since this was the theme of the ad campaign.

Rover's ads were panned last year for numping on the Cool Britannia" bandwagon with inappropriate products (the Rover 200

and 400) just as the bubble of that ootion was about to burst. But it is impossible not to have some sympathy for Rover's ad agency as it searches for any special attributes on which

to hang a campaign. It is worth contrasting the muddled advertising of both Rover and Sainsbury's with the clarity of strategy and witty execution seen in a new ad campaign close to my heart - that for the re-

styled Volvo V40. Actually, it was closer to my wailet than my heart when I bought a Volvo V40 estate last year. As someone who cannot tell his lorque from his Torquemada, ! accept that I am susceptible to the wiles of a clever car advertising campaign.

though, the V40 had not been advertised. All I knew

estate-car bullet. We'd had two babies in a year and could not fit the double buggy in the boot of our Volkswagen Golf (1 know that is boring, but so many purchasing decisions are made for boring reasons).

I also knew that my wife held a deep-rooted anti-Volvo prejudice that came from growing up surrounded by coffins on wheels" in the Cotswolds — and also that the new V40 had been voted the world's most beautiful estate car by an Italian car magazine (the ad agency told me).

But from advertising cam-paigns I had gleaned that the Audi A4 Avant was attractive and not too big. and

was made by the company that advertises itself as a maker of yuppie cars for non-yuppies. So we went off to buy one of those.

What the ads did not say was that if you are 6ft 4in tall and the seat is adjusted to your driving position, you cannot fit a child seat in the space behind. Dismayed, we turned to

Volkswagen Passat, born (so the ads told me) from the "obsession" of VW engineers, as reliable as all Volkswagens, and selling at a surprisingly ordinary price. Fine if you could wait from six to nine months for delivery. We could not.

So, with me arguing that Volvo had changed (remem-ber all those wild Tony Kaye commercials?) we walked into a Volvo showroom.

There we found a car as at

home in Soho as in Burford; in which the child seat would fit snugly behind even my driving position oh, and it had a safety cage and was £5,000 cheaper

than the Audi. Of course, none of this mattered. The salesman had beon by saying that the new V40 had been voted the most beautiful estate car in the world by an Italian car magazine. We didn't listen to another word he said and drove home smugly in a deep blue V40 with funky wheelcaps and heated seats. Please don't ask me how many litres the engine capacity is.

We then had to deal with the opprobrium heaped on our heads by single London and knowing friends

Volvo owners. Thal was until those lovely peo-ple at Abbott Mead Vickers BBDO came up with a series of relevision commercials.

In one ad, a dog idles down a street, peeing on hubcaps until it comes to the V40, which is too beautiful to pee on. In another we see a V40 parked outside a remote, snow-covered house in Sweden while the couple within try to make babies with which to fill the car.

n a third, all we see are two headlights making their way serenely through a foggy landscape. The tagline is: "After all, looks aren't everything."

All three ads feature a small reminder that the Volvo V40 was judged "the most beautiful estate car in the world" by an Italian car magazine.

It just shows how slight an advertising idea can be and still work, and how vital it is that advertising contains a clearly communicable idea.

We may have bought our Volvo because the Passat was out of stock, the car seat fitted and il was five grand cheaper than the Audi, but no one now need ever know. We may be covered in nap-

py cream and baby sick; and we may only need to buy a car because of a double bug gy, and have The wheels on the Bus on a loop in the car stereo, bul we can be as shallow as anyone else. Goddam-

Stefano Hatfield is the

#### breakfast time on BBC2. It attracts 47 A clip from the advertisement for the Volvo V40 stances, that is positive and encourages The show, Stuart Miles, is the star. them to have ambition. per cent of the child audience, against 7 How do you film sudden death? First mag for

Ian Taylor, director of a new series on Birmingham's coroner, spent 12 weeks with dead bodies and grieving relatives

man'

police car. Behind it officers stand in the doorway of a semi. All around the close, neigh-bours are watching a curtained window. It's the front bedroom. Inside, a man has hanged himself.

I'm there with a film crew, about to go in. No, this is not a docusoap but The Coroner, a serious, old-fashioned documentary for Channel 4. We're following the work of the Birmingham Coroner and are about to enter the house with his officer to

see the deceased. I'm thinking many things at once -- some professional, some selfish. Professionally, I'm aware that we are crossing boundaries. There will be questions asked about what is acceptable, about what is or is not in good taste. Selfishly, I'm thinking something quite differ-ent: Do I really want to see this? Isn't this the stuff of nightmares? And what kind of voyeur does it make me? Seeing dead bodies is one thing; to see someone who has hanged himself is like being

a witness to the act of death itself. But there isn't a lot of time to think and we follow the officers into the room. The cameraman knows the rules, drawn up over months of negotiation with the Birmingham Coroner. Dr Richard Whittington. No shots of bodies, save an occasional glimpse of a hand or foot to show that there is actually something there. We have our own rules, too, when it comes to suicides — no shots that might indicate how the suicide was carried out (for fear of copycats). In this case it is, fortunately, impossible to work out how it was done, even though you can see a rope tied to a

t the end of the cul-de-sac is a police car. Behind it officers and just film what we have come to film—the coroner's officer at work. Like all such officers (there are eight in Birmingham, who investigate on behalf of the Coroner) Stephanie Stephens is a former police offic-

er. She is matter-of-fact in her questioning of the policeman in the eerie presence of the hanged man. This is not the first suicide she has come across. She waits for the coroner's undertakers to take the body away. When they arrive they are

friendly and efficient. They collect up to 15 corpses a day, from houses, We don't from hospitals, from road look too They take down the closely at body, empty the pockets and pack the corpse m a bag, the rope still around its neck. (The pathologist will remove it at the postmortem examination.) hanged It is only because of

> this at all. In the Sixties I was shocked, when travelling abroad, to see in a newspaper the photograph of a road accident victim. Back home this would have been unthinkable. Today, forget your road accident victim; you can see real car-

changing attitudes to

death that we are filming

nage in a news report from Kosovo. Whether it is an advance is debatable, but in this case it has given us the opportunity to show for the first time the work of an important public service that, because it deals with a distasteful subject, has in effect remained a secret. It surprised me to learn that, in matters of death, it is the coroner, not the police, who provides citizens with greater protection against injustice.



Peter Acland, a Home Office pathologist, investigates the cause of death

a legal obligation to try to ascertain the cause of death. This reinforces the role of the police, who investigate a death only where there are signs, or suspicions, of foul play.

The broad scope of the coroner's remit means that our cases are remarkably varied - in a 17th-floor flat an

reported to the coroner, who then has stranger he brings home from the pub: a baby girl is found suffocated. We filmed for 12 weeks and could not prepare anything in advance. This was observational filming at its

most risky. Who would agree to be filmed? For most relatives the first visit to the coroner's office is formally to identify the body. It was often on this The law requires all deaths for old woman has lain dead for a visit that we were obliged to make • The first episode of The Coroner will which a cause cannot be given to be month: a man is murdered by a our approach with a request to film. he on Channel 4 on Tuesday at 9pm. ket, which has existed for less and listings magazine Heat.

In retrospect I'm astonished ar the number of families who agreed. The first approach would always be made by the Coroner's officer. If the relative agreed to meet me, I would then ex-plain the purpose of the series. If they agreed to be filmed, we would go ahead there and then but would not assume that this represented permission to broadcast. They were then given time to consider (and withdraw) before signing a release, usually about a

We accepted that any participant who had later had a change of mind could withdraw at any time up until the films were passed for transmission. One family chose to do so. Although the film was finished, their contribution was removed without protest and the film recut.

Why did people agree to be filmed? One family lost a 19-year-old son in a road accident. The parents agreed to donate his organs and left that the publicity might produce some small good out of such a dreadful loss. They were well rewarded. The boy's aunt, who represented them at the inquest, ends that film with the most compelling advocacy for organ donorship I have heard. Another family had a grievance - a man with a history of mental illness had committed suicide in prison. He should have been in hospital, the family say. They feel the inquest denies them justice and feel that the publicity might help.

As to the rest, one can only guess. Perhaps they felt that the recording of events somehow gave weight to them, lent occasion to something that might too soon be forgotten. Even the mother of the hanged man gave permission for the scene in the bedroom to be filmed. She was shown at the inquest sitting alone in a small room away from the main waiting area. She was ushered into court by a side door, anxious to avoid other family members who somehow held her responsible. In the event they abused her in the courtroom. Perhaps she just wanted us on her side. We were.

# old new lads

Later will begin where Loaded left off, says Raymond Snoddy

will announce its biggest launch since last year's management buyout a magazine for the lads from Loaded and FHM who have finally grown up. The new magazine, to be launched in the spring, will be called Later and have a marketing budget of more than £2.5 million.

IPC, sold off by the international information group Reed Elsevier, believes it revolutionised the young men's market in 1994 launch of Loaded and hopes to do so again. The publish-

ing director of Later. McDuff, is the launched Loaded — a maga-

IPC chief Mike Matthew zine aimed at hedonistic young men who like to have 12 pints of lager and a kebab".

The new magazine will still be "sexy and entertaining" but will also recognise that now those readers are older, jobs are turning into careers and permanent relationships are starting to intrude.

The idea was brought to IPC by Phil Hilton, who edited Men's Health and will now edit Later.

The men's magazine mar-

oday, IPC Magazines than a decade, has shown phenomenal growth, fuelled by the launch not just of Loaded but also of magazines such as FHM and Maxim. Maxim has already crossed the Atlantic and FHM is likely to follow later this year.

Since 1995, the number of copies sold in the sector has more than doubled to 1.5 mil-

lion a month. The sector's annual retail value has risen to £76 million. The existing readership is predominantly in the 18 to 24

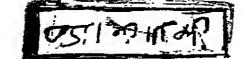
age group. The could be considerable if it managed to "reach the elusive older audience". . The target market for Lat-

er will be 25 to 40-year-old claims that it will offer "a fresh

agenda for men entering a new phase in their lives". IPC, under chief executive Mike Matthew, believes that

no existing magazine fills such a gap, and that both the concept and dummies of Later have researched well. Later will be the second big

consumer magazine launch so far this year. Earlier this month. Emap came out with one of its biggest launches the £5 million entertainment



jeting cond

# ences of the constant of the c

# Programmes that make a difference

Documentaries are under fire but Roger Graef has confidence in his. By Frances Gibb

interview

iming, Roger Graef believes, is all. Had it not been for what he calls an "accident of timing", female rape victims could still be facing insensiove han-dling by police. But his landmark documentary series on Thames Valley Police was broadcast in the early Eighties at a moment when rape was top of the news agenda; and the film proved a catalyst for changing police practice. Without that coincidence, the film

Search of Law and Order, which targets the criminal jusoce systern and how it deals with young offenders. is being screened on Channel 4, with the second programme going out on Sunday. For a long time the

en by a simplified notion of what crime is and what makes people offend," he says. "Everyone likes having scape-goats ... and the notion that individuals are evil and that punishing them hard enough will stop both them and others has a wonderful neatness to it." The media have played their part, he says. "Playing on people's fears sells

The law and legal system is straitjacketed in its approach, often because there is no alternative, he says. "Judges know that their sentences are often pointless. They have no expectation that prison will rehabilitate, but in a climate that believes 'prison works', they can do little else."

Three in four young offenders locked

up are reconvicted within three years, he says. "So we send them away at the cost of sending them to Eton, and it fails. Punishment means something to you and me. But with these kids, the threat of punishment means much less. They are punished all the time. They are punished by the very situation they are in; their parents often beat hell out of them. And the biggest predictor of crime is harsh, erratic parenting."

So, over five years, between books might have disappeared without trace.
As it was, it changed public policy.

Now he hopes the timing is right a second time. His three-part series In

So, over the years, between books and other films (a recent production was the acclaimed Keeping it in the Family: What Shall We Do About James?). Graef toured the United

States and countries in Europe to find ways of dealing with young criminals other than by locking them up. The series focuses on successful work in three cities, Forth Worth, in Texas, Bos-

Massachusetts,

ton. Massachusens, and Richmond, in California. In Boston, prosecutors have forged an alliance of schools, churches and former offenders in what is called Operation Nightlight to try to reduce juvenile killings. In Texas, there are schemes for supporting the families of juveniles on probation whose fathers are in prison. In Richmond, the local health centre and schools hire former gang members to work with children

and battered young mothers. Graef admits that, in television terms, "selling" good works is not as easy as depicting violence or crime. Arousing interest in the series was initially hard, so he made it first for the American market.

But the political climate in Britain has changed. The Lord Chief Justice.



Roger Graef: investigating alternatives to locking up young offenders

Lord Bingham of Cornhill, has talked of the need for society to look at the roots of crime, break the cycle of deprivation and introduce better community alternatives to imprisonment.

The Home Secretary, Jack Straw, has already seen Grael's series, and extracts from it will be used at the launch of his youth offending teams on March 8. The idea is that these teams will put up schemes which the Youth Justice Board can finance with an £85 million development fund.

The timing, Graef admits, is again fortuitous. Politicians, judges and others in the criminal justice system are already onside. But his programmes still need to create the right climate of support among the public. "My mes-sage is that you can't leave the problem

of what to do with young offenders to the justice system. It is an inadequate tool to deal with the problem: it is looking at punishing people for the past, not at dealing with the future."

He hopes to bring home to those who "pontificate in their pubs and clubs what the world for young offenders is actually like". More than that, he hopes the concrete examples of what can be done with such offenders will change attitudes. "I have had letters from people who have seen the programmes. One man said that he wondered What has this to do with me? Then, by the end, he knew what it had to do with him."

In Search of Law and Order, Channel 4. Sunday, February 14 and 21.

## How Campbell aims, to divide and rule

Snoddy

To criticise Downing Street press spokesmen for trying to get positive coverage for their bosses and then attacking the media when they don't is as pointless as condemning cats for chasing mice. Naturally the spokesmen want to persuade the press to follow the official agenda - rather than leaving reporters to indulge, as Alastair Campbell put it this week, their "obsession with trivia, travel expenses, com-

ment and soap opera".

It would, of course, be trivial to observe that Campbell's attack on the media for its lack of seriousness came just after his search for profound political coverage took Tony Blair to *This Morning* with Richard and Judy to discuss holidays and the future of Glenn Hoddle. Nothing new there. Margaret Thatcher's favourite media outlet was the

Jimmy Young Show on Radio 2. Yet Campbell's lecture this week at the Fabian Society did contain a number of serious points, some more serious than others. Blair's chief spin-doctor believes that the broadcast media still allow their agenda to be set for them by newspapers that have become ever more cynical and less and less willing to cover the important political debates of the day.

Therefore, Campbell believes, it is time for broadcasters to create their own agenda free of the poisonous influence of the press.

He wants to see a divorce between the print and the broadcast media. "Live media is where it's at," Campbell believes, and no one will be surprised to learn that the live broadcasting he has in mind for politicians is the opportunity to appear live, unedited and largely unchallenged. What he has in mind is not robust political interviewing but an end-less succession of party political broadcasts. A polite smile is the only sensible response

to Campbell's broadcasting demands except on two issues. Sometimes the robustness of the questions, particularly on the Today programme, descends into rude, persistent interrupting that disrupts the flow of ideas, prevents sentences from being completed and adds nothing to human understanding. The second issue was the BBC's disgraceful decision to dump a modest segment of edited but uninterrupted coverage of the House of Com-mons, Yesterday in Parliament, on to long wave, where few will hear it.

Campbell's much more interesting point is

whether broadcasters could or should develop their own agenda rather than following that set by the newspapers. The idea is superficially attractive. Wouldn't it be nice to have contrasting views of the world rather than having to watch the different branches of the media play games of tag? It is also wholly impractical. It is no coincidence that despite all the immediacy of broadcasting and its ability to show events, such as natural disasters, it is so often newspapers that dig out the stories that change things for good or ill.

It is partly a matter of resources and time. The national press represents one of the largest bodies of journalists in the UK, and although daily deadlines seem challenging to those involved, they are positively luxurious to those working in often underfunded 24-hour electronic newsrooms. For many specific bis media REC journalists

cialist bi-media BBC journalists, life can be an exhausting round of rushing from microphone to camera, feeding one outlet after another with instant reaction. To think that such people can devote days to digging out a unique story of their own, or establishing their own agenda, is a tall order.

The cumbersome nature of the medium also means that, unless they are very lucky, broadcasters will not get the most important stories. Someone who wants to leak a confidential document is unlikely to rush before the cameras to be identified doing so.

The age of 24-hour broadcast news has belped to create a more unified news culture in the past few years. In every broadcast newsroom every national newspaper is mined routinely as a source of stories — and 24-hour TV news channels are watched on every newspaper newsdesk for breaking stories. The chain of news, reaction and counter-reaction is now seamless and unbreakable and that is why it is now often only a matter of days before the breaking of a "scandal" and the departure of the errant politician or football manager. The combined firepower of both press and broadcast media aimed at one subject can be awesome — which is probably why Campbell is trying to drive a wedge between the two. He would have more chance of success standing as a Labour candi-

date in Huntingdon.

But at least when his spinning days are over Alastair Campbell sounds as if he may be able to make a decent living as a newspaper columnist and TV political commentator.

#### **TO ADVERTISE CALL** 0171 481 4481

## MEDIA & MARKETING

FAX: 0171 782 7826

As a PLC publishers, we can offer you be most exciting and remorting career in tising sales. If you most the full oring:

· Ideally resident in London

Our Future s Internet Applic What's Yours?

CommUnity Internet plc and its design agency the big idea are looking for a

**SALES & MARKETING DIRECTOR** 

with vision and the ability to accelerate the growth of our Oxford-based business.

For e job description and details of how to apply, please visit our website at: http:// www.community.co.uk/new/vacancles.html

Remineer centres and serviced office accommodation is one of fastest growing industries today. As part of our eaching UK and European expanden programme Abbey Business Contres recei

Sales and Marketing Director one #60-65K

You will be an enflusiastic, self-motheted menager with a proven track record in sales and marketing. You will have excellent presentation skills, be IT therate and have the trands on approach required in drive forward the sales and marketing of a fast-growing business. You will have the people skills required to develop a team to support this. Position based in Tharmes Valley.

Centre Managers Salary £20K-£25K + Books £6-£10K

You will be sales-orientated, commercially aware and have the stills to lead and mobile your learn enabling the business centre to achieve its largets. You will have management experience in a customer focused advance, ideal opportunity for those in retail/hotel management to progress within this young expanding company.

EXPORT SALES MANAGER

Calcarb Ltd produces rigid carbon thermal insulatio

The company is now looking for an Export Sales

Manager to manage and develop sales into Europe USA and Far East.

The successful applicant will have a science

degree or equivalent and preferably a refractory or

for vacuum and controlled atmosphere furnaces

· Graduates / Graduate calibre

Sease of borner

ngoing career deve

Up to 25-40k OTE

As our 200 strong salesforce can pure, we do other you:

Excellent commission or asic + commission packages

Commany car and bealth so

#### **SALES REPS URGENTLY REQUIRED**

Young, enthusiastic, self-motivated sales reps required to cover all areas of the UK. Easy selling, good commissions, own transport is essential.

Please send in your CV's by fax to 01442-828061 or by post to The Original Radiator Cabinet Co. Freepost (SCE 6943), Tring, Herts, HP23 58R.

#### ANGLO FRENCH ADJUSTERS **WEST LONDON**

We act for European insurance companies handling their accident claims in the UK. We need a fluent French speaker/writer to join our specialised multi-lingual team. Would suit a recent Graduate. Some experience of insurance or accident law an advantage but not essential, we will give you training. Salary according to

Please write, enclosing CV in the first instance to Pierre Thomas, Anglo French Adjusters, 1 Cambridge Court, 210 Shepherds Bush Road, London W6 7NL.

## BOND SOLON SOLICITORS/TRAINING

Leading niche legal training company wants Sales and PR Consultant (2yrs + exp) to sell legal/witness training and increase existing high profile.

> Basic c.£16,000 and commission realistic OTE - £25.000.

Send letter and cv to Bond Solon Training, 11 Haymarket, London SW1Y 4BP.

## THE SUNDAY TIMES requires

#### **SENIOR SUB-EDITORS**

We are looking for top-flight sub-editors who can display the highest standards of accuracy to work on the production of regional news and features in our London office. The successful candidates will be used to handling copy, building electronic pages and writing good headlines against tight deadlines. An understanding of current affairs in Scotland and/or Ireland would also be a distinct advantage.

Apply in writing, with a full cv, to: ian Coxon, Managing Editor (Production) The Sunday Times, 1 Pennington Street London, E1 9XW

CREATIVE FRAGRANCES distributes prestigious fine fragrance and cosmetic brands including Paco Rabanne, Gucci, Dunhill, Rochas, Quorum and Nina Ricci to all major UK retailers.

AREA SALES MANAGERS c. £22,000 + bonus + car

Scotland/North East, or Southern England

To manage Cosmopolitan Cosmetics brands through a large established account portfolio. An experienced sales professional, ideally from a blue-chip business

#### TERRITORY MANAGER c. £18,000 + bonus + car

Northern Home Counties/East Midlands

Ref: D 03157

To manage Creative Fragrance brands through existing chemist and department stores. Previous sales experience would be useful but it is not sential, as full training will be given.

#### REGIONAL TRAINER

all cosmetics and fragrance brands. Previous cosmetics/skincare sales

TO APPLY, please send your CV., quoting the appropriate reference number to The Recruitment Team, Birdingbury Hall, Bardingbury,

c. £16,000 + bonus + car

Telephone: 01926 633560. Fax: 01926 632403.

Warwickshire, CV23 8EW.

To join the nation-wide Training Team with responsibility for the training of

This is a senior position with a growing company and the successful candidate will be expected to quickly assume a lot of responsibility currently handled by the International Sales Director.

strong technical sales approach is required.

lease forward current CV to:

furnace background.

John Morgan, International Sales Director, Calcarb Ltd., 12 North Road, Belishill, North Lanarkshire MIA 1EN

Ø.

# **Solution Sales**

**Financial Services Software** Trading, Risk Management & Operations

OTE £120,000 +

London, Frankfurt, Madrid. Milan, Paris

in the first instance, please send, fax or e-mail your details to: Ref: ST-0199, Recruitment Manager, Infinity - a SUNGARD Company, 33 St Mary Axe, London EC3A 8AA. Fax: +44 (0)171 337 6182 Tel: (direct line) +44 (0)171 337 6185 e-mail: resume@infinity.com



with a client base of over 1500 installations. As part of the strategy to our number one position as a global supplier of financial services software, we have recently announced the formation of sional Services - to better provide new and existing with a total solutions framework with state-of-the-art software ted by world-class teams of consultants and financial experts.

We are currently looking to build on our existing, successful sales misation by recruiting a number of senior-level sales executives with lity for a number of selected accounts and multi-million dollar targets in the City and other areas within Europe, the Middle East and Africa. Ideally with a background in Finance, Software or Consultancy, you will have been responsible for setting high-value products or solutions and can develop and manage relationships at the highest level.

These are important positions offering opportunities to greatly enhance earnings and careers within this high-growth software sector. Successful candidates will be attracted to working in an entrepreneurial, multidiscipline environment, with a strong interest in helping to build a truly obal business. It is likely that candidates will be of degree catibre.

#### INFINITY

#### www.infinity.com

#### Integrating the financial enterprise

Infinity, a SunGard Company, provides enterprise solutions for financial trading, risk management and operations. Its customers are banks, asset managers, corporates and government treasuries of every size, geographic spread and operational complexity. Only infinity's adaptable applications integrate all the trading, risk management and operations activities of the enterprise. Infinity, a SunGard Company, is an rating unit of SunGard Data Systems Inc. (RYSE: SDS), the largest specialised provider of proprietary investment support systems, a pioneer and leading provider of comprehensive computer disaster recovery services and a provider of proprietary healthcare information systems. SunGard Data Systems can be reached at www.sungard.com, infinity can be reached at www.infinity.com.



The state of the s

which might have subsisted un-

Could it be said that the decision

imposing the conditions was a "de-

cision of the competent authority ...

which entitles the developer to pro-ceed with the project the defini-

tion of a "development consent" in

was not a decision that the develop-er should be entitled to proceed.

Mr Straker was quite right in say-

ing that the source of the develop-

er's right to proceed with the project was and remained the plan-

ning permission of 1947, even after conditions had been imposed.

er could not proceed unless the planning authority had deter-

mined the appropriate conditions. So although the determination did

not decide whether the developer

might proceed but only the man-

was nevertheless a necessary condi-

tion for his being entitled to pro-

That was sufficient to bring it within the European concept of a

development consent. The purpose of the Directive was to ensure that

planning decisions which might af-fect the environment were made on

the basis of full information. It had

a wide scope and a broad purpose.

A decision as to the conditions under which a quarry could be op-

erated could have a very important effect on the environment. It could

protect it by imposing limits on noise, vibration and dust, requir-

ing the preservation of important natural habitats or the reinstate-

ment of damage to the landscape and in many other ways.

The Directive did not apply to de-

ceed at all.

On the other hand, the develop-

The imposition of conditions

## Setting conditions is development consent Power to hear academic

impbella de and ne Regina v North Yorkshire of the council's decision to set conditions for the continued working of Brown and Another Before Lord Nicholls of Birkenhead, Lord Goff of Chieveley, Lord Jauncey of Tullichettle, Lord Lloyd of Berwick and Lord Hoffmann

[Speeches February 11] The setting of conditions, under sec-cion 22 of and Schedule 2 to the Planning and Compensation Act 1991, by a mineral planning authority upon the continued operation of a quarry, worked under a 1947 deemed planning permission, was a development consent for the purposes of article 2.1 of Council Direcove (85/337/EEC) (OJ 1985 L175/40), which required an environmental impact assessm be made before consent was given for projects likely to have signifi-

cant effects on the environment. Since the Town and Country Planning (Assessment of Environ-mental Effects) Regulations (SI 1988 No 1199), which established the criteria for England and Wales for identifying those projects whose characteristics were such as to require an assessment applied to require an assessment, applied only to grants of planning permis-sion, it was for the secretary of state to establish like criteria for decisions under the 1991 Act.

The House of Lords so held in dismissing an appeal by North Yorkshire County Council from the order of the Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Evans, Lord Justice Hobhouse and Lord Justice Pill) (The Times February 9, 1998; [1998] Env LR 385) allowing an appeal by Marilyn Brown and Lesley Cartwright from the dismissal by Mr Justice Hidden (1997) Erry LR 391) of their motion for judicial review

a quarry at Preston-under-Scar without having conducted an environmental impact assessment.

Mr Timothy Straker, QC and Mr Philip Kolvin for the council; Mr Richard Gordon, QC and Mr William Birtles for the respondents.

LORD HOFFMANN said that Preston-under-Scar was a village in North Yorkshire, designated as a conservation area. Near the village was Wensley Quarry, from which limestone had been extracted for many years.

Planning permission was grant-ed in 1947. That old permission was not subject to any time limit or conditions. It allowed quarrying not merely in the existing quarry but over some 322 hectares of the surrounding countryside.

Old mining permissions such as that for Wensley Quarry existed in many parts of the country. In a time of greater environmental consciousness, of which the Directive was one manifestation, they gave rise to two kinds of problem First, there was no register from which their existence could be dis-

covered. A register of planning ap-plications was first introduced in 1947 but did not record earlier permissions which were deemed to sumption of mining or quarrying sometimes came as an unpleasan surprise to people who had bought

property in the area many years after the permission had been grant-Second, the old permissions were frequently, as in the case of Wensley Quarry, indefinite in duration and subject to no conditions for the protection of the local environment, such as limits on hours of working, noise, vibrations, dust emissions and so on.

Section 22 of and Schedule 2 to the 1991 Act had addressed both

It required the owners of land with the benefit of old mining per-missions to apply in the local mineral planning authority for their registration within six months of September 25, 1991.

if they did not do so, the permis sion ceased to have effect. If they applied in time and the mineral planning authority was satisfied that the permission existed, it was obliged to grant the application. By that means, a register of all extant permissions was created.

Once the application for registration had been granted, the owner of the land became enough to ap-ply to the mineral planning author-ity to determine the conditions to which the permission was to be subject.
If no application was made with-

in the stipulated period, the permisthority was given a very wide dis-cretion to impose conditions for the protection of the environment. The imposition of conditions upon the exercise of a planning per-

mission usually took place concom-

itantly with the grant of the permis

Section 22 was, so far as his Lordship was aware, unique in United Kingdom planning law in conferring a general duty upon planning authorities to consider whether to impose conditions upon

cisions which involved merely the detailed regulation of activities for which the principal consent, rais ing the substantial environmental issues, had already been given. But the procedure created by the

1991 Act was not merely a detailed regulation of a project in respect of hich the substantial environmental issues had already been consid-

its purpose was to give the min-eral planning authority a power to assess the likely environmental effects of old mining permissions which had been granted without, to modern ways of thinking, any serious consideration of the environment at all. It was true that the power to

deal with those effects was limited to the imposition of conditions rath er than complete prohibition. But the procedure was nevertheless a new and freestanding examination of the issues and could therefore require the information provided by an environmental impact assessment, it was therefore a "development consent within the meaning of the Directive.

That did not mean that the council was necessarily obliged to undertake an assessment. That de-pended upon whether it took the view that the characteristics of the decision required one.

It was for the secretary of state to establish the criteria for making that decision, as he had done for planning permissions in the 1988 Regulations, and for the council to apply those criteria. Lord Nicholls, Lord Goff, Lord

Jauncey and Lord Lloyd agreed. Solicitors: Rees & Freres for Mr Richard Daly, Northallerton: Rich

# appeals not exercised

Regina v Secretary of State that his income support had been stopped because the Home Office for the Home Department. Ex parte Salem

Before Lord Slynn of Hadley, Lord Mackay of Clashlern, Lord Jauneey of Tullichettle, Lord Stevn and

Lord L'Ivde [Speeches February II] The House of Lords had a discre-

don to hear an appeal where there was an issue involving a public authority as 10 a question of public law even if by the time the appeal reached the House there was no longer a lis to be decided that would directly affect the rights and obligations of the parties inter se, but the discretion had to be exercised with caution and academic appeals should not be heard tinless there was a good reason in the pub-lic interest for doing so.

The House of Lords dismissed an appeal by Fathi Saleh Salem from the Court of Appeal (Lord Jus-tice Bronke and Sir John Balcombe, Lord Justice Hobbo senting) (The Times March 18, 1998: [1999] 2 WLR IJ, who had dismissed his application for judicial review of a decision of the Home Secretary.

Mr Nicholas Blake, OC and Miss Stephanie Harrison for Mr Salem: Mr David Pannick OC and Mr Neil Garnham for the secretary of state.

LORD SLYNN said that Mr Salem was a Libyan national who had arrived in the United King-dom on April 17, 1997 and claimed asylum. He had been granted temporary admission and awarded income support and related social se-

On May 7 the Home Office had recorded on an internal file, without telling Mr Salem, that asylum has been refused ... and the claim is hereby recorded as having been determined"

On November 5 Mr Salem had

been told by the Benefits Agency

informed them that he had been refused asylum. Mr Salem had applied for leave

to move for judicial review of the secretary of state's decision to notify the Department of Social Securibeen recorded as determined. Mr Justice Tucker had refused leave. On Mr Salem's renewed applica-

rion, the Court of Appeal had decid-

ed to hear the substantive application and, by a majority, dismissed it. On June 29, 1998 the House of Lords had allowed a petition by Mr Salem for leave to appeal. Subsequently, following an ap peal to a special adjudicator. Mr Salem had been granted refugee

status. When the appeal had been called on in the House of Lords, on January 18, 1999, be had accepted that his claims to income support and housing benefit would be satis-fied and that there was no live issue relating to his position. Mr Blake, however, had contended that the appeal should con-

issue of public importance as to when it could be said that an asy-lum claim was "determined" by the secretary of state within the meaning of regulation 70(3Al(b) of the Income Support (General) Regulations 1987 (St 1987 No 1967), as inserted by regulation 2 of the Income Support (General) Amendment No 3 Regulations 1993 |Sl 1993 No 1679), and amended by reg-ulation 8(3)(id) of the Social Security (Persons From Abroadt Miscellane ous Amendments Regulations 1996 (SI 1996 No 30)] so that an applicant ceased to be an asylum-seek-

His Lordship accepted, as Mr Blake and Mr Pannick agreed that in a cause where there was an as to a question of public law the House of Lords had a discretion to hear an appeal even if by the time

No offence to show indecent

there was no longer a lis to be decided that would directly affect the

rights and obligations of the par-The decisions in Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada v Jerris [1944] AC III] and Ainsbury v Millington (Note) ([1987] 1 WLR 379), and the reference to the latter in rule 42 of Practice Directions Ap-plicable to Civil Appeals January 1996) of the House of Lords, had to be read accordingly as limited to disputes concerning private Liu

rights between the parties The discretion to hear disputes even in the area of public law, had however, to be exercised with caution and appeals that were academic between the parties should not be heard unless there was a good reason in the public interest for deing so, as, for example, but only by way of example, when a discrete point of statutory construction arose that did not involve detailed consideration of lacts and where a large number of similar cases existed or were anticipated so that the is-sue would most likely need to be re-

solved in the near future. The present was not such a case Although a question of statutory construction arose, the facts were by no means straightforward and in other cases the problem of when a determination was made might depend on the precise factual con-

Mr Pannick had told the House that only in a few cases had the

Moreover, pursuant to a White Paper published in July 1998 Fairer, Faster and Firmer - A Modern Approach to Immigration and Asylum (Cm 4018), it might be that the procedures to be followed would be

Lord Mackay, Lord Jauncey. Lord Steyn and Lord Clyde agreed Solicitors: Tyndallwoods. Bir-

photographs" had to mean show

ing to somebody not oneself. That

construction was further support-

ed by R v Fellows and Arnold

(1997) 1 Cr App R 244) where it was

held that "showing" data stored on

a computer meant to other persons

and not to the person in possession

2 It would be quite impossible to

contend that "showing" in section

I(I)(c) had a different meaning

from the meaning in section [[]](b)

3 It would not have been necessary

making simple possession an of

fence. if it was already an offence

under section 1(1)(c) of the 1978 Act.

Lordships clear that the appellant pleaded guilty on a wrong construc-

tion of the law and his conviction

Solicitors: Crown Prosecution

on that count had to be quashed.

Accordingly, it seemed to their

to pass section 160 of the 1988 Act.

himself.

## Directive on holiday time directly enforceable

Gibson v East Riding of Yorkshire District Council Before Mr Justice Morison, Mr P. Dawson and Mrs R. Vickers

Judgment January 29 A swimming instructor employed by a local authority who was paid an hourly rate and was not paid during school holidays, was entitled to four weeks paid annual leave under the Working Time Di-rective (93/104/EC) (OJ 1993 L307/IS) which was directly en-

forceable by her. The Employment Appeal Tribu-nal so held when allowing an ap-peal by Mrs Lorraine Gibson from a decision of a Hull industrial tribunal in January 1998, that she could not rely on the provisions of the directive to claim holday entitlement and that her claim under section 13 of the Employment Rights Act 1996, that her employers, the East Riding of Yorkshire District Council, had made unlawful deductions from her wages by not paying

her for annual leave, failed. The applicant had appealed on the ground that the industrial tribunal had erred in law in failing to ap-ply article 7 of the directive which provided that every worker was enotled to paid leave of at least four weeks and which was directly enforceable by the applicant against the council as an emanation of the Article 7 of the directive pro-

"I Member states shall take the measures necessary to ensure that every worker is entitled to annual leave of at least four weeks in ac-cordance with the conditions for entitlement to, and granting of, such leave laid down by national legislation and/or practice."

Miss Jennifer Eady for Mrs Gibson: Mr Nigel Wray for the coun-

MR JUSTICE MORISON said that the Working Time Directive was adopted by the Council of Ministers of the European Communities on November 23, 1991. It was not until October 1, 1998 that the Working Time Regulations (SI 1998 No 1833) came into force.

The industrial tribunal had concluded that the applicant was not entitled to paid annual leave. its reasoning was that the directive did not meet the criteria laid down by the Court of Justice of the Euro-

HANDS UP

WHO'S NOT

COLLECTING

Children need more books

SEE THE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR TODAY'S TOKEN

FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS CAMPAIGN

pean Communities in a number of decisions but was a complex directive subject to extremely complex exceptions and derogations. As a health and safety measure the directive did not give any entitlement to holiday pay but merely to paid holiday leave. His Lordship said that a provi-

sion of the EC Treaty or of a directive could only have direct effect in the laws of the member states if it was sufficiently precise and unconditional. A directive remained sufficiently precise even if its precise scope would require the European Court to Interpret its provisions.

In the employment field the test of conditionality was satisfied if the provisions of the directive identi-fied the beneficiaries of the right, the person under a duty to give effect to the right, and the nature and extent, or content of the right. A directive would be regarded

as conditional if, before implementation, the member state was required to have consultation with the Commission. But the fact that the directive permitted precise derogations from its terms by member states did not itself render the direc-

It was the duty of the court in ap-plying national law to ensure fulfilment of the obligation arising from a directive to achieve the result envisaged by the directive, since a directive was binding on all the authorities of the member states, including, for matters within their ju-risdiction, the courts; see Marleasing SA v La Commercial Internacional de Alimentacion SA (Case

Although directives had direct efemployees of an emanation of the state. That was because the directive itself was a provision directed to national governments and the state, or a state related employer, could not take advantage of its own failure to introduce legislation into domestic law which fully gave effect to the provisions of the direc-

C-106/89) ([1990] ECR 1413).

There was much to be said for the conclusion reached by the industrial tribunal. But on balance the appeal tribunal accepted the ssion that article 7 had direct effect. They would look first at the totality of the directive to set the consider the particular article.

THE

THE ASSITIMES

A BIG BOOST IN THE CLASSROOM

Whether you have no children or your children are

grown up, still collect tokens and give them to a

BONUS TOKENS FROM ASDA

For every copy of The Times you buy at an Asda

store during February, you will receive a voucher

worth another token. The double tokens deal also

applies to The Sunday Times and to Walkers

There is still time to register — just. Offer available to schools in the UK only. For information and registration

**CHANGING TIMES** 

0171-895 9018

crisos and snacks.

forms call: 0171-481 3388

school in your area. They will appreciate your support.

MAKE THEIR BOOKS YOUR BUSINESS If you have an interesting story to tell about collecting tokens for a local school, ring The Times today orc

The directive was concerned with the further harmonisation of health and safety conditions within the Community, ensuring that those conditions should not be subordinated to purely economic considerations, and granting minimum annual periods of rest in or-der to ensure the safety and health of community workers.

Although derogations were permitted the workers' rights were protected by the making of alternative In the appeal tribunal's view the

structure of the directive was consistent with its having direct effect. It was designed to require member upon workers in a way which could be said to be unconditional. Article 7 was clear and precise and admitted of no ambiguity or conditionality. Although it was ar-

gued that the applicant expressly contracted on the basis that she would receive no paid annual leave, her contractual rights were varied by the directive in the sense that had the directive been implemented timeously she would have been entitled to paid annual leave when she presented her complaint

As an emanation of the state the council could not rely on the lack of domestic legislation to defeat her claim. She was entitled to four

Solicitors: Thompsons: Jane Birkinshaw, Beverley.

■ Law Reports are also published in the Internet edition. contemporaneously with the published newspaper, on http://www.the-times.co.uk (free registration). Back issues may be reached from the front page of the day.

#### film of child only to oneself Regina v T Before Lord Justice Waller, Mr Jus-

tice Kay and Judge Hyam [Judgmen] February 4] An offence under section 1(1)(c) of the Protection of Children Act 1978 was not complete if a defendant in possession of an Indecent photo-

graph of a child had shown it only The Court of Appeal, Criminal Division, so held in allowing an ap-peal by T against his conviction on March 2, 1998, at Chichester Crown Court on a plea of guilty, af-ter a ruling by Judge Thorpe, to possession of an Indecent photoraph of a child contrary to section

I(I)(c) of the 1978 Act. Section 1 of the 1978 Act provides: "(1) It is an offence for a per-son - (a) to take, or permit to be takgraph ... of a child; or (b) to distribute or show such indecent photosession such indecent photographs ... with a view to their being distribused or shown by himself or oth-

Mr John M. Burton, assigned by the Registrar of Criminal Ap-peals, for the appellant; Mr Michael Warren, who did not appear below, for the Crown.

LORD JUSTICE WALLER, giv-

ing the judgment of the court, said that the relevant count in the indictment was in the following terms possessing an indecent photograph contrary to section 1(1)(c) of the Protection of Children Act 1978" and the particulars of the offence alleged that he had "in his possession an indecent dire film of a child with a view to showing

The facts that the appellant admitted in relation to that count were that he had in his possession the indecent cine film but he had only shown it to himself. The prosecution were not seeking to demonstrate that he showed

such film".

it to anyone else but maintained that it was sufficient that he showed it to himself for him to be The appellant's contention below and on appeal was that "show"

carried with it the connotation that it was shown to a third party. It was pointed out that by section 160 of the Criminal Justice Act 1988 there had in fact now been created a summary offence of possession of an indecent photograph of a child. Their Lordships agreed that the

appellant's construction of the section was right for the following rea-

I When one read section I(I)(b), "to

distribute or show such indecent

Correction In R v Ministry of Defence, Exparte Walker (The Times February II) the headline was misleading in that all three judges agreed that the tank shot was a crime of violence but the majority held Sgr Walker's claim was rejected by the

military activity exclusion.

#### LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

0171-782 7344

TRUSTEE ACTS

LEGAL NOTICES

THE INSCLVENCY ACT 1986

BURLINGTONS (ROMAN ROAD)

RIVILINGTONS (PADIDINGTON) LIMITED
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursu

NOTICE IS HEREFY GIVEN pursu-art to Section 96(1) of the Insol-wacy Act 1986, that Meatings of Conditions of the above named Companies will be held at Smith & Williamson, No 1 Riding House Street, London WIA 385 on 18th day of February 1999 at 200 pm, 230 pm, 330 pm, 330 pm and 400 pm respectively, for the pur-poses mentioned in Sections 99 to 101 of the Insolvency Act 1986. companies credimes was able for inspection, free of charge, at Smith & Williamson, No I Riding Hose Street, London WAI 3AS on Saling near

ing are to be held. Dated 8th February 1999 By Order of the Board C COLEMAN, Director NOTICE OF MEETING IN

NOTICE OF RESIDENCE
ADMINISTRATION PROCEEDINGS
In the matter of AIDAN PIESS, and
in the matter of the Inspirement Act
1986, Holder is hereby given that a
meeting of the members and creditoes in the above matter, is to be held at the offices of EDO Stop Bayward CEI, Third Hooz, Peter House, St Peter's Square, Manches-te, MI 5AB, on the 2nd March 1999, at I 1.00 am to consider my 1999, at 11.00 am to consider my proposals under 1.23(1) of the la-sulvency Act 1966, and to consider exahilshing a coumittee of credi-tors. A proxy form should be complaced and returned to me by the plated and returned to use by the date of the meeting, if you cannot attend the meeting and wish to be represented. In order to be entitled to wote at the meeting you must give to me, no latur than 12.00 1000 on the business day precednoon on the manness any person-ing the resetting, details in writing of your claim. A copy of my propo-sals may be obtained from the above address, David this 10th day of February 1999. D. Swaden, FCA, Administrator.

NOTICE OF APPOINTMENT AND LIQUIDATION AND

IN THE MATTER OF THE MOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that

NOTICE IS REFUERY GIVEN that the Creditors of the above spaned Company which is being voluntar-by wound up, are required on or before the 31st day of June 1999, to send in their full forenames and amy), to the undersigned.

any), to the undersigned.

RIGEL GORDON MALLETT, NEW-LAND MALLETT GARRIER WOOD-BURY, CROWN HOUSE, 37 - 41

BUEY, CROWN BOUSE, 37 - 41
PERCES STREET, BUSYCL BS 1975
the Liquidator of the said Company, and, if so required by sotice is writing from the said Liquidator, are, personally or by their Solicitors, to come in and move their debts or claims at such time and place as shall be specified in such notice, or in default thereof they will be excluded from the benefit of any discribution made below and page 1979. any or excluded from the benefit of any distribution made before such debts are proved. Dated this 4th day of February 1999

RECORST LIMITED CHOTH IN CREDITORS VOLUNTARY

Rigel G Mallett

LIQUIDATION)
THE DESCRIPTION ACT 1986
In accordance with Bule 4.106 of
the Insolvency Rules 1986, notice

**PUBLIC NOTICES** 

PURSUANT TO SECTION 98(1) OF THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1996
S C FEGUTY SERVICES LIMITED NOTICE IS HEREBY CIVEN pussuant to Section 98(1) of the landward of the 1986 that a meeting of crediturs of the above named company will be held at RMGW, Coown House, 3741 Prince Surset, Bristol ES1 4PS on the second day of March 1999 at eleven o'thock in the forenoon for the purposes mentioned in Section 100 and 101 of the said Act.

A the of the names and addraces

of the said Act.

A the of the manes and addresses of the consumpty creditors will be aveilable for inspection at the offices of Newbard Malbert Games Woodbury, Crown House, 37 - 41.

Prince Street, Rristol ES1 475 during normal working hours on the two boulease days immediately prior to the date of the meeting. For the purposes of vetting, a form of proxy intended to be need at the meeting must be lodged at the registered office of the company at Newland Malbert Games Woodbury, Crown House, 37 - 41 Prince Street, Reited ESI 487 not later them 12 noon on the first day of

is hereby given that I, K P Barry, FCA a Licensed Insulvency Procti-tioner of Leonard Curtis, One Greet Combanism Place, London Greet Commentaria France, Loundon Will SLE, was appointed Liquida-tor of the above Companies by the members and creditors on 5th Feb-ruary 1999. All debts and chims should be sent to the at the above should be sent to me at the above address. All creditors who have not

of invitation to prove debts will be

NOTICE TO CREDITIES OF MEET ING OF CHEDITORS CONVENED PURSUART TO SECTION 98(1) OF

then 12 noon on the first day of Dated this 4th day of February

1999 NIGEL GORDON MALLETT, LEGIS-

H. M. LAND REGISTRY LAND ON THE EAST AND WEST SIDES OF MARSE LANE

TAPLOW SUCES
Application to register the freehold title to the above property
has been made by John Timothy
Coestham Taylor of Island House,
Commonthy, Devon 170 765 and
Ede Roy Balley of 200 Reast Street,
Henden, London NW4 as Essen-Handen, London WW4 as Executors of Elsen Vivien Law. The II-tile Deeds are stated in laws been lost. Anyone possessing the min-ing Deeds or objecting to the negis-tuation should notify The Leicost-or District land Registry of West-bridge Place, Leicoster LES 5DR. Such objections to be received not later than 14 days from the ap-parament of this advertisement.

AND IN THE MATTER OF CARE CONNECT (DAVENHAM HALL) BOME CARE SERVICES NOTICE OF A MEETING OF

IN THE MATTER OF THE

I. Martin Pishman, Chertered Accountant, of Bank House, 9 Charlotte Street, Manchester M1 4EU am acting as Rominee in relation to a partnership voluntary

Care Services - In Administration (the Partnership).

NOTICE IS HEREBY CAVEN pursuant to Section 3(3) of the Insolvency Act 1986 that a Meeting of Crediture of Care Connect (Devenham Hail) Home Care Services - In Administration will be held on 25th February 1999 at 11.00 am at The Reidgewater Suice at the offices of Arthur Anderson, I Noricol Street, Manchestor M2 115W for the purposal for the Pertnership. Any creditor of the Pertnership wishing to attend this meeting

0161 228 2121 or at the above

nddress. S. Allport for M. Pinkman,

PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES

Telephone 0171 680 6878

Notices are subject to confirmation and should be received by 2.30pm two days prior to insertion.

01717

The Total 200 200 . and a second of the . Per r

makes of the Mary Mark of The second second section

44 7.7° 4 1 303

型。 "这里和一家还"

**LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY &** 

TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THESE SECTIONS PLEASE:

Fax 0171 782 7930

Or Email tnl.features@newsint.co.uk

FAX: 0171 782 7899

EASTER REVISION

# Tyeaster 99 revision

The Abbey Group of Colleges - well known for excellence in education.

LONDON CAMBRIDGE 0171 229 5928 01223 328686

MANCHESTER BIRMINGHAM 0161 236 6836 0121 236 7474

A LINEL AND CESEMASTER REVISION WEEK 1: 29 MARCH - 2 APRIL WEEK 2: 5 - 9 APRIL WEEK 3: 12 - 16 APRIL



year call the CIFE Helpline on

**EASTER AND SPRING** 

A-LEVEL & GCSE REVISION

Daily and Residential Courses

SISHOPS STORTFORD, Herts SICKMANSWORTH, Herts ST, ALBANS, Herts

Ravise Key Topics & Modules with Essay & Exam Techniques in friendly informal lessons.

01727 827000

**Unlocking Potential** 

Easter Revision

A Level (Modular & Non-Modular)

GCSE & AS Level

bourns Independent Sixth Form College

17 Old Court Place, London W8 4PL

Tel: 0171-837 3858 Fax: 0171-937 2207

e-mail: ashbournecol @online.rednet.co.ut

**GRADE EXPECTATIONS EASTER REVISION at** 

**BRISTOL'S CLIFTON COLLEGE** March 28th to April 9th 1999 The full range of GCSE and A level subjects

 Tutors with experience as examiners Individual assessments and small classes

Superb facilities at this top school

End of course report for parents

Advice on final preparations

Day / Residential

Exam practice & coaching on techniques

Clifton College, Bristoi Tel: 0117 974 5377, Fax: 0117 923 9897

**EASTER** 

REVISION

at CATS

With examinations fast approaching, an

succeed at GCSE and A-Level.

intensive programme of revision and exam

preparation, in small groups, helps students

For further information please contact:

01223 314431

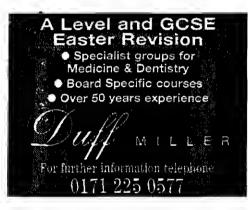
or rist our web site: www.catscollege.co.uk

CATS Round Church Street Cambridge CB5 &AD

E-mail: cats@dial.pipex.com

For a FREE DESKTOP REVISION PLANNER and **BROCHURE call JUSTIN CRAIG EDUCATION** 

See our web site http://www.justincraig.ac.uk



"100%A,B,C June 1998 A-Level Results

January 1998 A-Level Results

**EASTER REVISION COURSES** A-LEVEL and GCSE

Tel: 0171 221 7271

E-mail: admin@albermarle.org.uk Bayswater, Central London

SCHOOL HARROW and

ROEDEAN



**EASTER REVISION** COURSES A Level, GCSE & EFL Boys & Girls Residential & Day

For further details contact: The Bussey, Harrow & Boedean Revision Courses The Bossey, Harrow School, Harrow on the HE, Middlesex HA1 3HP.

Telephone: 0181 426 4638 Fax: 0181 864 7180 Discount for early applications
School is a registered charity no. 310033

> **EASTER REVISION COURSES**

0171 727 2797

Wide range of A Level & GCSE courses designed to improve exam and revision technique

Also interviewing now for SIXTH FORM ENTRY 1999

10 Pembridge Square London W2 4ED Fax: 0171 792 0730 email: dld@dircon.co.uk



at St. Hilda's College 14/24Year. Almost any syllab One OR two subjects per co Tel: (01865) 311517 (24 hrs)

(01483) 565887

Easter Revision 'A' Level / GCSE sil subjects Small group / mindual mater Accomm. at Oxford Colleges (01865) 88014124

TAKING'A' LEVELS OR GCSES? EASTER REVISION COURSES # Surrey College can help you get those high grade

MAKE THE GRADE 'A' LEVEL EASTER REVISION

EXAM

Oxford Tutorial College . 12 King Edward Street Oxford OX1 4HT Tel. (01865) 793333 Fax (01865) 793233

French • German • Spanish • Italian • Russ 2 to 52 week courses starting every week
 Easter and Summer revision courses
 Courses suitable for all ages and levels Call now for a brochure: 0171 878 3550

> EASTER COURSES HERTFORD COLLAGE OXFORD

A-LEVEL & GCSE

Cherwell College's long established Easter Course. Intensive tuition in a demanding yet stimulating and friendly environment

Tel: 01865-242670 Fax: 01865-791761



A-LEVEL & GCSE EASTER REVISION COURSES

LADY MARGARET HALL, OXFORD Oxford's only Science & Matha Specialist % post rate • Generalized A-C Run by former Oxford University

BUSINESS COURSES

THE BRADFORD MBA



IT'S FLEXIBLE, SO YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE

The University of Bradford Management Centre, Emm Lane, Bradford BD9 4JL, West Yorkshire, UK. Fax: +44 (0)1274 232311. email: mba@bradford.ac.uk http://www.brad.ac.uk/acad/mancen/

COURSES

#### PAID FOR READING BOOKS

It's true! You can earn up to £500 a week as a Freelance Proofreade and Copy Editor. No experience pended, Unique home-study course reveals all you need to know, For a FREE special report and details of PR4), FREEPOST HA4446, Southall Middlesex, UE 38R. Or call free 0800-542-9868 (Quate Ref: PRIA)

> WANTED KEEN READERS (Spot our errors!)

Would you like to earn £3 to £1,2 m hour perz or full-time wort from home reading books for publishers and other organization use proofesiders and editors have been trained by over the passed seven years. (Reed some of their comments in our Prospectus).

s experience, but a lease int

and a sharp ove. Your age and be

0171 723 7471

For a free

ROCHEZ

Learn French fast

**Intensive French Classes - Starting now** 

Alliance Française de Londres I Dorset Square, London NW1 6PU E-mail: info@alliancefrancaiselondres.org.uk

Part-time Postgraduate Diploma in Law (CPE)

The first CPE course to be supported on the internet:

Distance Learning in collaboration with The Law Group, Middlesex University.

visit the website - www.spr-law.com

Oxford OX2 6PR

United Kingdom

Jane O'Hare |Course Director)

Tcl : + 44 (0)1869 277 805

Anne White (Registror)

lef : + 44 (0)1865 310 310

INDIVIDUAL TUTTE AT EDWARD GREENE'S For a prospectos call: 01865 248328

POSTS

#### Work in MEDIA & DESIGN!

Oxford QX1 181.

@ 9 mosth intensive course for a great cureer in Marketing Advertising, PR & Media

 Latest graphics technology
 Live Ad-agency case studie Practicel work placement Prospectus: (01865) 240963 St. Aktistes College Rese Place Octoed OX1 ISM Walnie: www.aktistes.co.ak

**Dean of Business Administration** Chair for the Liberal Arts Departments

The American InterContinental University in London is looking for educators who desire to break away from the traditional approach to education and who can provide creativity and leadership in an environment of high accountability and rapid growth. The University is regionally accredited by SACS as a Level III university offering global, career-focused education in high-growth areas.

Qualifications include: Experience with curriculum design; faculty staffing, development and evaluation; student advising and registration. Ph.D. required for the Program Chair fo Liberal Arts and desirable for the Dean of Business Administration. Offers will include a competitive benefits and compensation package.

We thank all applicants for their interest but will only contact those being considered. Please fax resume/curriculum vitae to Rafael A. Lago at 0171-935-8465 or mail to 110 Marylebone High Street, London W1M 3DB.

American InterContinental University is accredited by the Commission on Colleges, outhern Association of Colleges and Schools, at Level III to award associate,



**OXFORD** 

Personnel Operations and

This senior permanent position offers a wide ranging and influential role across the whole University at a time of major change and challenge. The University is a world class centre of excellence in research and teaching. The environment is extremely stimulating and diverse, spanning the full spectrum of academic disciplines in the arts, sciences, social sciences and medicine, as well as all supporting services. Annual turnover is over £300m. Income from external research contracts exceeds £110m per annum. More than 15 spin-off companies have been created, including a number with highly successful market capitalisation.

Personnel Officers, each of whom provide professional advice and assistance to sector of the University. Operational responsibility for many personnel matters is devoted to each employing department and lacuity of the University, and the central Personnel Services function concentrates upon the more demanding and complex operational issues, as wall as being responsible for employee relations and the development of personnel policies for the University.

of achievement in, the conduct of corporate level employee relations in a large and complex organisation in either the private or public sector; a thorough knowledge of employment law and good practice; wide experience of advising managers on the full range of staffing issues; proven skills of innovation, problem solving, and policy development; and the ability to manage a team of professional staff.

(tel: 01865 270003; voice mail 280479) or from http://www.admin.oc.ec.uk/tp. Applications in the form of a curriculum vitae and a covering letter showing how you meet the selection criteria set out in the further particulars should be sent to Dr D C Owen, FIPD, Director of Personnel Services, University Offices, University of Oxford, Wellington Square, Oxford OX1 2JD to arrive by 3rd March 1999. Applications should include the names and addresses of two persons to whom reference may be made, at least one of whom should be a formal line meneger at the most

The University is an Equal Opportunities Employer.



UNIVERSITY OF

**Employee Relations Manager** 

You will be directly responsible for the conduct of corporate level employee relations concerning all 7,100 university staff and you will manage the team of

To succeed in this post you must have extensive experience of, and a record

Further perticulars are available from Mrs S Homblow at the address below



#### THE **EDUCATION**

# Do five terms beat three? Lessons in the

Changing the school year would improve study but disrupt families. Jon Ashworth investigates

rithin the next few days, East Sussex County Council will step up consultations on whether to introduce a five-term year into its schools. Teachers, parents and governors are being lobbied on what is fast becoming a hot topic for debate in staffrooms.

The proposals envisage a four-

week summer break, with eightweek terms separated by 14-day holidays. Reaction so far is said to be mixed, with no clear consensus one way or the other. The East Sussex Education Committee will announce its decision in June.

Making a Break, a new report from the Funding Agency for Schools, has added to the debate by suggesting that children in the fiveterm system learn more effectively, are less disruptive and are less inclined to tiredness.

In America, about 3,000 schools, with two million students, already work to an alternative calendar. Supporters of the system, known as year-round education, argue that spreading learning more evenly throughout the year helps to avoid learning loss" during the long sum-

The British report found that students, teachers and parents were attracted by the prospect of regular breaks, with the opportunity to take

holidays outside the peak times. Drawbacks include having children in different school systems, increased problems with finding childcare and difficulties in taking time off work to coincide with school holidays. Children did not like the idea of being off at a different time from their friends, and teachers said they would find it difficult to meet colleagues who worked in traditional systems.



Holiday chaos: a five-term year would mean more breaks at off-peak times, but could cause problems if it was not adopted by every school

The UK's 15 city technology colleges already work to a five-term year. Bradford, Bristol and Thurrock are consulting parents and teachers, as are the London bor-oughs of Newham and Croydon.

Opinion among teachers is mixed. Peter Barton, Headmaster of the Causeway School, a secondary in Eastbourne, East Sussex, says: "The three-term year is wasteful. The autumn term is generally agreed to be too long; often standards of learning drop. And the long summer break seems to allow many students to unlearn much of the previous year's work."

Duncan Baxter, Headmaster of Kingston Grammar School in southwest London, sees benefits in dividing the year into more neatly packaged units. Teachers and

pupils will be less tired at the end of term," he says. "Regular assessments will check progress throughout the year and syllabuses can be divided into manageable chunks. Pupils will not forget all that they have learnt in the previous term by

the time they begin the next one."
Mr Baxter also sees disadvantages. "There would be an increase in the number of parents taking their children out of school early at the end of term - or returning late at the beginning of term - for family holidays," he says.

Parents, too, have mixed views of the system. Terry Forrest, a biochemist from Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, has two sons of school age. He believes that working mothers in particular will run into difficulties because their established working patterns will be disrupted, universal, you could have a son do-But his wife Susan, a housewife, is ing five terms and a daughter doin favour of five terms. "Children. especially younger ones, get very Another parent, Dominic Riley, ored as the term progresses, and

40, an airline pilot thinks that four ierms would work well, but ques-uons the merit of five. "I don't see what five terms would do," he says. "Children spend a week settling down after the holidays and a week getting excited about breaking up. and this is disrupove." Teaching unions are strongly opposed, pointing out that reducing the summer holiday, a big arraction of teaching, would deter potential recruits to the

If the new system does go ahead, state schools would follow their local authorities while independent schools would make their own de-

# great outdoors

he visionaries who framed the 1944 Educa-tion Act had no doubt about the value of outdoor education. The legislation proclaimed: "A period of residence in a school camp... in the country would contribute substantially to the health and width of outlook of any child from a town school." For all of the emphasis on Preparation for Adult Life in the current curriculum review, however, it will be surprising if the subject rates more than a postscript in the

Schools and local authorities

can no longer af-ford to provide the residential experience that became commonplace in the postwar era. If children are given such an opportunity at all, the financial burden falls on parents, many of whom can

final report

afford it even less. Fashions have changed in education, of course, in almost half a century. But plenty of good judges still believe that the residential experience

- preferably linked to outdoor pursuits - carries benefits that sbould not be lighdy abandoned. Teachers and employers alike recognise the growth in personal responsibility and resourcefulness that even a short course can foster.

For inner-city children in par-ticular, many of whom have never spent time in the country or been away from home alone, the change is often striking. But with the number of outdoor centres run by local authorities dropping from more than 250 to about 100 in the past three years, their chances of being offered a place are shrinking fast. Some of

tion met in Bristol this week at an RSA-sponsored conference to consider how the decline could be arrested. Sir Michael Hobbs, the director of the Outward Bound Trust, admined that youthful apathy, parental con-cerns over safety and schools' fear of litigation in the event of mishaps all added to the financial problems.

Yet the demand for adventure is not dead. Partly because of the lack of local authority centres. Outward Bound's numbers are up by a third this year. Expedi-tion organisers such as World

Challenge also find interest as strong as ever. But there must be a suspicion that those who would benefit most are the least likely to be given the opportunity. Schemes such as Birmingham's.

which guarantees residential course for every primary school child, or North Lanarkshire's. which gives 1.000 children a taste of

Outward Bound.

show what can be done. Almost 50 firms have contributed £10,000 to meet half the costs of the North Lanarkshire scheme, believing that they will reap rewards later in the form of

more rounded employees.

A report poblished last year by the Secondary Heads Association indicated that there is plenty going on at school level as well. A little official encouragement would help. The curriculum is crowded enough without adding to the pressure on classroom time, but the entitlement to even a short residential course would help to preserve a valuable and endangered part of the education service.



#### **Director of Enrollment**

The American InterCootinental University is looking for a Director of Enrollment for Europe to provide leadership and creativity in an environment of high accountability and rapid growth.

Qualifications include: At least five years of

experience in European marketing and being

an overseas representative to American institutioo(s). Experience on the American higher educational system. Demonstrated ability to successfully market American academic programs in Europe. Experience in brochure publications and advertisements. Master degree preferable. Offers will include competitive benefits and compensation package. We thank all applicants for their interest but will only contact those being considered. Please fax curriculum vitae to

Rafael lago 0171 935-8465 or mail it to 110 Marylebone High Street, London WIM 3DB.

THE ALICE OTTLEY SCHOOL

WORCESTER (An Independent Girls' Day School)

#### HEAD

Following the retirement of Miss C. Sibbit, M.A. who has held the post since 1986, The School Council invites applications for the post of Head to commence in September 1999 or January 2000

Particulars of the appointment, together with an application form, may be obtained from the Secretary to the School Council, The Alice Ottley School, Upper Tything, Worcester, WR1 1HW (Telephone: 01905-21394 Facsimile: 01905-26564). Closing date for completed application forms is Monday 8th

#### Royal Alexandra & Albert School Royal Alexandra

working parents wouldn't have the problem of great chunks of child-

care for six weeks at a time," she

claims. "Most of my friends who

work dread the summer holidays.

You have the two-week family holi-

day in France, and what do you do

shire. 'The current arrangements

fit very comfortably with the uni-

versity transition," says Mr Ba-call, "Also, if the change was not

eff Bacall, a 46-year-old com-

pany director, and his wife

Shelley, have two boys at

school in Barnet, Heriford-

with the rest of the time?"

Gatton Park, Reigate, Surrey Founded in 1758, this is now a voluntary slided school, mainly boarding, for some 550 pupils. Wa seek for 1st September 1999 a:

#### Foundation Secretary

who will be the Principal Officar of the major charity which supports the school, as well as carrying out normal duties of Bursar. The Sacretary is responsible for the financial affairs of the foundation and for the management and maintenance of a large establishment on a 250 acre historic landscaped estate.

Attractive conditions of service include salary and allowances, pension and accommodation on the astate. For details contact Jean Bryer Carrington House, 126-130 Regent Street, London W1R 6EE Tal. 0171 734 0161, Fac. 9171 437 1764 E-mail: recon@gabbitas.cc Closing date for receipt of applications 12th March 1999.

**GABBITAS** 

#### BRASENOSE COLLEGE Oxford

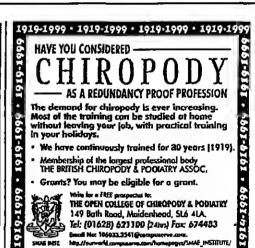
#### **Tutorial Fellowship** in Modern History

Applications are invited for the above post to commence on Approximates are invited for the above post to commence on 1st October 1599, or as soon as possible thereafter. The appointment is tenable in conjunction with a University Listurership (CLE). The combined college and university solarly will be according to age on a scale up to 1937,113 per armum. Additional College allowances are available.

The successful applicant will be required to make a major contribution to teaching in the field of later modern British Heldon. With a delay comprising to the charge of the the charge

Further particulars may be obtained from the College

tollege.office@brasenose.oxford.ac.uk). Applications should be sent to the Senior Tutor, Brasenose College, Oxford OX1 4AJ, with details of career and publications and the names and addresses of three referees not later than 12th March





#### The University of Chicago **Graduate School of Business**

International Executive MBA Program at Barcelona Advance your career while you work by earning a world-renowned MBA degree.

- Taught by the distinguished Chicago business school faculty, a group that has earned more Nobel Prizes for business innovations than any other business school.
- With an elite group of international managers with an average of 10 years experience. More than 38 countries are represented in our most recent class.
- In 14 weeks spread over 18 months.



join us at our information sessions in: London - Monday Feb. 22 at 19.30 Millennium Britannia Hotel Grosvenor Square

Madrid - Tuesday Feb. 23 at 19.30 Palacio de Argentaria Paseo de Recoletos, 10

Brussels - Wednesday Feb. 24 at 19.30 **Bedford Hotel** Rue de Midi 135

Frankfurt - Thursday Feb. 25 at 19.30 Intercontinental und Forum Hotel Wilhelm Leuschner - Strasse 43

To confirm your attendance, please contact us at: barcelona.inquiries@gsb.uchicago.edu

The University of Chicago. Arago 271, 08007 Barcelona, Spain Telephone: +34 93 488 33 90 Fax +34 93 488 34 66

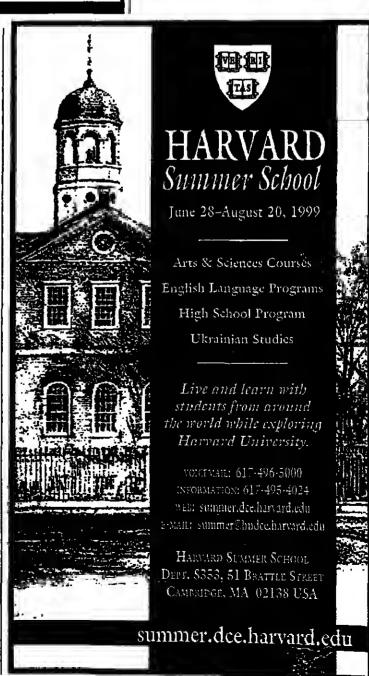


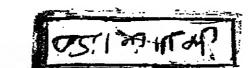
#### Only one medical school offers a world of opportunities.

At St. George's University School of Medicine, students begin basic science training in Grenada and St. Vincent, and go on to study in hospitals in the United States, the United Kingdom, and the Caribbean. Our curriculum, taught in English, by a dedicated international 600-member faculty, combines high tech diagnostic technique with training emphasizing family bistory taking and personal patient interview. The successful integration of the best of the world's thinking is reflected in St. George's 93% pass rate for all first time takers in the June 1998 USMLE Step I. Contact us in English at:

St. George's University School of Medicine c/o The North American Correspondent: Medical School Services, Ltd., One East Main Street, Dept AUK8 Bay Shore, NY 11706-8339, USA. 1-516-665-8500 Fax: 1-516-665-5590 Email: sgu\_info@sgu.edu Website: www.sgu.edu







Christopher Irvine on a rugby league coach preaching good practice

# Old habits die hard for Hanley

"I never blame failure, but I am absolutely merciless towards lack of preparation and lack of effort." You can imagine any slackers wringing their hands like schoolboys caught smoking and awaiting punishment outside the headmaster's office. Ellery Hanley will tolerate nothing less from his St Helens players than the consummate professionalism. dedication and wholehearted endeavour that characterised a nonpareil playing career.

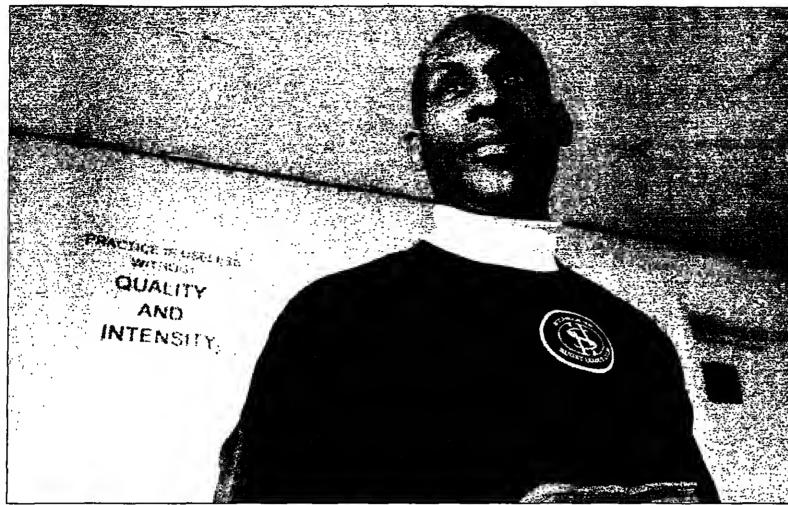
There are two computers and a laptop in his office. which overlooks the rooftops of St Helens, where public expectations of him are enormous at the start of a new sea-son. Although a latecomer to new technology. Hanley has mastered it. like everything else, by unsoming practice. "Missed tackles, tackles. They are all counted and logged."

"There's no hiding place any more. I see everything." What three-year exile in Australia, to give up a good life in Sydney for the slightly ramshackle Knowsley Road is the competiove instinct that burns as brightly as ever within him.

The best deals in rugby league are usually done on the M62. Hanley was home for a few weeks on business. Sitting in a service station on the motorway, he listened to the offer out to him by St Helens and thought hard about an opportunity that was too good to miss. At 37, his playing days were over; this was the next best thing, or so he imagined.

"I get the same satisfaction coaching as I did playing," he said, "Once you leave the foot-ball field because your desire has gone, all that returns with coaching. It's something I look forward to every single day. When I go on to the paddock and we're setting up plays and players are executing them well, that's pure job satisfac-

On his arrival last November, he issued the players with notebooks. That way they cannot be excused forgetting his instructions. Punctuality was addressed: Hanley is a stickler for omekeeping. Everyone must be willing to make sacrilices. "I'm fortunate to be in charge of a very good side with massive potential, but that



Sign of things to come: Hanley is determined that his message will get through to the players at Knowsley Road. Photograph: Andrew Varley

will only be realised if they listen and obey all commands," he said.

Unterly inscrutable, yet engagingly perceptive and persuasive while never giving too much away - that is Hanley. He spoke recently to a Prince's Trust meeting about motiva-tion and self-confidence and the youngsters were bowled over. No wonder players put their bodies on the line for

Rugby league's gain was preaching's loss. He answers questions with sermons. For someone who let his talent do the talking for much of his career, he is a natural interviewee. Why was he willing to stake his reputation?"I'm not. You talk about reputation. Character is what counts for me. That's what a person is about. Reputation is merely

What emotions do you undergo on match day? "None. My coaching stops after the last training session. If a player is going to be a champion, always prepare for the unexpected. That's what I hope they've logged." Dead-bat without blather. Hanley could teach certain people a trick or

Another of his home-made signs talks of practice being useless without quality and

intensity. He could have added passion. "I think we're

on this planet for a short per-iod of time," he said. "I'd hate

to think I'd left and hadn't

Judgment begins on Sun-

in the fourth round of the Silk

Cut Challenge Cup, which St

Helens won in 1996 and 1997

given my maximum."

under Shaun McRae, "People say you're under tremendous pressure because Shaun McRae did this and that, but the past doesn't matter," Hanley said. "All that does is the next game. Pressure is something you bring on your-

self. I don't feel it. "It's down not only to the personnel but their artitude,

logged. There's no hiding place any more?

will to win and mental tough-

ness. My goal, week by week.

is to be able to look up at the

scoreboard and see we've out-

scored the opposition. Another is to finish with the best defen-

Sullivan. Kevin Iro, Sean

Long. Paul Sculthorpe and

Chris Joynt, Hanley has out-

ries, but purely about teamwork. He took a pre-season defeat by Warrington Wolves badly. "If you go to any ground, don't think the opposi-

pointing." he said.

who complemented my play,

particularly at Wigan and

Leeds, where players gelled at

particular times. They were

standing individual talent. He

talks, though, not in personali-

Helens in a Wigan shirt in the oon will lie down. Wear your Eighties, will have made it in heart outside your sleeve every supporters' eyes when he can turn over his old employers on time. We were out-enthused and lost the small battles at a regular basis. 'Missed tackles. They are all counted and

On leaving. I reminded him of his most significant coaching achievement so far -Great Britain's 8-4 defeat of Australia at Wembley in 1994. memorable for its incredible defiance with 12 players after the early dismissal of Shaun Edwards. He stared back as if to say: "What on earth has an-Warrington, which was disap-"I was fortunate to be with some fantastic individuals.

lickle and the club has suf-

fered its share of traumas off

the field in the past year, but

the place is buzzing again.

Hanley, more commonly asso-

ciated as the destroyer of St

cient history to do with now?"
At South Leeds Stadium on Sunday, if Hanley cannot put out 13 players blessed with his skills, he can field 13 prepared to give the level of commitment for which he was The tradicional St Helens famous. He does not expect to rugby league public can be be let down.

#### SNOOKER

#### Williams finally meets his match

BY PHIL YATES

THE three-month, 16-match unbeaten run enjoyed by Mark Williams — and his reign as Benson and Hedges Masters champion — came to an unexpected end yesterday. Williams lost 64 in the quar-ter-finals to Alan McManus. an opponent who was often on the receiving end during Williams' all-conquering spell, in which he won the Irish Open, helped Wales to lift the Nations Cup and cap-tured the Welsh Open title.

'That was a big hurdle after what Mark has done to me lately." McManus, who had tost to Williams on three occasions this season, said. He now faces either Ronnie O'Sul-

livan nr Ken Doherty.
Williams, who defeated McManus 5-t at the German
Masters, 9-4 in the final of the Irish Open and inflicted only the second whitewash in the Scors nine years as a professional on the way to prevail-ing at the Welsh Open, made a sluggish start, whereas Mc-Manus was immediately into the groove with a break of 83 in the first frame.

He established a 5-1 lead, but Williams, who rallied from 9-6 adrift to edge out Stephen Hendry 10-9 on a respotted black in a memorable climax to the Masters last year, fought tigerishly. Runs of 52 and 63 enabled him to recover to 3-5 before McManus squandered an opportunity to wrap up proceedings in the ninth frame when he missed a red from short range.

Williams then embarked on an exceptional 58 clearance, which included a fearless pink using the rest, to steal the frame on the black. The tenth frame, a tense business lasting 38 minutes, was determined when McManus rolled the pink to a balk pocket from distance and, equally impor-tantly, judged position on the black to perfection. "I am very relieved, I thought it had slipped away," he admitted. Williams had no com-

plaints. "I've had a great time of it lately and I always knew the run would come to an end. l wasn't going to lie down like a baby, but, overall, Alan deserved it," he said.

#### **ATHLETICS**

#### Smith opts to give grand prixe a miss

BY DAVID POWELL ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT

STEVE SMITH, the Great Britain men's athletics team captain at the European championships last year, found him-self singing from the same hymn sheet as Michael Johnson yesterday, though it sounded more like Abba than Songs of Praise. Money, Money, Money was the theme.

Smith launched an attack

on the new paymasters of British athletics. Fast Track. Instead of competing in the BUPA indoor grand prix at Birmingham on Sunday, he will be high-jumping in Germany. The financial offer to him for Birmingham was too little, too late, he said. "I felt I was more wanted in Germany than I was in Britain, which is ad," Smith said.

Vicente Modahl, Smith's manager, said that he had tried to strike a deal in December, but Ian Stewart, the promoter, had not responded. When he did, Modahl said, the offer was less than the one from Germany, to which they

had already committed.

Jon Ridgeon, for Fast Track, said: "We are going the same way as other sports, where the emphasis is on prize-money rather than appearance fees. No other British athlete wants to be anywhere else except at our meeting on Sunday.

While Smith against Javier Sotomayor, the world recordholder, would have been an ineresting sideshow, Johnson's stance is more serious for Fast Track, After Iwan Thomas's all-conquering summer, there is one head-to-head above all others that would sell tickets this year: Thomas v Johnson. However, Brad Hunt, John-

son's manager, said that the athlete would not compete in Britain until "obligations of the past have been addressed". By that, he meant the \$100,000 plus that the Olympic champion is owed from his appearance at Crystal Palace in 1997.

The collapse of the British Athletic Federation 16 months ago left many athletes unpaid. Hunt argues that UK Athletics, the new governing body, should pay for the sins of its

30p

#### MICE

sive record."





# BE A TRAVELLER. NOT A TOURIST.



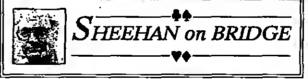
http://www.the-times.co.uk

Four Corners. The four part travel guide to the places tourists den't go to Collect part two, free in The Times this Saturday.



**CHANGING TIMES** 

c. A hombill NASSA



BY ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

#### Begin Bridge with The Times: Lesson 43 - Rebids on minimum hands

I touched on the subject of opener's rebids in Lesson 34 - Opening One of a Suit, when I stressed the importance of planning your rebid before opening the bidding. Over the next few weeks t am going to look at this subject in some detail.

If you have a minimum (12-14 HCP) balanced hand (remember: no void, no singleton and not more than one doubleton) you open One No-Trump without a planned which Whether you actually make a rebid or not depends rebid. Whether you actually make a rebid or not depends upon partner's first response (see Lesson 31).

When you open One of a Suit, you should have planned

your intended rebid but must soll take into account your pamer's first response. Partner assumes your One of a Suit opening shows your hand is unbalanced, but if your rebid is in no-trumps he will adjust to your (now) balanced hand in

his second response.

It is vital to recognise that when the opening bid is One of a Suit the bidding dialogue works progressively:

Opening bid: One Heart (I have at least four hearts and enough HCP to open the bidding).

First response: One Spade (I have at least four spades and 6+HCP).

Rebid: Two Diamonds (My hand is unbalanced, at least five hearts and four diamonds, I have less than 19 HCP or t would have jumped to Three Diamonds). Second response: Four Hearts (My three-card heart suit fits well with your five, and I have t2 HCP so t feel we should be

This typical dialogue demonstrates how the opening One of a Suit and the first response of a simple change of suit does not quantify either the shape or HCP of either hand, but the rebid and second response set boundaries for both the shape

and value of the joint holdings.

Here are some straightforward examples. You open One Heart and partner responds One Spade: what do you rebid?

(B) & K764 T AJ765 AQ7653 ♥ 87 A43 4 K1076

With Hand (A) you simply rebid your main suit. Two Hearts With Hand (B) you have good support for partner which he will be pleased to hear about - rebid Two Spades. Both these two rebids are limit bids - they tell your partner immediately that you have a minimum hand. With Hand (C) you rebid your second suit - Two Clubs. This is not a limit bid in the same way as the previous two examples. Here you could have up to about 18 HCP for such a bid. Two Clubs is not forcing, but partner should not pass unless he has a very poor hand.

#### **WORD-WATCHING**

By Philip Howard

HOMRAL a. Pistachio nut dip b. Samurai code of honour

a. A word puzzle b. An Egyptian donkey c. A basket shell

HAIKAL An interpreter b. A chapel c. An African vulture

NOMIC

a. Terse b. Routine c. Locking for a law Answers on page 50



BY RAYMOND KEENE CHESS CORRESPONDENT

#### Seventy-five years ago

1999 is the seventy-fifth anniversary of the great tournament at New York in 1924. In-terestingly, this was also won by Emanuel Lasker, a quarter of a century after his triumph at London 1899, which I covered yesterday.

Professor Nathan Divinsky, the chess statistician, has also compiled some figures for leading players playing with white against only elite opponents. From these, Lasker also emerg-es with immense credit, particularly given the fact that Mor-phy played far fewer games against top flight opposition than did Lasker.

The leading percentages with White are as follows: Morphy 88.5; Lasker 71.5; Kasparov 70.7; Karpov 67.3; Capablanca Kramnik 66.4: Anand 66.11: Charousek 66.07: Alekhine 65.7; Ivanchuk 64.8; Rubinstein 64.7; Fischer 64.1. Today's game is a win by Lasker from New York 1924 against a coming world cham-

White: Alexander Alekhine Black: Emanuet Lasker New York 1924

Queen's Gambit Declined NC3 Nf6 Nbd7 Cxd5 B(4 e3 12 Qc2 13 Nd1 15

16 54

55 Bh5 Bt7 Rc8 bac6 Qd6 Bc7 h5 Nh7 Ng2 Rie1 h3 Resi 28 29 30 32 33

Ne5 Qxg5 f6 f4 Be2 34 35 36

Diagram of final position

Keene online

You can send me your queries, puzzles, problems and games direct by e-mail. The address is keenechess@aol.com. The best contributions from Times readers will be published either here or in the Saturday Times Weekend column.

#### Times book

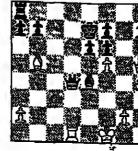
The Times Winning Moves 2 contains 240 chess puzzles from international grandmaster Raymond Keene's daily column in The Times, and is available now from bookshops or from B.T. Batsford Ltd (tel: 01797 369966 at £6.99 plus postage and packing).

#### WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

Black to play. This position is from the game between Nemet and Pelletier, which was played in Zurich last year. What was Black's winning continuation?

Solution on page 50





Spencer, who has already ridden a classic winner in Ireland, gets into the thick of the action on the all-weather at Lingfield yesterday

# Spencer's star in ascendancy

e looks so impossibly young that he might equally have been drawn to the all-weather track at Lingfield yesterday by the chance to make sandcastles without an incoming tide. Instead, Jamie Spencer was working on his quiet evolution as a child prodigy in the man's world of

race-riding.

He looks the part, all right, albeit he could also play Bugsy Malone. Though he is 18, there is a callow tuft on his chin and he could easily pass for three or four years younger. Last spring, however, he announced himself with a display of nerveless, innocent flair to win the Irish 1,000 Guineas on Taras-

His sojourn in Britain this winter has embraced not only some dashing all-weather winners but also one over hurdles for Barney Curley — prompt-ing that severe judge to avow that here is a match for Frankie Dettori at a similar stage. Certainly there has beenroom at the top in Flat racing since Detiori's emergence, a vacuum thus far

for jump

racing to

resume

NATIONAL HUNT racing

looks set to resume at Newbury and Bangor today. Frost has put paid to the jumping

cards for the past three days.

but temperatures are forecast

to improve over the next 24

to race today and tomorrow.

are cautiously optimistic about prospects of racing go-

ing ahead, despite a keen frost

Richard Osgood, the estate manager, said yesterday: "It is

Wednesday night.

Officials at Newbury, due

hours.

consumed by the maturing of Kieren Fallon,

Spencer is fresh blood. The apprentice has had the right sorcerers in Liam Browne, who nurtured Michael kinane among many others; in Tommy Stack, the trainer of Tarascon, whose recent meningitis has given his protégé less welcome impetus in the business of growing up; and now Curley. Despite his endorsements. Curley is

sensitive to the perils menacing Spen-cer's progress. After all, Walter Swinburn's soubriquet became no less appropriate for the fact that a choirboy will be as prey to mischief and tempta-tion as he is cherubic. "You see a lot of young fellows that go by the wayside or get forgotten about," Spencer said. I'm determined. I'd like to be the best some day. Whether I get that far is another thing, but I'll put everything into it. Even if people say you've natural talent, you have to work hard if you want to go places. Barney's taught me a lot about racing and about people in it. It's

3.20 Orchestral Suite

3.50 Barnageera Boy 4.20 Good Lord Murphy

a fairly cut-throat game."

Timekeeper's top rating: 3.50 NATIVE FLING.

1.20 STROUD GREEN JUVENILE NOVICES HURDLE

1.20 Quel Senor

2.20 Cartys Quest

Carl Evans: 3.20 Warren Boy.

GOING: GOOD TO SOFT (SOFT IN PLACES)

(4-Y-0: £4,533: 2m 110yd) (6 runners)

1.50 Makounil

It was no mere hunch that persuaded Stack to entrust Spencer with the neurotic Tarascon. The boy had grown up with Stack's own son and had inherited a horseman's instincts from his late father, George, who trained Winning Fair to win the 1963 Champion

Tommy gave me the big chance and put his head on the block, though you don't get to that stage without people like Liam Browne to get you going. I owe a great deal to him. As for Tommy, I've known the family all my life and he's a gentleman. If he thinks you could have done something different, he doesn't shout and scream, but explains it to you. Barney's the same."

pencer continued: Tarascon didn't really sink in at the time. I was more excited than nervous. Every opportunity I'll take by the horns if I can. You only get a certain amount in this game. I'm learning all the time from small mistakes. I think I've improved since coming here. I hope I'd be tidier and I'm learning more about race reading."

His win over timber was so defily executed that, with his physique on the puppyish side for a Flat jockey, there will be those expecting him to end up switching codes. But he is adamant. "I'd like to be a top Flat jockey if I can. I can do 8st 51b comfortably and will do 8st 2lb, but don't want to be pushing it too hard through the winter and being wrecked halfway through summer. I've been hunting since I was ten and would love a good ride at Cheltenham, that would be a dream come true. My father won the Champion there so it would be important for my peace of mind. Maybe a ride in the bumper. I'm open to offers."

Rest assured, those offers will not be restricted to a bit of crack at Cheltenham - though for now, in his mentor's hour of need, he says he will return to Tipperary this summer. Either way, if Spencer has prompted some to think of Oliver, a more appropriate text remains Great Expectations.

#### Hopes rise Neweury 3.20 CHARLES HIGGINS MEMORIAL FOXHUNTERS CUP (HUNTERS CHASE) (£1,562: 2m 4f) (9 runners) THUNDERER 2.50 Erintante

BETTME: 7-4 Orchestral Sode, 11-4 Reign Dance, 5-1 Waren Boy, 11-2 Hosanyasum, 10-1 Pig Bono, Alska, 25-1 TR Lech Pipe, 50-1 offers.

1996 VITAL SONG 11-12-3 M G Mathews (5-1) M Dice 9 ian

1998 YTAL SONG 11-12-3 M G Mustews (5-1) M Dac 9 nan

Howarysiun Si Cric of 6 to Ms Bucton in hunter drace of Sandown 10m 41

110-rd, good to cott). Crichestral State behand and unseaded note 7 of an of the following drace who by Mercesons at Wincarmon Com 11 110-rd, good). Pro Borro 4-sel 4th of 10 to Starmondis on handscap crace as bifusered (2m 44, good), previously 23 and of 12 to Ms Strong Gale in handscap crace as Southwell (2m 41 10-rd, good). Hailton Tam pulled up needling handle at Worceste 12m, good), previously 19 3rd of 7 to Ms Bean in handscap crace as Newton Abdot (2m 110)-rd.
British Reign Darino 193 3rd of 9 to Lockregron in handle chace at Leiceste (2m 61 10-rd. seriously bean 35mg 5 mg beann at Gastrace on 7-cutine match make chace at Leiceste (2m 61 10-rd. hy Warren Boy 477 4th of 14 to Juni Account in novice hartes chace at Leiceste (2m 61 10-rd. hype cash) Warren Boy 477 4th of 14 to Juni Account in novice hartes chace at Leiceste (2m 61 10-rd. hype cash) Warren Boy 477 4th of 14 to Juni Account in novice hartes chace at Lifecties (2m 61 10-rd. hype cash of 10 to Lab Encounts in hunter chace at Herischild (2m 31, soft). Assign 341 7th of 8 to Gaspacue in chace at Auteuri 12m 11 10-rd. soft).

WARREN BOY 4 WARREN BOY, a recent second between the Rags has claims on his Chehenham and of last season

#### 1 SCARLET PRIFERNS. SO (0.5) (R Hampin) N Twisten-Daves 11-5 ... C Unwellyn 94 2 11 TOM PAGUNISTON 63 (0.5) (N Witson & Ma Witzon) H Marteus 11-5 ... C Schome EBS 3 6 SORDER TRAUER 427 (1 Methotica 6 D Hughes) J S Mona 11-0 ... J Marger 5 ON THE RIGHT SIDE 4727 (5 Douch) 5 Douch 11-0 ... Mr C Ran OUGL SENOR 90F (1 Metho) F Douchs (4) 11-0 ... T Dournes ... B Callord ... B Callo 3.50 HAMPSHIRE HANOICAP CHASE (£5,573: 2m 1) (8 jumpers) 1998, ZAFARABAD 11-5 R Johnson (4-6 tay) D Nichalson S ran . Scarlet Properties best Nurelling St in 10-runne typ nowce builde at Nurelling St in 10-runne typ nowce builde at Nurelling St in 15-runne Styp nowice handle at Cheleronium Com II, good to soit), perioducity best The Berte Gene Gi in 15-runnes Syo nowice handle at Wincardon Com, good to soit). Berder Trader 541 6th of 9 to hazaring in 30 no peoce handle at Cheleronium (2m 110yd, good to soit). Goet Senor useful performer at up to 1md on the Rail, successful in listed company.

BETTIME: 7-2 Barraguara Boy, 4-1 Subfried Fellow, Country Star, Mouse Euro. 9-2 Hattine Fring, 10-1 Kings, Cleany. 16-1 Sound Reveille, 33-1 Justy Retiam 1998: SEEK THE FAITH 9-11-6 % Johnson (7-2 lan) M Sheppard 9 ran

Barriagore Boy 2017 30 d o is to specific Company 9 ran

Barriagore Boy 2017 30 d o is to specific Company 9 ran

Chin, soli, previously 34-1 and of 3 to leasity An Ere in handron chace at haydrock. Chin soli is specific properly 34-1 and of 3 to leasity An Ere in handron chace at haydrock Chin soli is solidate referve 31 50 mil 5 mil by the parties Conden in handron Chin (pool). Country Stat obst Northern Sadder 4 mil 4-verse handron chace at the parties of rease at Palaman (2m 10) 45 mil 10 in handron Chin (3m 10), previously 31 shi in handron chace at Anther (2m 5), open (3), previously 45 Shi of 1 to Domicas Cholonges in handron chace at Cheston (2m 31 10) of exicuty 15 and of 4 in Revision in handron chace at Cheston (2m 31 10), or exicuty 15 and of 4 in Revision in handron chace at Microscopic Chin 4 in 10 you parties (2m 5) only 4 in 10 you pa

BARNAGEERA BITY is growing admirably constraint and should go close despite too weight

#### 4.20 LEVY BOARD HANDICAP HURDLE [SHOWCASE RACE AND TOTE TRIFECTA RACE] (£4,731: 3m 110yd) (10 runners)

Long hardicap Lottery Tickel 9-12.

BETTING: 11-4 Phyling Gunnar, 4-1 Donn Bethano, 6-1 Good Land Murphy, Albe: Whjers, 7-1 Jet Boys, 10-1 Who Am L 12-1 Baddhead, Alban, 14-1 others. 1996: EAU DE COLOGNE 6-11-7 N Dummonty (11-2) No. 1. Red to do 9 rate

ALLEY WILD'S suggested a veta in to form latest and could now be ready to strike

**COURSE SPECIALISTS** TRAINERS Wins Rms J Octome P. Johnson I J Marphy R Dumwoody C Liewellyn A McCoy 43 86 88 35 90 88

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Newbury: 250 Ela Agapi Mou 3.20 Howaryasun Southwell: 210 The Cottonwool Kid. 3101 Cried For You. 410 Clouds Of Glory, Qualitair Silver, Danng News, Loughanlea. 4 45 Digital Option, General As-sembly Bangon 2:30 Eben Al Habeeb.

☐ Rupert Nuttall, the Whitbread Gold Cup-winning amateur, has been forced to retire. Nuttall, 39, won Sandown's big chase on Harwell Lad in 1997 but broke his neck while riding in a point-to-point last year. Yeşterday, he said from his home in Somerset: "The consultanis have told me I can ride but not at 30mph in races. I'm missing it badly. I want to continue working with National Hunt horses and in-tend expanding a school for teaching young horses to jump and curing problems in older horses."

#### BANGOR

THUNDERER 2.00 Leaburn. 2.30 River Wye. 3.00 Potter Again. 3.30 Knight's Crest, 4.00 CARBURY CROSS (nap), 4.30 Kibreet. 5.00 Gulshan. Carl Evans: 4.30 Kibreet.

GOING: GOOD 16000 TO SOFT IN PLACES)

2.00 EBF NH NOVICES HURDLE (QUALIFIER) (\$2,808 Cm 1i) (16 runners)

Sophie Muchel
15 06 TALKING IN RIDDLES 64 W Jorks 6-10-9 R Bellamy 4 June 44 Gaine 3-7 Draice (as 1-1 Mapietra General Caremone 16-1 other

2.30 CHIRK NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE

£3.696 2m 1f 110yd) [11) 1 35-2 NAMODIAL 15 (0.6.5) & Namoton 6-12-0 . A Magnet 92 6-15' REVER MYE 15 (0.6.5) & Location 6-12-0 . A Magnet 93 6-15' REVER MYE 15 (0.6.5) & Location 1-11-1 . Y Statesy (1771) 3-12 . A Notice 16-13-1 . R Notice 17 (1.6.5) & Location 1-10-1 . A Notice 17 (1.6.5) & Location 1-10-1 . A Statesy (1771) 3-12 . REVER MYE 11-1 . A Notice 17 (1.6.5) & Location 1-10-1 . I Supple 11-1 . September 16-2 . September 16-Pager, The Clouds, T.: Rives Wive Oriental Edy, 3-1 Namooday Cavaber Dior. 5-1 La Bi-gardiae, Independent Grey, 16-1 others.

3.00 HOLYWELL HANDICAP HURDLE

1£3,583 2m 1f) (10) 2.30. AMSEDIAH EMPEROR 13 (D.F.5) W Cby 5-11 1. S Wymne 2 139. POTTER ABLEN 367 (D.G.S.) O Nerbibor 7-11 2. A Maguire 2 139. POTTER ABLEN 367 (D.G.S.) O Nerbibor 7-11 2. A Maguire 2 139. POTTER ABLEN 367 (D.G.S.) O Nerbibor 7-11 2. A Maguire 2 139. Potter 5-10-12 2 139. Potter 5-10-13 2 139. Potter 5-10-13 2 139. Potter 5-10-13 2 139. Potter 5-10-13 2 139. Potter 5-10-14 M Kengher (D.G.S.) O Nerbibor 5-10-14 M Kengher (D.G.S.) O Nerbibor 5-10-15 M Kengher (D.G.S.) O Nerbibor 6-10-15 M Kengher (D.G.S.) O Nerbibor 6-10-15

3.30 BATES & HUNT BUDGET GAS HANDICAP CHASE (£4,436, 3m 6f) (16)

5-4 turb t Class S-1 langeum Empere, 7-1 Fetter Again, Janghyane S 1 other;

\*\*HASE (\$4,436, 30) 01) (10)

1 334- RULL OF DATS 305 (6.5) P. Hobb: 13-11-10 R. Weiger (5) 105

2 6354- RUPPANICE 39 (8.6) (1 (accele 9-11-7) ... D. Leaby 113

3 P545 CDOLE HRL 44 (6.5) D. Nicholson 8-11-8 ... A. Magnare 123

4 13-5 CERDWINE 16 (ED.8) I. Geomedy 9-11-6 ... L. Weiter (7) 8

5 -374 KRINGERT'S CRESS 156 (6.5) R. Dokan 9-11-5 ... L. Weiter 114

5 -374 SESTER ROSZA I. 7 (C.5) Me: 5 Lamorian 11-11-4 R. Farran 112

5 -131 (ASSTER ROSZA I. 7 (C.5) Me: 5 Lamorian 11-11-4 R. Farran 112

5 -132 LASTER STER STER S. B. G. D. Lamping 9-11-2 ... R. Supple 114

10 -225 TRUE FORTUNE 37 (BF.G.5) V. Darmall 9-11-1 B. Ferran 112

11 2 1-3 LASTER BLAKE 34 (BF.G.5) V. Darmall 9-11-1 B. Ferran 112

12 1-3 DAAMORD FORT 37 (F.G.5) J. NeComposed 14-10-13

R. MicCodh ... R. Supple 14-10 R. MicCodh ... R. Supple 14-10-13 R. MicCodh ... R. Supple 14-10 R. MicCodh ... 4-1 Knopta's Cress 6-1 Mester Etale, 8-1 Lay & Oil Alicago Trick, 10-1 others.

4.00 DENBIGH NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,948; 2m 4f) (18)

E2\_948; 2m 41) (18)

1 413 CARBURY CROSS 18 (D.S) J J O Neil 5-11-10 R McGram (18)

2 1213 PERMSULA BUY 108 (RF.D.G) P Bowen 6-11-8 W Abarston (7)

3 -344 LDOK SHARPER 13 R Backet 6-11-2 B Powell 91

4 2642 LDOKS SHARPER 13 R Backet 6-11-2 B Powell 92

5 -221 DENN GENTLRY 29 May 5 Smill 7-10-13 Dample 92

5 -221 DENN GENTLRY 29 May 5 Smill 7-10-13 Dample 100

6 STPD FRUE MSSCOM 14 (S. P. Davy 8-10-12 J Tizzard 93

7 CATO PRANCHIG BLADE 53 N Twigton-Dawet 6-10-11 C Mandle 23

8 SOMP GO BERTANDAN 35 F JORGA 8-10-10 P Novem 101

9 2451 GREGAU 32 (D.S.) D Neigoborn 4-10-10 A Magner 85

10 PEST ARTIC GROUND 43 (S.) P R Wichter 1-10-9 R Governy 96

12 336F FLANRYE'S FEST 52 (S.) R J Price 5-10-5 A Dobban 93

13 BEZD BELLY NICHAMIE 14 May 5 Smith 5-10-0 A Dobban 93

13 BEZD BELLY NICHAMIE 14 May 5 Smith 5-10-0 B R Garreny 96

19 -044 THE RESOLUTATOR 118 M Heaton-EITE 5-10-0 L Wyer 76

19 DOIN HEAD GARTERER 148 (B.D.D.S) R 10-5 ID-0 E Byrne 87

19 DOIN HEAD GARTERER 148 (B.D.D.S) R 10-5 ID-0 E Byrne 87

19 320P ADMRRAL S GLEST 35 W Cby 7-10-0 B Wyenn 92

1-1 Carbory Gest 5-1 Arte Coung 7-1 Lichy Masser, Engal 8-1 Orey; 5-1 Carbony Cross 6-1 Aric Ground, 7-1 Listry Master, Engal 8-1 others.

4.30 GILBERT COTTON MEMOR CHASE (£1.544: 2m 4f 110yd) (14)

CHASE (£1.544: 2m 4f 110yd) (14)

1 F31- ANDERMATT 300 (CD.G.S.) J Mackie 12-12-7

2 P45- DESTIN D'ESTRUAVAL 282 (D.G.S.) MICH Knight 8-12-7

3 11P- HACKIETTS CHOSS 488 (D.F.G.) G Brocker 11-12-7

4 D50- RUBRIET 258 (F.G.S.) P Hours 12-12-7

4 D50- RUBRIET 258 (F.G.S.) P Hours 12-12-7

5 450- RUBG D'SHANDOWS 263 (CD.G.) Mich C Cardon 12-12-7

6 JPPI MR GOUGHTLY TOT ISS MIS J Reed 12-12-7 Mir J Reed 15-12-7

7 P4-5 WALLS COURT 6 IB D.S.) J O'Stea 12-12-7 Mir J Reed 15-12-0

8 231- CARM HILL 204 (D.S.) Mir S Pace 17-12-7 Mir J Reed 17-12-7

8 104- DALAMETR 289 (G.S.) Mir Fare 12-12-0 Mir LI Mauroud (7)

10 +400 DESERT CAUR 196 (9 McCan 10-12-0 Mir Dicklerson (7)

11 4P2 EAU SO SLOE 648 F Marrieux 8-12-9 Mirs 5 Tabox (7)

12 114- PRUCH'S CEM 272 (C.G.S.) Mir J Deen 11-12-0 Mir R Fernetal 79

13 3P4- SUR-ELE 13P (F) D Bootson 11-12-0 Mirs 15-13-10 Mir R Fernetal 79

14 P4P: QUEENS CURRIE 379 Mirs E Cour 12-11-9 Mirs 5 West (7)

21 P4Reed, 3-1 Andermal 6-1 Dean O'Calvaria, Cana Mid 7-1 Bright (6m, 10-1 oher). 2-1 Milesel, 3-1 Andersond, 6-1 Decam D'Echoval, Calum Hell, 7-1 Finch & Gern, 10-1 others.

5.00 CROXTON MARES ONLY INTERMEDIATE NATIONAL HUNT FLAT (£1.588: 2m 1f) (18)

7-2 Guictam, 9-2 Present, 5-1 Mars May Min, 6-1 Sovereign Belle, 8-1 other

COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRAINERS O Micholson, 15 manus; born 48 runners, 27 1%, P.R. Webber 6 horn 74, 75 0%, P. Hobber, 6 horn 75, 24 0%, Miss M. Reveley, 4 horn 20, 20 0%, R. Datien, 4 horn 22, 18 2%, L. Lungo, 3 from 17, 17 6%. "CICKEYS: J Magee, 4 witness from 15 rates, 26 7%, 4 Magune, 8 from 36 22 %, R McSreth, 3 horn 17, 17 6%, W Marston, 8 horn 58, 13 8%, P Niver, 3 horn 24, 12 5%, 3 McCarthy, 3 from 26, 12 0%

#### SOUTHWELL

**SPORT** 

THUNDERER 1 10 Kass Alhawa. 1.40 La Petite Flameche. 2.10 Czar Wars. 2.40 Pickens. 3.10 Bold Aristocrat. 3.40 Heathyards Jake. 4.10 Abtaal. 4.45 Spa Lane.

GOING, STANDARD TOTE JACYPOT MEETING ORAW: NO ADVANTAGE

1.10 GREAT BEAR HANDICAP

(Div I: £2,347 1m) (15 junners) 3-1 Kath Afras, 4-1 Camers 7-1 (gainery Hery Toni 16-1 Art Euroles (Mente ka hasabet, 15-1 Grant

1.40 NORTH STAR HANDICAP

(Div I: \$2,463 6f) (10)

201 2136 ANDVATO 5 (V D.F) 121 (V Maccules 5 10 0 Deam Macket 10 20 9-42 EURO VEXTUPE 7 (V) L Incholit 4-9 P. Doe 201 202 V MUNIS BORNO 7 (D.F. SV L Organius 5 -6 A. Culin 202 2006 554 14 MARTE 16 (R.CD) 5 Borning 5-9-2 G. Str. 203 205 HAPA VER 14 (D.F. SV L HAPA 202 14 (D.F 11-4 East Venuse (3-1 litables (6-1 roung Eaguig Bernary (7-1 bits na North gold Anokals Museum (2-1 omes)

2.10 GREAT BEAR HANDICAP

(Div II £2 334 1m) (15) 

1-2 Hegh Noon, 9-2 engang Boy, 1-1 Wateng knight, Golden Link, 5-1 Alenije. 15-1 (sa War, 15-1 Las Jadeed, Genume John, Labagak, 14-1 other)

2.40 SEA GOAT CLAIMING STAKES

(£2,264, 1m 4l) (6) 7-4 Azulgood, 9-4 Alsano, 2-1 Lloomaking, 11-7 Pickers, 10-1 lime Out 50-1 (c.) For A Cruse

3.10 NORTH STAR HANDICAP

(Div II: £2,450: 61) (9) 

4-1 Lisblic 9-2 Redoubtable 6-1 Etion Ledger, Gold Prospect Bold Aristocial 8-11 Cried Pio You Tally Norman, 18-1 others

3.40 FLYING DRAGON MAIDEN STAKES (£2,853; 7I) (12)

| Color | Colo 610 5 FLDSSY 11 C Trisention 3-6-2 Date Gibson 6 611 6 FRENCH SPICE 16 M Prescort 3-8-2 — 1 Speake 612 00- LADY COLUMENT IN 14 Cataghan 3-8-2 — A Mackay 11 6-4 French Spice, 7-7 Bahamuan Parate 7-1 Asalara, 9-1 remotes Better, 10-1 Hearn yards Jake, 14-1 Mation More, 16-1 Almachar, 70-1 others.

4.10 PEACOCK SELLING STAKES (£1,898. 70) (11)

1 D16- SCATHEBURY 99 (D.F.S) k Buike 6-9-13 N Callen (S) 4
2-D05 ABTANL 4 (V.CD.F.G) IMT N Normatory 9-9-8 P McCabe 3
3 D-D2 BECTON PARK 28 K Committed 5-9-8 P Fizzimons (7) 9
4 5-D0 DARRING NEWS 14 (8) 0 O Neal 4-9-8 S Withworth 6
5 -D06 TM TEF 7 (8 CD) 1 Ezerchy 4-9-8 L Charmock 1
6 -D03 REPWYHOLME 6 K Rivan 6-9-8 D Young (7) 11
7 000- SHAMMONI 187 F Watson 1-9-8 Kimberley Hart 151 8
8 4-00 CLOUDS OF GLORY 28 (V) J Notion 4-9-3 O Pears 10
9 D6-0 DUALTIARS EXVER 99 (V) Mics L Saldeli 5-9-3 R Contrare 5
10 D-D4 STRAVSEA 9 8 Burgh 4-9-3
11 G-MC LOUGHANLEA 8 (8) D Michaels 3-9-5 R F Notion 7 3-1 Sararsez, 4-1 Loughantez, 6-1 Seartebury, 13-2 fm fef 7-1 Abtaat, Bioton Part. 8-1 Rennyholme, 16-1 others.

4.45 MILKY WAY HANDICAP (£2,400, 2m) (16)

1 60-0 BENERAL ASSEMBLY 32J (B.S) G Margarison 7-10-0 1 60-0 BENERAL ASSEMBLY 3CJ (8.5) G Margarom 7-10-0
N Gallan (5) 9
2 05-1 DUEZON CITY 11 (CD.5) Miss J A Camacho 5-8-13 (5eq)
3 0-34 MAFTUN 11 (CF.) G M More 1-8-12 . D Pears 13
4 000: BRITHPIACE 6CF.1 (6.5) 3 Feq 9-8-12 . R Lappin 11
5 000: HCS GOT WINGS 4753 (D.5) M Pent 5-8-11 . G Camer 1
5 002: BLIV 80X 14 (0) Balding 7-8-10 . S Winneroth 5
7 -235 PERTEMPS MISSION 11 (V.D.F.) J Pears 5-8-10 . R Proce 7
8 4-12 SPA LAME 11 (BF.DD.F. 6.5) Ish 5 Lamymon 6-8-1 J Doinn 2
9 DC2 MUDLARK 11 (A) J Norton 7-8-10 . G Bardwell 3
10 25-3 OLD HUSH WING 11 (F) Mr. M Reveley 5-1-12 Date Globan 4
10 490 DISTAL SPITOL 462 (V) Mr. 1 Marculey 5-7 1 . A Dell (3) 16
10 35-0 MONACLE 25 (E) John Barry 5-1-10 . Dectain D'Snea 6
14 /00- BERNIE 5 STAR 463 fit Bycom 5-1-10 . Dectain D'Snea 6
14 /00- BERNIE 5 STAR 463 fit Bycom 5-1-10 . P M Quart 7 (5) 15
16 -400 SHITTILECOCK 15 (C.5) 10 Crapman 8-7-10 . M Bard (3) 16
16-400 SHITTILECOCK 15 (C.5) 10 Crapman 8-7-10 . M Bard (7) 15
16 -400 SHITTILECOCK 15 (C.5) 10 Crapman 8-7-10 . M Bard (3) 14
Multin Mallan Malla 7-2 Quezon Cny, 4-1 Old Hush Wing, 9-2 Bully Box, 6-1 Spp Lane, 8-1 Mallun, Mud. laik, 10-1 Pertemps, Mission, 16-1 office:

COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRAINERS: F. Bell. 3 senners from 7 termess, 42,9%. Sk. M. Pressoll, 2. hom 80, 31,3%. Mess S. Whitea, 10 hom 30, 21,5%. D. Cartell. 4 hom 17, 23,5%. M. Johaston, 42 from 214, 18,6%. P. Hastern, 23 hom 124, 18,5%. JOCKEYS: R Fit:Painci, 8 winners from 22 rules, 36 4%, G Hannon, 3 born 11, 27 3%, kimberley Hart, 11 from 49, 22 4%, P McCabe, 19 from 121, 145%, R Cochigne, 20 from 150, 13 3%, R Pivoz, 10 from 79, 12,7%

### YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

Lingfield Park Going: standard

Going: standard 2.00 (1m 5) 1, Bigwig (Mr 1 Morodan, 4-1 F-lax, Richard Evene's napt, 2, Time Can Tell (9-1), 3, Nosey Native (7-1), Philosoph-c (6th; 4-1 p-lay, 12 nat 2/4), 51 G.L. Moore Toler C3 80, C1 40, 52 40, 52 80 DF £16 10 CSF; £35 04 Tindad; £218 73 230 (2m) 1, Cry For Freedom (R Price, 8-11, 2, Keepsake (11-2); 3, Albemme (12-1) kale's Cracker 13-8 lav. 14 (an. 2); 3, J. Pearce Tote, £10-40, £3.50, £1.50, £3.50, £1.50, £3.50, £1.

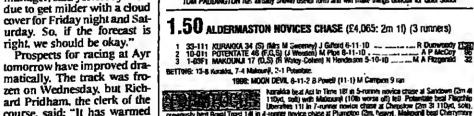
3.00 (5)) 1, Setonian IA Nicholis, 7-1, 2. Half Tone (3-1 lav), 3, Squre Come (4-1), 7 ran 111, 114 P Felgate Tote, £8 70; £3 00, £2 20 DF £16 90 CSF £23 53 3.30 (1m 2) 1, Kind Sir (A Eddery, 9-4) 2, Heberrate (6-1), 3, Approachable (33-11 Mischief (5th) 11-8 tay 6 ran. 61, 14) B Hills Tote: © 30, © 230, © 270 DF £6.20 CSF: €14.11 4.00 (7h 1. Compton Aldes (J Cunn. 11-2) 2, Golconda (4-9 lav), 3, Tick N Pick (33-1) 6 ian Hd. 9l G Butler Tote 05 00. 52 i0, \$1.20 DF 52.50 CSF £7 88 2-11, 2, Dearn On Me (3-1), 3, Machil (11-2) Done And Dusfed (4th) 6-4 fav. 4 (an 3-4, 3) M Boll Tote, £3 80, DF, £6,00, CSF £7 74

Jeckpot: £19,292.70 - part won (pool of £21,738.34 carried forward to South-Placepot: £132.30. Quadpot: £13.30.

I Net Graham yeslerday won his ap-☐ Ner Graham yesterday won his ap-peal against the decision of the Ling-field Park stewards to disqualify his Az-haam in favour of Hormuz last Satur-day. The Jockey Club's disciplinary committee found Antonio Polis, Az-haam's inder, quilty of careless inding and suspended him for two days (Feb-nages 15 and 15). Ruary 15 and 16)

#### **SNOW REPORTS** CLUB Runs to Resort Off/p (5pm) C Piste 90 100 Good Open Powder Snow -2 Soldeu Austria Kitzbühel Obergurgi Soll 11/2 Open Powder Cloud -6 Open Powder Snow -13 Open Powder Cloud -8 Open Powder Fine -8 90 189 Good 60 270 Good 100 180 Good St Anton Canada Lake Louise France 140 180 Good Open Powder 11/2 175 300 Good Open Powder Fair -14 150 250 Good Open Powder Cloud -20 190 300 Good Open Powder Snow -12 174 250 Good Open Powder Fair -10 190 300 Good Open Powder Cloud -10 190 300 Good Open Powder Cloud -10 170 270 Good Open Powder Fair -8 100 270 Good Open Powder Wind -8 158 280 Good Open Powder Fair -14 160 270 Good Open Powder Fair -14 160 270 Good Open Powder Fair -17 150 320 Good Open Powder Snow -20 Alpe d'Huez Avonaz Reine La Plagne La Tania Les Arcs Menave 11/2 11/2 11/2 11/2 11/2 11/2 9/2 11/2 Megeve Meribei Tignes Val Thorens 11/2 11/2 11/2 Val d'isère 90 185 Good Open Powder Fair 60 120 Good Open Powder Fair 11/2 M di Campiglio Open Powder Snow -10 Open Powder Cloud -16 Open Powder Snow -12 Open Powder Fine -12 Open Powder Cloud -12 Open Powder Cloud -12 Open Powder Snow -5 Open Powder Snow -5 Open Powder Snow -5 Crans Montana 130 230 Good 1 150 225 Good 90 270 Good 170 250 Good 11/2 11/2 90 325 Good 90 150 Good 130 200 Good 120 250 Good Saas Fee St Moritz 10/2 9/2 11/2 11/2 Verbier Vitars 120 250 Good Open Powder Snow 5 100 180 Good Open Powder Cloud -11 Wengen United States Aspen Deer Valley 9/2 128 150 Good Open Powder Cloud 0 225 225 Good Open Powder Snow -7 10/2 t - lower slopes. U = upper slopes Imp://www.skeclub/co.uk.

09066 168+ BANGOR FULL RESULTS SERVICE 168



tomorrow have improved dramatically. The track was frozen on Wednesday, but Richard Pridham, the clerk of the course, said: "It has warmed up and prospects for racing on Saturday are now very good."

right, we should be okay."

However, Catterick will hold a 4pm inspection today to see if racing is possible tomorrow. A course spokesman said: "We are hopeful. A lot of the frost has come out of the

RICHARD EVANS

Nap. NATIVE FLING BSD Newbury) Philip Hobbes improveing young chaser takes a jump in class but looks up to the challenge after novice victories.

NB: Knight's Crest (3.30 Bangor) Richard Ewas tanded II H I double with Bigging (4:1 nap) and Royal Preview (2-1) at Lingfield Jesterday.

### Ramaida best Act in Time 18t in 5-runne novice class at Sandown (2m 4) 110yd, soil) with Middownig (10th worse off) leti Potentale boal Flagship Uberstee 111 in 7-runner novice classe at Chesstow (2m 3) 110yd, soil) previously best Royal Tossi 14t in 4-runner novice classe at Chesstow (2m 3) 110yd, soil) 17t in 4-runner novice classe at Leossies (2m 4) 110yd, soil) MAKOUALI rates a usuals prospect and, in receipt of a stone from her avoluvels, is the one to best

2.20 FEBRUARY NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£3,028: 2m 110yd) (9 runners) 

TOM PARTHUGTON has already shown useful form and will make thems difficult for David Sonor

Long handicap: Just Bayard 9-13. Darren 9-9, Barton Scarre 9-5. BETTRIC: 5-2 Carlys Quest, 11-4 Pickel Piece, 6-1 Polar Champ. 7-1 Membapour, Geresione, 6-1 Altessann, 12-1 Barton Scamp, 16-1 others. 1996: KEN PISK 6-10-13 J Evens (12-1) M Pice 18 ray

CARLYS OLIEST has benefited for the litting of a visor, stepping well on his responsance

2.50 EASTLEIGH HANDICAP HURDLE (£5,965: 2m 5l) (9 numers)

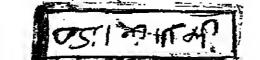
Long handicap. (zargarais Gutsi 9-11 BETTING: 5-2 Birtante, 4-1 Old Round, 5-1 Lady Choles, 6-1 Aerlon, 7-1 Ets Agapt Mou., 10-1 offsets.

1998- MIXILIGAN 8-11-13 R Johnson (9-1) D Nicholson 6 rac 1993- MINLIGAN 8-11-13 if Johnson (9-1) D Nichteen 6 rac

Lady Crickets beat Railchag Junction 14 to 5-ranner hurdle at Authori Chris

Si 1000, pool to 5000. Entitative 5% Aut of 10 to 5-father, Opera in hardle
at Englise Carr 31, pood to earl), previously beat River Work 24-1 in 11-vanent handland hurdle of Englise Carr 31, pood to earl), previously beat River Work 24-1 in 11-vanent handland hurdle of Englise Carr 31, pood to earl), previously beat River Work 24-1 in 11-van5th of 8 to Goldenge in handland hurdle at Warneld Carr, good). Old Roverte 8 2-4 of 8 to Castle Overs in handson hurdle of Handland Authorities of North State 1 in 11-vanburdle of Handland Carr 31 (1) of 2001. Agricon beaters a destance less of 7 to Vert D Apout in handland hurdle at Lanton Carr 11, beavy; constancy 37 tot of 8 to Reaches in bandland hurdle at Control and the Carry 11 in novice hundle grade 2 or Chepsons (2nd 41 (1) byl. good to self), previously beat Enterpay 8 in 11-uniner novice hurdle at Knopton (2m 54, good to firm). Dancertous Guest loss Another Night 4 gr 17-runner novice hurdle at Handland (2m, good to firm). Dancertous Guest loss Another Night 4 gr 17-runner novice hurdle at Handland (2m, good to firm). Dancertous Guest loss Another Night 4 gr 17-runner novice hurdle at Handland (2m, good to firm).

The value of ERENTANTE's French form is hard to equate but she may have got in lightly The state of the s



port t

Jones dr

**FOOTBALL** 

# Wilkinson left to sift through cinders of defeat

By Oliver Holt, football correspondent

WILKINSON might have arrived at Wembley on Wednesday night feel-ing like Cinderella, but an hour after international football had chewed him up and spat him out, he was wandering through the stadium looking like the wrong Buttons. His face was drained of colour when he walked into the room where the media waited for

"I'd like a brandy." he said as he sank into his chair. There was no brandy, so he settled for a cup of black "Just something warm." he said.

Suddenly, for the first time this week, he looked his 55 years. His jauntiness had gone, the grey hairs around his temples seemed to be more prominent. He had not lost his courtesy and he did not search for excuses, but he did look painfully aware of the scale of the problems that England face as the countdown to their European championship qualifying match against Poland next month gathers pace.

It took a side such as France to expose those problems, a side with Zinedine Zidane and Youri Djorkaeff dancing between England's back four and midfield, helping to outnumber Paul Ince and Jamie

Tony Adams and Martin Keown, who found themselves marking thin air - but it was England's failure to use possession when they finally got the ball back that worried Wilkin-

Zidane or a Djorkaeff any more. They do not have anybody to link midfield and attack. Paul Gascoigne will never be able to perform that far up the field again, even if he does make an improbable return to the nadonal team in a more limited role. Teddy Sheringham is not even the first reserve for Manchester United and Paul Scholes is being used by Alex Ferguson more as an orthodox midfield player.

posed by the world champions in their 2-0 win. Too often. Alan Shearer and Michael Owen found themselves isolated in attack. Neither excels at dropping deep to feed the other, both search out the same ground. The space between them and the midfield lengthened as the game went on until Redknapp and David Beckham were reduced to hitting relatively aimless long passes into the ether.

That fact alone, about just giving the ball away as we did, cost us dearly," Wilkinson said, "I can see in my mind in



Wilkinson walks away from Wembley with much to ponder

the first half a whole sequence of 15 or 20-yard passes where 99 times out of 100, the players concerned would say: 'I have got three choices here and, in the circumstances, the best choice is to play the first pass I see, nice and simple, get our shape back, keep the ball off them and then start to build England do not have a

from there.' But we just gave to "I don't know what the answer is at the moment. I didn't know at half-time, other than to say we can't go on like this. When they had the ball, we were defending, working hard, staying on our feet, staying with people, trying to keep our shape, staying patient, winning the ball back, think-This failing was cruelly exing thank God, now let's ... then, oh Christ, we've got to do it again. That was the pattern

of the evening. Identifying the problem is one thing, fixing it another. The conundrum that will face Wilkinson, or whoever succeeds him, against Poland is whether to persist with Shearer and Owen. England's best forwards, or sacrifice one for the sake of a better collective performance. To keep both and try to accommodate a link player would unbalance the side. Owen will probably be consigned to the subsitutes' bench and Scholes would be the most likely choice to fill the

If England are going to gamble, it would be wiser to do so on the left side of midfield. where Darren Anderton was so ineffectual. It would be better, surely, to allow Steve Mc-Manaman to attempt a reprise of his success on that flank during the 1996 European championship. Like Anderton, he is not left-footed, but, with his dribbling ability, he could still

With him and Scholes playing slightly ahead of a central midfield three that is likely to comprise Beckham, David Batty and Nicky Bun. England would at least be nearer to the alliance of silk and steel that France have already forged.



One for all: Djorkaeff, Anelka, Desailly and Petit are now all plying their trade away from their homeland of France. Photograph: Marc Aspland

## Superior thinking destroys England

for the discovery on England are two goals inferior to France - and two divisions below the country's self-estimation — is the helief that too many

foreigners are imported, blocking the progress of English players, Ron Atkinson said as much during his television commentary, when he suggested that no other country imported as many and that the Bosman rule was sapping England of bome-grown strengths. What are the facts, the fantasy and the fallacy behind that assumption?

At the start of this season, only four clubs - Montpellier. Athletic Bilbao, Piacenza and Venezia - among the 94 teams in Europe's five leading leagues had no imported player. England employed 118 overseas players out of the 262 considered to be automatic choices in the FA Carling Premiership (about 45 per cent). Germany had 98 out of 248 in its top flight (40 per cent). Spain 106 of 276 (38 per cent).

Rob Hughes on how a nation desperate to succeed was left disappointed by ideas above its station

Italy 74 among 248 (30 per cent) and France 48 from 243

(20 per cent).
These figures change week by week, but in Italy, where clubs such as AC Milan scaled back on youth schemes to invest in foriegn stars, the imports have almost doubled in three years. The statistics are particularly acute in midfield, where overseas talents now outoumber Italians and where Dino Zoff, the national team coach, struggles to find players who, in the Italian phrase, "invent the game".

Italy's clubs remain dominant in Europe, but the reasons are apt to be French. Ziner of the year, bestrode Wennbley with his liberated imagination, balance and touch. Youri Djorkaeff was his alert lieutenant and Didier Deschamns his runner.

All three earn a living in the land of the lire. Emmanuel

Petit, the fourth musketeer of midfield, and Patrick Vieira, the first reserve, are the property of Arsenal, Arsene Wenger, their manager, sat in front of the royal box beside Gerard Houllier, the Liver-

pool manager. "Football is strange." Petit said on Wednesday night. "Sometimes you play with, sometimes you play against. You have to be a chameleon." Chameleon or artist, the French noticed how England wilted in the second half and how this had to do with

he greater your skill. the less you strain to keep up. Zidane was Rather than a product of French teaching, his ability grew wild in the poorest district of Marseilles and, rather than claim that coaching brought him through, those men who had the young Zidane under their wing acknowledge that it was more a mustion of coaxing than coaching. He had the gifts; their task was to persuade a quiet man to express himself, to impose. They did their job well.

However, it was Juventus that taught him to hurt the opposition with guile and it is in Italy, as much as in England and Germany, where pol iticians are searching for an answer to the Treaty of Rome. which, after the Bosman judgment, opened the floodgates to foreign players in football.

Walter Veltroni, Italy's

Sports Minister, seeks to limit the impact by urging Italian clubs to field at least five Italians each game. For England, too, it may come to that. European law will not change, but clubs might be persuaded, for the good of the nation, to apply voluntary restriction. France has the problem in

ception of football to fever pitch, but it also raised expectations. The great French players are mercenaries abroad, some of them in London. Marie-George Buffet, their Sports Minister, has prepared a Bill to dissuade managers such as Wenger from stealing players in embryo.

reverse. The World Cup raised

a previously cool French per-

Wenger took Nicolas Anelka, a double goalscorer at Wembley, to Arsenal at 17 and has returned to pluck Jérémie Aladière, 16. Buffet seeks to tie youths to the club that fostered them for three years after apprenticeship, but she faces opposition from clubs that need the moocy.

England must adjust and the moronic spectators who reviled the Marseillaise on Wednesday oced to learn that their abuse does nothing but ing players. What France did. and what Hungary did in 1953, was to come to Wembley Stadium and teach England soundly that its notions of

# THE 30p Create your own Formula 1 team for your change. win a TVR Cerbera, tickets to

world-wide Grand Prix and cash price Constant and sales NatWest Fantasy Formula Of starting in the Grand Rick Of guide, in next Monday's Times.

http://www.the-times.co.uk/

**CHANGING TIMES** 

## Phillips relishes Cup's taste of sweet and sour

AT FIRST glance, it might ap-pear that the players of Hud-dersfield Town have been more interested in darts this week than Derby County, their opponents tomorrow in the fifth round of the FA Cup. Indeed. David Phillips says that he has had to ignore challenges at the oche, for it is touch and go whether his back can stand the strain — "especially after holding all those

pints of beer". No matter that the Nationwide League first division side are awaiting the visit of one of the better members of the FA Carling Premiership, a team bristling with internationals tell-tale signs of pressure or nerves are hard to find, Beneath the humour and jokes, they are relishing the prospect at the McAlpine Stadium, and few more than Phillips, 35. Huddersfield's vastly experi-enced midfield player. Years ago, he doubted that he would

even be playing at his age.
"When I came into the game 17 years ago, you always thought your career would be over by 30," he said, "but when I was 30. I realised it wasn't like that any more and that f could go on, although it's more a case of brain against brawn

as you get older.
"I wouldn't like to be like
Michael Owen or David Beckham. Life is so intense for them. I've managed to surpass the goals that I have set myself and I know I'm lucky." Phillips picks out the high-lights: signing his first profes-

Stephen Wood meets a player who

won at Wembley and lost at Sutton

sional contract at Plymouth Argyle; making his first big move, to Manchester City; earning a first cap for his be-loved Wales and, perhaps his most exciting achievement, being part of Coventry City's FA Cup Final win over Totten-ham Hotspur in 1987.

"The whole experience was phenomenal," Phillips recalled. "We beat Manchester United on the way and then came back from two goals down to beat Leeds in the semi-final. That sort of thing doesn't happen very often.
The club spoilt us by taking

us on a couple of trips to Spain and the spirit in the team was so good we had meetings in



Phillips: proud to be Welsh

the sauna or by popping down the pub. On the day of the fi-nal, John Sillett [the Coventry joint-manager], told us just to enjoy ourselves."

More painful are Phillips's recollections of Coventry's third-round exit to Sutton Uni-

ted in 1989. That was a bad weekend. My son watched the highlights on television and then said to me: 'Dad, Coven-try are rubbish.' It is typical of John [Sillett] that on one side of the mantelpiece he has his Cup-winner's medal and on the other some Sutton seed. That sums up the highs and lows of football." Phillips's own memorabilia

are displayed around a bar at his home in Learnington Spa, where a Wales flag flies at the bottom of the garden. It was a Welsh connection that helped attract Phillips to Huddersfield, on a free transfer from Nottingham Court for the Mottingham Court Nottingham Forest, for he has great respect for Terry Yorath, the former Wales coach, who now assists Peter Jackson, the

Huddersfield manager.
The FA Cup has often been good to Phillips, who is hoping to help Huddersfield to their first quarter-final for 27 years. He was in the Plymouth team that reached the semi-finals in 1984 - and they beat Derby during that run. "I shall go into lomorrow with that positive thought," he said. "Admittedly, it was 15 years ago and 1 don't suppose Paolo Wanchope will be too bothered by it. He's probably never even heard of Plymouth."

## Harding playing for keeps

FOR John Harding, the stakes are high. If he can haul Farnborough Town off the foot of the Nationwide Conference in their remaining 15 matches, a full-time appointment as manager will be his. The promise has been made by the consortium that expects to be installed at the Hampshire club by the end of the month and plans big improvements to Cherrywood Road if the side stay up.

BY WALTER GAMMIE

Alan Taylor in the wake of a 5-1 home defeat by Hayes, left him two days to prepare for a trip to Dover Athletic - who rose to third in the table with a 2-1 victory. "I didn't have time to organise anything." he said. The commitment was excellent, however. Several people said it was the best from Farn-Harding's appointment to the end of the season on Sunborough for some time."

Harding has already made changes. Stuart Mackenzie,

the goalkeeper, will be rested; Colin Simpson, a forward, has been signed on loan from Leyton Orient; a notice of approach has been lodged for Paul Barrowcliff, of Hayes; and Harding admits interest in Mike Bignall, the forward on the transfer list at Kidderminster Harriers. Barrowcliff and Bignall are known to Harding from his days as assistant manager to Paul Fair-clough at Stevenage Borough.

Farnborough play Hereford

United at home tomorrow.

#### Arsenal hit hard for vital match

superiority are outmoded.

BY GEORGE CAULKIN

INJURIES to Martin Keown. Lee Dixon and Tony Adams. all sustained during England's 2-0 defeat by France. are threatening to leave Arsenal with only a shadow team for the FA Carling Premiership match with Manchester United, the leaders, at Old Trafford next Wednesday, a game for which Emmanuel Petit and Dennis Bergkamp are suspended.

Keown's hamstring strain will keep him out for at least three weeks, while Dixon, who was concussed in a colli-sion with Christophe Dugarry, is already ruled out of the FA Cup fifth-round tie with Sheffield United tomorrow.

Adams has broken his nose. "We could certainly have done without these problems." Arsène Wenger, the Ar-senal manager, said yester-day. "It is always tough when you play Manchester United.

Dixon will be touch-and-go."

Mark Hughes has been suspended for two matches, fined E2.000 and warned as to his fu-ture conduct by the Football Association after picking up his fourteenth yellow card in 24 games for Southampton this season. The Wales inter-national, 35, has already served three suspensions and was hauled to Lancaster Gate late last year to explain his behaviour. "He clearly realises that he is going to be in very serious rouble if he receives another three cautions," an FA spokesman said.

Robert Lee, the Newcastie United and England midfield player, who has been attracting attention from Southamp ton, Leicester City and West Ham United, has admitted that his days at St James' Park may be numbered, despite signing a new three-year con-

tract at the start of the season. Vassilios Borbokis, Shef-field United's Greece international, held conciliatory talks with Steve Bruce, the United manager, yesterday after be-ing placed on the transfer list for taking unauthorised leave. Borbokis returned to Greece without permission last week. claiming that he needed a "rest" to recover from injury.

CRICKET

**Zimbabwe** 

are sent

spinning

by Swann

FROM THRASY PETROPOULOS IN BULAWAYO

BULAWAYO (third doy of five): England A, with seven second-innings wickets in hand. ore 282 runs ahead of Zimbaiwe A IT LASTED only five overs and one

ball, but Graeme Swann's spell of four wickers for six runs shortly

after lunch vesterday gave England

A an advantage in this second

international that should prove de-

cisive. Already, their lead stands at 382 and, with the probability of

quick runs this morning. Zimha-

bwe A will be made to bat the best

part of two days to save this match.

With the weather for once on this

tour set fair, their fate should

remarkable for the fact that at

lunch his figures read 10-1-46-0, In

Swann's performance was more

already be scated.



# Wales hand Quinnell passport to Wembley

By DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

IF CRAIG QUINNELL comes under close scrutiny by Wales this weekend, he is only one of a clutch of players hoping to impress national selectors before the second round of the Five Nations Championship.

Quinnell has as much to gain as any of them. He was named yester-day in the Wales squad from which the XV to play Ireland at Wembley on February 20 will be named. He would surely have played against Scotland last week but for the knee ligament injury that he sustained on duty for Richmond against Leicester last month.

If he comes through his club's Allied Dunbar Premiership game with Sale at Reading on Sunday he is not yet certain to play — Quin-nell is likely to earn a recall at the expense of lan Gough in a team requiring greater physical presence

#### **WALES SQUAD**

FORWARDS: D Monte (Swansea), A Lewis (Cardiff), C Anthony (Swansea), O Young (Cardiff), J Humphreys (Cardiff), S Williams (Pichmond), I Gough (Fonlypodd), C Wyatt (Lanell), C Culmell (Pichmond), M Voyle (Lanell), C Charvis (Swansea), G Lewis (Ponlypodd), M Williams (Ponlypodd), S Quinnell (Lanell)

in the tight five. Quinnell, 23, played in both of Wales's pre-Christmas internationals, against South Africa and Argentina, and is the only significant addition to the party. David Young, the experienced Cardiff prop, also joins the squad of 22 that did duty against Scotland, but that is not unexpected given that he withdrew barely 24 hours before the game at Murrayfield with a damaged calf muscle. He is due to confirm his fitness

against Bath tomorrow. In essence, Graham Henry, the Wales coach, is confirming his faith in the squad selected against Scotland, showing the same consistency that Warren Gatland, his Ireland counterpart, has done. Henry may take the view that the 33-20 defeat against Scotland included two aberradons - the try from the kickoff by John Leslie and Gregor Townsend's interception score -but he will also look for improvement from some senior players.

Selectors of A and under-21 teams will also be out in force, notably at Welford Road, where 14,000 spectators are expected for the march between Leicester, the Premiership leaders, and London Irish, third in the first division and unbeaten in their past nine games. Neil Hatley and Richard Kirke, both selected in the latest England A training squad, will be pressing their claims in an Exiles XV 10 which Conor O'Shea and Justin Bishop are restored after internaoonal duty, while Nick Harvey displaces Matthew Bird at lock.

The first England A international of the season is against Scotland at Leeds next Friday and Richmond will hope to be well represented. Should Clive Woodward, the England coach, be at Reading to assess the form of David Rees, the Sale wing, he will also have the chance to watch a Richmond side likely to include nine players qualified for England, among them Spencer Brown on the wing and Adam Vander, the in-form flanker.

I admit I'm biased, but I regard Adam as the No 2 behind Neil Back on form," John Kingston, the Richmond director of rugby, said. It has not been the best of weeks for Kingston, who saw his side docked two Premiership points for their failure to play Harlequins last November and lost the game away to Newcastle to the weather on Wednesday. It will now be played on April 21.

Wasps, too, have emphasised their commitment to the national cause by fielding a back division all qualified for England and all under 25, though this weekend they restore Kenny Logan, the Scotland wing, against Bedford at the expense of Shane Roiser.

in the women's game, Saracens will play their own second XV in defence of the Bread For Life Cup. which reaches the semi-final stage on Sunday: The other game takes Old teamingtonians, who have reached the last four for the first time, to Richmond.



Vaughan, of England A, on his way to making an unbeaten 60 against Zimbabwe A in the second international at Bulawayo yesterday

## England left in World Cup limbo

SO FAR as England were con-cerned, it was Black Wednesday. Although it is sensible not to inflate a poor one-day result into a bubble of despair, the manner of the ten-run defeat in Sydney, when the game lay within their embrace, shocked them to the quick. It was a chastened group of players that arrived in Melbourne.

Conceivably, it might be a knockout blow. England began the triangular tournament brightly, ended the long qualifying process with four defeats out of five and needed to win the first final at the Sydney Cricket Ground to prove to them-selves, no less than Australia. that their appetite was undiminished.

They failed, and it makes the task of beating Australia in the remaining two matches all the more formidable. With the World Cup three months away, not all the questions have been answered satisfactorily. England will enjoy home advantage in that compet tion and the pitches (and balls) will be different to the conditions that prevail in Australia, but the composition of the first-choice XI has be-

come more sketchy, not less.

At this stage of their preparations, when they hoped that it would be a case of tidying things. up, they find themselves in a muddle, David Graveney, the manager of this part of the tour, denied that

FROM MICHAEL HENDERSON IN MELBOURNE

there had been any recriminations after the way that England threw it away, but to his credit, he did not disguise the depth of feeling in the dressing-room. There is a difference between

losing and being beaten," he said. 'Only once in this competition have we been beaten. In every other case, we have contributed to our own defeat."

England seem to get the collywobbles every onte they come within touching distance of their target against bowlers such as Warne and McGrath. To lose six wickets for 24 runs in Sydney, after they had bowled and fielded so well. was unpardonable - and the fact that it occurs so frequently is of genuine concern. A good deal of rethinking will take place before the party of 15 is named for the World Cup and some players pencilled in may find a line through their candidature. Others may receive an un-

expected summons. Almost overnight. Vince Wells. who added 33 handy runs to his three wickets on Wednesday, finds

#### himself in an advanced position that he can hardly have dreamt of. **Bulbeck opts for safety**

WELLINGTON (final day of four): New Zealand Under-19 drew with England Under-19

A TENSE day of oscillating fortunes ended tamely when both captains decided that enough was enough with one over of the final session still to be bowled and England 30 runs short of victory (John Stern writes). Both sides can feel that opportunities were missed in the pursuit of victory, but the result means that England are 1-0 up in the series with one match to play.

Having been set 221 to win, England took tea at 133 for five. All four results were still possible and, crucially for the touring side. Michael Gough was still there on 6l, having added 45 for the sixth

wicket with Man Bulbeck. However, when Gough miscued James Franklin to extra cover and departed for 69, Bulbeck and Joe Tucker, two Somerset bowlers both batting with runners, opted for the safety of a draw, which they achieved comfortably. Bulbeck finishing unbeaten on 50. The Leicestershire all-rounder was whisked here from club cricket in New Zealand to augment the party as a "just-in-case" selection and he must feel like a child in Hamley's on Christmas Eve.

He plays down suggestions that he will he in the World Cup party. "At the moment, all I hope is to bear my name read out before the game." he said. "To have a chance of being involved in a World Cup is something players dream about."

Wells has had an interesting career. As a schoolboy footballer, he was on Leyton Orient's books for four years, playing centre forward. He switched to cricket in his narive Kent, but moving to Leices-tershire in 1992 was the making of him. He played a full part in the championship win of 1996 and when they won it again last year.

Now, he is earning respect from his England colleagues. "I have had good support from the other lads to play my natural game," he said. "At my age [33]. I don't have too much to lose and bave quite a lot to gain. It's nice to know they feel I am capable of doing a job."

LINKS

TELEVISION: Sky Sports 2, 7 30am (live), 3pm (highlights) ☐ The Times one-day series hoting — 0691 881 461 Reports updates and commentary Calls cost 50p per minute.

31 balls after the interval, the off spinner dismissed Bryan Strang. Andy Whittall and Dirk Viljoen.

who all perished sweeping, and Adam Huckle, caught, bat-pad, b. Robert Key, Zimbabwe A. at one stage 202 for five, had tumbled to 223 all out, giving England a first-innings lead of 160. The significant wicket in the spell was that of the left-handed Viljoen.

who was conforably the most assured of the batsmen during his innings of 57. Viljoen suffered the indignity of a pair on his only Test match appearance, when opening against Pakisian, but, on the evidence of this series, it should not be long before he earns himself an extended run in the national team. The only other innings of note

from Zimbabwe A came from Blignaut, who clanered four sixes, two off Swann, before being run out after a mix-up with Viljoen. Stuart Carlisle's promising contribution of 39 came to an end when, carving Steve Harmison to third man, Mal Loye held a spectacular. left-handed catch on the boundary.

Michael Vaughan and Darren Maddy, the opening batsmen, extended the lead to 210 in the England A second innings before Maddy edged Strang to the wickerkeeper. Vaughan was unruffled by his departure and reached the close undefeated on 60.

Vaughan got stuck on 49 for more than half an hour, during which time two wickets fell. Loye miscued as he attempted to hit Andy Whittall over the lop and Key was desperately unlucky when a full-blooded pull off the same bowler deflected off Viljoen to Guy Whittall at mid-wicket.

> SPORT MARIER

Paris-Nice

drug affair

CYCLING: The fall-out from

doping scandals has stretched

to the Paris-Nice classic, the

second-most important stage race in France. The 1990

participation from the world's

champion and three nines a

the 1998 Tour de France

Paris-Nice is suffering a

leading riders. Laurent

significant drop in

sponsorship and in

Jalaben, the French

pays for

#### **MOTOR RALLYING**

#### Finns best suited to the snow

FROM JEREMY HART IN KARLSTAD, SWEDEN

TOMMI MAKINEN, the world rally champion, has an air of invincibility as he starts the Swedish Rally in Karlstad today. The Finn has been unbearable in the race for the championship for the past three years and, in the past seven months, has failed to win only once.

"For Finland last summer, we suddenly found a good feeling for the car and since then it has been the car to beat." Makinen, 34, said. overlooking, for a moment, the fact that his incredible run of good results has been partly due to misfor-tunes suffered by his rivals. "In the end, it is the result

that matters." he said, "but the others' bad luck has made them angry. Carlos [Sainz] went out in Monte Carlo just weeks after he stopped just before the finish of the rally of Great Britain. He is mad now and wants to beat me."

Sainz, driving a Toyota, must make history if he is to win in Sweden on Sunday. No non-Scandinavian has won the snow rally. More likely to challenge the Finn in the secand round of the world championship are two of his counirymen - Marcus Gronholm. in the fast improving SEAT. and Juha Kankkunen, who finished second in Monte Carlo in his first rally for Subaru.

There is less snow that normal, which might give the southern Europeans a bit of help, but this is still an event where the Vikings dominate." Kankkunen said.

Richard Burns, of Subaru. and Colin McRae, of Ford. both of Great Britain, have done well in Sweden. Last vear. Burns set three fastest stage rimes. McRae could yet shock the rally world after a month of controversy surrounding his Martini Ford Focus's oversized water pump. The pump has been replaced by a standard unit, but the Scot is confident that performance will not suffer.

#### BOWLS

### Sutherland and Jones drop out

By DAVID RHYS JONES

ANN Sutherland and Rita Jones were celebrating last night after winning the Welsh women's indoor fours and triples respectively, but they will not be representing Wales in the British Isles championships in Belfast next month. Sutherland, from the Tor-

faen club in Cwmbran, and Jones, who plays for Islwyn in Pontllanfraith, have been selected to play outdoors in the Atlantic Rim Games in Cape Town and will have left for South Africa when the Briosh

event gets under way. Scheduling an international outdoor event during the indoor season has not gone down well with the officials of the indoor game, who claim that their flagship event has

been devalued.

At least Torfaen will be represented in the British triples and Islwyn in the fours, because substitutes will be found for Sutherland and Jones, but the Scotland bowlers have been

left aggrieved. Margaret Letham, the new Scottish indoor singles champion, will be in Cape Town, attempting to add Atlanoc medals to her Commonwealth Games pairs gold. Substitutions are not allowed in the singles, so Scotland will miss out on the

chance of retaining the British

title, which was won by Caro-

line McAllister last winter. No problems for Wales in that department: Aeres Davies, the first Bro Ddyfi player to win a national dife, is not in the Wales Adanoc Rim team. Davies defeated Val Howell, of Merthyr Tydfil, 21-13, in the singles final at the Bro Myrddin club, Carmarthen, yesterday, while Lisa Oliver, from Llanelli, beat Paula Summerfield, 21-18, to win the under-25 crown. Summerfield, 24, hit back to win the pairs with Joanna Jones, her club colleague, who is 23. The Radnorshire players became the

#### HOCKEY

## Smith to reinforce **Old Loughtonians**

By Sydney Friskin and Cathy Harris

indoor activities with Canada to rejoin Old Loughtonians for two matches in the National League premier division this weekend, against East Grinstead at home tomorrow and Canterbury away on Sun-

Smith missed the match against Cannock last week. when Old Loughtonians lost 6-2. "Scott's return will strengthen our attack." Nigel Creswell, the Old Loughtonians manager, said vesterday. "He will join forces with Thompson, who scored the two goals against Cannock

from short corners." Canterbury, the league leaders, travel to Oxshott tomorrow to play Teddington, whose defence is reinforced by the return of Garrard from injury. Colclough is still injured, however.

Canterbury have not yet solved all their own injury problems. Hacker is back at

centre half, but Kerly Math-SCOTT SMITH returns from ews and Danny Laslett will be Inswich, the women's premier division leaders, who could field only tt fit players last week, still have an extended in-

jury list for their league and EHA Cup double-header against Clifton this weekend. Sandie Lister, their captain. said that Ipswich, the only undefeated side in the division. are confident that Colleen Ad cock, the defender, will play some part in both matches after recovering from a back injury. Jane Cook returns, but Sarah Bamfield, the striker, and Lucy Youngs, the former England midfielder, are ruled out.

Lister said: "It will be tough land captain, is expecting her first child and will miss the European championship in

because Clifton are anxious to secure a place in the top four and qualify for the play-offs." Pauline Robertson, the Scot-

Surrey and England shooter, is struggling to be fit in time for the one-off international against South Africa in Manchester on February 22 after tearing ankle ligaments in a county match last week. Carpenter is attending a

four-week training camp with the England squad in Kettering, but has not trained since sustaining the injury. Carpenter, a former Great Britain basketball international, said: "I snapped three ligaments three years ago and. as soon as it happened, my first thought was I might miss the Springbok game. I'm oprimistic about my chances. but it's terribly disappointing

missing all the training." The good news for Mary Beardwood, the England coach, is that Lorraine Law, the Essex Met shooter, who missed England's 55-26 victory over Wales last month because of a similar ligament

FOOTBALL

Wednesday's late results

NETBALL

## Carpenter fights to regain fitness

By CATHY HARRIS

injury, is making an excellent LYN CARPENTER, the recovery and is certain to be included against South Africa. The accuracy of England's shooting against Wales was

disappointing and it is an area that Marg Caldow, the former Australia captain, who is giving the England squad tuition in their preparations for the World championship in New Zealand in September. has been concentrating on.
The attacking third is still

giving away too much possession," Caldow said. "If England want to be serious contenders. they eliminate this fault." must

For the shooters, developing a technique that will hold up under pressure has been a critical area. "The technical training prepares us to be 100 per cent confident when we walk on court." Carpenter said. That's the difference between us and Australia and New Zealand - it's a real surprise to them when they miss."

Paris Nice winner, will miss the traditional opener to the season, which begins on March 7, after the decision of ONCE, his Spanish team, not to venture on to French soil as police investigations

continue into drugs in cycling. "It's sad that we have come to this." Josene Leuillot, the race organiser, said. RUGBY LEAGUE: The new Galeshead Thunder JJB Super League club yesterday announced a £500.000

sponsorship with Northern Electric and Gas over three years. Hospitality boxes for the opening fixture against Leeds Rhinos at Gateshcad International Stadium on March 7 are sold out and two further kit sponsors are to be

announced shortly. CRICKET: Cardigan Connor, 37, the Humpshire pace bowler, has been forced to retire from first-class cricket because of a long-term knee injury. Connor has taken 1.019 wickets in all competitions for Hampshire since making his debut in 1984, including 614 in the

first-class game. GOLF: Two more home venues have been announced for the Curtis Cup women's amateur match against the

#### FOR THE RECORD

#### **ATHLETICS**

MALMO, Sweden: Brogalan Indoor meeting: Selected events: Men: 60m: 1.
J Gardener (GB) 6 54sec, 2. R Skewari (Jam) 6 58; 3. L Christe (GB) 6 60; 4. O Campbell (GB) 6 73 200m: 1. K Lmle (US) 20.81, 2. M Urbas (Pol) 21 08, 3. Campbell 21 09 400m: 1. J Bauch (IGB) 46.78. 2. P Toledo (Man) 47 33, 3. O Douglas (Nor) 49 05. Women: Pole vauft. 1. A Balakhonova (IAR) 4 30m. 2. Sun Cappa (Christ) 4.20; 3. V Flosadotir (Ice) 4.10 British planing: 5. J Whatock (GB) 4.0

#### BASKETBALL

UNIT-BALL TROPHY: Semi-finals, first lag: Sheffleld Sharks 77 Manchester Guarts 81; Derby Storm 88 Lecester Riclers 75. 81; Derby Storm 88 Letester Poters 75.
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA); Charlone 77 Cleveland 87, New Jarsey 81
Orlando 89, New York 101 Washington 88,
Houston 92 Sacramento 82: Deriver 98 Es.
Angeles Lakers 103. Golden State 82
Seattle 89; Portland 100 Indiana 92, Vancouver 105 Los Angeles Cippers 99

CRICKET

International matches Zimbabwe A v England A

BULAWAYO (fourth day of live). England A, with saven second-innings wickets in hand, are 382 runs ehead of Zimbabwe A. ENGLAND A: First trivings 363 (M & Loye 133, V S Solarid 65, O.L Macidy 64, A R Whit-lail 4 for 88; B C Streng 4 for 107)

A Filmiefinotoui
Extras (no 1) \_ \_ \_ \_

youngest pair to win the title.

BOWLING. Strang 145-37-1. Bignout 4-2-18-0, G.J.Whitall 10-5-25-0; A.R.Whitall 9-2-27-2; Huckle 9-3-17-0 ZIMBABWE A: First Innings

FALL OF WICKETS 1-50, 2-87, 3-90.

ZIMBABWE At First Innangs
T R Grapper c Read b Fintoh
C B Wishart tow b Cosker.
I N Madondo c Swann b Harmson
G J Whital b Cosker
S V Carlisle c Loyo b Harmson
O P Viscen c Maddy b Swann
A M Blymaul run oul
a C Strang c Harmson b Swann
1 C P Gurr nol out
A C Huckle c key b Swann
1 C P Gurr nol out
A G Huckle c key b Swann
Edins to 4 L b 4 w 1, nb 5] Extras (b 4, b 4, w 1, nb 5) PALL OF WICKETS 1-36, 2-54, 3-55, 4-55, 5-125, 6-200, 7-208, 8-208, 9-219.

BOWLING Lewy 18-6-52-0 Marmison 17-6-29-2, Fixtoff 13-5-25-1, Cosker 30-5-57-2 Swann 16 1-5-52-4 Umpres: G R Evens and E J Gilmour New Zealand Under-19 v

England Under-19 WELLINGTON (time) day of four). England Under-19 drew with New Zeeland Under-19 NEW ZEALANO UNDER-19: First innings 110 JJ R Tucker S for 35) Second Intengs

M Papps Ibw b Bridge 121

T Mcinitish Ibw b Haywood 181

B Perion c Wallace b Tuck er 6

'J I Englefield c Wallace b Whitey 45

J McNames Ibw b Bridge 9

T P McGashan b Dawson 23

M Hendry c Wallace b Bridge 8

& Martin not ou 19

L Hammond c sub b Dawson 0

H Shaw c Gough b Dawson 0

Edras (b 15, ib 12) 27

Total 335

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-144, 2-172, 3-249, 4-275, 5-284, 6-303, 7-321, 8-335, 9-335 BOMLING: Bulbeck 23-8-47-0. Whiley 27-7-55-1: Haywood 17-2-6-52-1. Tucket 14-4-4-51: Dawson 45-4-20-64-3. Bridge 44-24-45-4

ENGLAND UNDER-19: First finnings 225 (M A Gough 116: H Shaw 5 for 59) **TODAY'S FIXTURES** 

Rochdale v Hull (7.45) ... ... FOOTBALL LEAGUE YOUTH ALLI-POOTBALL DEAGUE TOOTH ALLIANCE: Midland Conforgace: Marsfield v Strewsbury (1 301 CENTENARY SHIELD INTERNATIONAL MATCH Junder-181. Endland v Northern tre-land (al Darlington, 7.15).

Second Innings
'M A Gough c sub b Frankin
I N Fishegan c and t Show
I N Beil this b Marin
M A Carberry this b Marin
G R Haywood c Pappe b Marin
R L Dawson b Show
M P L Bulbeck not out
J R Tucker not out Europe 10 14, to 7, w 1, no 16) Total (6 wids) 191
FALL OF WICKETS 1-S3, 2-58, 3-58 4-58
5-68, 6-149

BOWUNG Shaw 20-4-49-2 Harremond 9.4-1-31-0 Hendry 0.2-0-6-0, Martin 32-17-47-3 Franklin 15-5-41-1, Pepps 1-0-2-0 Umpires IR Garland and RIO S Alexander TOUR MATCH: Kochi (first day of three) Pakasans 247-9 dec (Moin Khan 67, Inzamam-ul-Haq 65), Indian Board President's ki 35-0

FOOTBALL Nationwide Lesque Second division

Colchester v Wigan (7 45) ...... Third division

FAI HARP NATIONAL LEAGUE: Premier division: Bohemans v Pain Herps (7.45); Bray v Cosk (7.45); Sheboume v Sharmoo (7.35); Waterford v UCO (7.48) RUGBY LEAGUE

Silk Cut Challenge Cup Fourth round Watefield v Batley (8 0) . . . . . OTHER SPORT BASKETBALL: Budwelser League: New-casile Eagles v Derby Storm It 30], Shel-held Sharks v Milion Keyfies Lions (7 45)

round: Chelsea 1 Newcastle 1 North Forest 1 Sunderland 1 UNISOND LEAGUE: Challenge Cup: Third-round replay: Gainsborough ( Blyth Spariars i Unijet Sussex County League: UNIDED SUBSEA CONTROL
First division: Pagham 0 Eacl Prestion 3
WINSTONLEAD KENT LEAGUE:
Premier division: Cray 2 Carrierbury 1

**ICE HOCKEY** SEKONDA SUPERLEAGUE: Manchesia Storm & NotingNam Parities ()

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Tempe Bay 4 St Louis 5, Toronto 5 Carolina 6 (Jucago 2 San Jose 5 Proeno 3 Los Angeles 0 Anahem 5 Philadelphia 4 INTERNATIONAL MATCHES: England 0 France 2 (a) Wembleyt, Ireland 2 Paraguay 0 (a) Lansdowne Road) Turisia 0 Sweden 1 RUGBY UNION Prance 2 tal Wentberg, Technica Plandagury
Olai Lansdowne Roadi Tunisa O Sweden 1
In Tunisi, Portugal O Holland O (in Poris)
Croatia O Denman 1 In Solin, Italy O
Notivari O In Pisa) Argentina I Mesico O In
Les Angelesi, Peru 1 Ecuador 2 In Lena
Jamaca I Tosta Rica I (in Ningston)
RYMAN LEAGUE: Vandanie TrophySecond round: Harbow O Edynarie 1
AVON INSURANCE COMERNATION: First
division: Barner O Wycombe 3 Cherton 4
Carcindge 5 Colchester O Swendon 1 Southangton 7 Ovford 1 Brighton O Milwall O
PONTIN'S LEAGUE: First division: Botron 2 Shicheld Wed 0 Manchester City O
Port Vale O Second division: Huddersfield
2 Scarborough 3 League Cug: Group stic
Notis Ceurin O Brestlord 2
JEWSON LEAGUE: Premier division:
Ioswich Wanderic I Sudbury Town 4
MINERVA SPARTAN SOUTH MIDLANDS LEAGUE: Challenge Trophy:
Third round: Russip Mance 2 Hanwell 1
THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Fourth
Forest I Swedeland 1 Newcastle 1 Norm

CLUB MATCHES: Comwall 31 Floyel Havy 10 Cambridge University 42 Army 25 WELSH LEAGUE: Premier division: Neath 24 Danch 21 **SCHOOLS SPORT** 

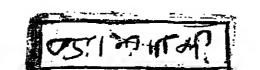
**RUGBY UNION:** Hampton 24 Trilin 12 St Benedict's 24 Gunnersbury 10 SNOOKER

WEMBLEY: Benson and Hedges Mas-ters: Second round: R O'Sulman (Engl bt J Waltana (Thail 65 M Jung (Engl bt P Ebdon (Engl 65 Ouarter-Imail 4 Mc Manus (Scol) bt M Williams (Wales) 6-4

**TENNIS** 

DUBAL OPEN: Second round: F Claver (Sp) to G Rusotshi (GB) 3-5, 7-5, 8-2 ( Nuonen (Br) til J van Herch (Bel) 6-3, 6-2, J Golmand (Fr) til K Kuzera (Slova) (c) 7-6, 6-1; Golmard Fri bit Klubera (Struck of 7-6, 6-1; THerman (GB) bij Bjorkman (Swe) 6-3, 7-6 SAN JOSE, California: Sybase Open; First round: R Delgado (Pari bi B Steven (N2) 5-7, 6-4, 7-5; M Rodinguez (Arg) bi A Hemendez (Mex) 6-4, 6-7, 6-3 Second round: B harbacher (Ger) bi S Larragi (Cary 6-3, 6-7, 6-3, C Ruud (Not) bi P Goldston (US) 6-1, 7-6 C Mannar (US) bi A Agassi (US) bi F Squitan (Arg) 6-4, 7-6

#### United States. Formby will host the event in 2004 and the Old course at St Andrews in 2008. the United States won back the trophy from Great Britain and Ireland last August in Minneapolis



GOLF: BALLESTEROS BLOWS HOT AND COLD ON DAY OF CONTRASTS

# Garcia gets just deserts

FROM JOHN HOPKINS GOLF CORRESPONDENT IN DUBAI

GOLF is a game of such longevity that it constantly judaposes youthful promise and gnarled experience. That was the case when Nick Paldo and Justin Rose were competing in a tournament in Johannesburg last month. It was also the case yesterday with Severiano Ballesteros and Sergio Garcia in the first round of the Desert Classic at the Dubai Creek course.

A few years ago, if one Spaniard had scored 68 and the other 78, it would have been Ballesteros to whom you attributed the four-under-par score and Garcia the six over. These days, Ballesteros, 41, is a professional who plays like an amateur; Garcia, 19, is the one who looks, talks and scores as well as a professional.

Garcia is a professional in all but name. He plays fulltime and has all the trappings of one who earns his living from the game. He is the most exciting amateur in world golf since Tiger Woods. He won eight events last year, including the Amateur Championship, but will not defend his tithe in June. The only question is when he will turn profess-ional and the informed betting is after the Masters, perhaps at the Spanish Open two

There seems to be no reason to wait any longer. He has served his apprenticeship and, as he demonstrated in this, his second tournament of the year, having finished third behind two professionals in his first, he is good enough to compete against anyone.

His round was full of big hitting, deft work around the greens and it positively brimmed with youthful promise. The fairways here are very narrow and the rough very thick. Hit the ball into the rough and it is almost certainly a wasted stroke. Garcia missed only five fairways. He holed three putts of 8ft or less. one of 15ft and one of 25ft.

"Something tells me Seve Is going to come back," Garcia said in a gesture of loyalty to his countryman. "He probably will not be the player he was, but I'm sure he's going to win some tournaments."

On this evidence, though, Ballesteros has no chance of regaining his best form. He was



Price, of Wales, plays from the 15th fairway as he moves to a share of the lead in Dubai

self only with a short game that remains magical, one of golf's wonders."

Never was this better dem onstrated than on the 11th, where he hit the wildest drive I have seen a professional hit. It landed plumb in the middle of the 12th fairway, more than 100 yards from the middle of his intended target. Yet his sec-ond shot floated over an enormous waste bunker and some palm trees to within 8ft of the hole. Sadly, he missed the putt after being the farthest from the green after the drives and the nearest to the flag after his second.

All in all, it was not a very

#### FIRST-ROUND SCORES

Great Britain and Ireland unless steads; 67: P Price, P McGirley, 68: W Riley (Aus), S Garcia (Sp), A Cejua (Ser), 98: P Cownie, W Bermell, D Howell, R May (US), J Sozial-ciain (Sec), S Trinning (Den), J M Olazábal (Sp), P Afflock, F Cea (Sp), T Levet (Fr), B Bornera (Arg), J Spence, T Immelman (SA), S Websiar, S Striver (Ger), O Clarke, E Fryatt, R Russell, T Gögele (Ger), F Lindgren (Swe), 27: D Gillord, P Nyman (Swe), M Joroson (Swe), C Owen, O Robert-son, M Mediand, S Michael (US), Zheng Lantwel (Ching), A Cottart, M Campbal MZI E Diesso, 27: G Resnot Jr. T Brown MZI E Diesso, 27: G Resnot Jr. T Brown

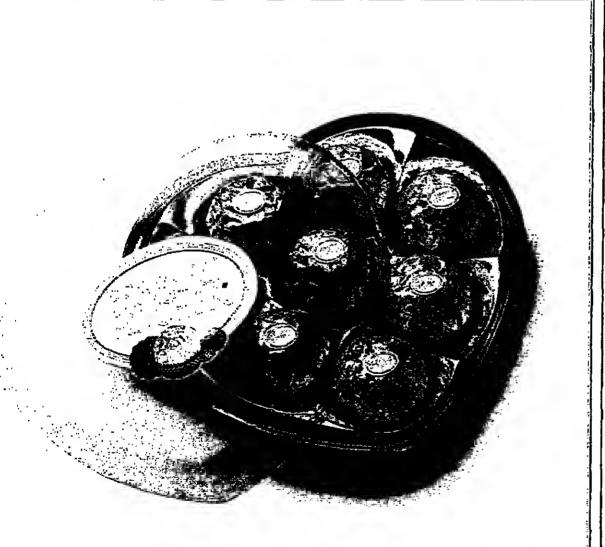
(Den), M Rice, S Kjeldsen (Den), I. Washwood, C Rocca (ti), V Philips, Chair Kyoung, I Skor), R Green (Jush), G Orr, R McFerlsen, J Haeggman (Swe), P-U Johansson (Swe), M O'Meara, B Haumglot (Thai), S Fold, J Phierro (Sp), P Henrington, G Evens 73: M Lanner (Swe), A Cabrera (Arg), M Pitchigan, M Mackenzie, C Whitelew (SA), M A Jiménez (Sp), G Norquet (US), P Beller, J Bockenton, U Cooper, J Ranchaws (mida), P Broadhurst, P Fuller (Swe), R Karleson (Swe), M Jamest, I Gentud, P Haugsud (Nor), J Paynts 74: R Wessels (SA), J Lamas, O Smyth, J Mellor, P Spidend (Swe), S Handleson (Roc.), R Karleson (Swe), S Handleson (Roc.), E Manderot, R Correlate (Arg).

good day for former heroes. Nick Faldo had an inspired day on the greens, taking only 26 putts. This is just as well. ause if he had been puring as badly as he was playing from tee to green, his total of 75, three over par, would have been much worse.

He is eight strokes behind Paul McGinley and Philip Price, the leaders, and has his work out out to reach the last two rounds of this tournament, in which his aim is to finish in the top ten in order to climb up the world rankings.

LINE

TELEVISION: Sky Sports 1, 10am (five) 7 30pm flvgtingtes)



VALENTINE'S DAY. SHOW YOUR HEART WITH



#### SAILING

#### Gremlins leave luckless Hall defeated

BY EDWARD GORMAN SAILING CORRESPONDENT

WHEN Josh Hall set sail from Auckland in Gartmore Investment Management, he hoped that his luck would turn after a disappointing first leg in the Around Alone Race and then an even worse second leg through the Southern Ocean. Instead, his campaign is effectively over after Gartmore was dismasted just four days into the third stage of the Hall was lying in

fourth and last place in Class 1, 120 miles behind Marc Thiercelin, in Somewhere, the leg leader, as the fleet headed south past the Chatham Islands and into the Southern Ocean at the start of the wild ride east towards Cape Horn. All appeared to be well until late on Wednesday, when the mast on Gartmore came crashing down in steep seas and at least 35 knots of wind. Immediately before

the dismasting, Hall, who is suffering from flu, had reported that his Groupe Finot 60 was travelling at between 15-20 knots in building seas and a 30-knot southwesterly. After the trials of the second leg. when Gartmore crash-gybed at the mercy of defective compasses, Hall was optimistic that he had got his boat on track - but it was not to be.

The failure of the rig on Gartmore may be the result of damage caused during repeated crashgybes on the second leg. Whatever the reason, the dismasting marks the end of a very disappointing race for Hall.

He completed the first leg two days off the pace but then, on the second leg, the problems came thick and fast. The rudder played up, there were problems with the mainsail and with the pilots and, by Auckland, Hall week behind the leader. His dismasting brings to an end British interest in Class 1 after Mike Golding ran aground in Team Group 4 while on his way into Auckland.

In Class 2, Mike Garside, in Magellan Alpha, is a long way behind the leader. JP Mouligoe, of France in Cray Valley. Robin Davie, his British counterpart, in South Carolina, retired yesterday after reaching Auck-land two days after the other II skippers had set sail for Punte del Este.

#### WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 46 HOMRAI

(c) A large black-and-white hombill. Buceros bicornis, which is found from India to Sumatra. The Nepalese name. "The homrai reaches its full size in four and [sic] five years. It is gregarious and sedate." NASSA

(c) The shell of a marine gastropod of the genus once so called, now included in the genus Nassarius. A basket shell. In Latin nassa means a basket fish-trap. "The rough nassa. A very elegantly coronated spe-cies, with the spine rising into a sharp turret."

HAIKAL (b) The central chapel of three forming the sanctuary of a Coptic church. Also, attributively, in haikal screen, a screen, often elaborately carved or decorated, which separates the haikal from the body of the church. The Coptic word. "A church of the Coptic rite has a distinctive arrangement. Within the triple-domed sanctuary (haikal) are three altars. On the haikal-screen are

a few pictures." NOMIC (c) Something that pertains to or is concerned with a discoverable scientific or logical law. In Greek, nomos means a law. A term of philosophical and mathematical jargon. This nomological necessity of laws is generally called nomic neces-

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE

l. \_ Bxg2+!; 2, Kxg2 Rg8+ and now White either gets mated or allows 3. Ki3 Qxd1+ when

# Now this won't hurt a bit

Trust Me, I'm a Doctor

BBC2, 8.00pm (not Northern Ireland) It's difficult not to trust that nice GP (and writer/ comedian) Phil Hammond. His bedside manner is impeccable with the painful facts and fun when fun is called for. Tonight he returns with an extraordinary report on bowel cancer which suggests that your chance of complete recovery should you be so cursed — can very by as much as 700% depending on your surgeon. The surgeons with the highest success rate use a method called TME - pioneered in Britain, a proven triumph in Sweden and Holland — yet only practiced here on a very limited scale. Why? Then there's a rundown on herbal remedies which really do work and a cure for dizziness which has to be seen to be believed. Firm? Well, apparently you can judge the intelligence of a man by his amount of body hair the more the better. "But Rinstein had none at all," says our man with the stathoscope.

Days Like These

IIV. 8.30pm Take a dollop of The Young Ones, polish it with a dose of Friends, add a touch of Men Behaving Badly and bingo — a new sitcom is born. The two things which make this a bit different (apart from the fact that episode one can't bold a candle to any of the aforementioned) is that the six teenagers of the aigrementioned) is that the six teenagers involved (all relative unknowns) live in, er, Luton and its 1976. So one long hair, flared jeans and of course 1970s music (though not enough of if). It's early days to pre-judge and it has to be said that the kids—at war with their parents, hankering after cars and sex etc—are really rather cleanliving and nice. The producer (John Bartlett) and the director (Bob Spiers) have dozens of solid hits to their exactly constant parents and the director (Bob Spiers) have dozens of solid hits to their credit, so here's hoping ....

Sunny Side Up

Radio 4, 11.30am

In tonight's final programme we watch the cycle of the seasons through the eyes of very young gardeners (Spring: New Beginnings), the newly retired (Summer: Coming of Age), the elderly (Autumn: A Lifetime's Harvest) and the very old (Winter: Laid to Rest). Most moving are the Yorkshireman Peter Jackson, whose wife did all the gardening until she

A terrific east has been assembled for this new six-

A terrific cast has been assembled for this new sixpart comedy series and the script, by Scott Cherry,
shows every sign in episode one of giving the cast
something to get their teeth into. Thelma Barlow,
Keith Barron, Clive Swift, Bryan Pringle, Kenneth
Cranham and David Ross play the leads in what is
essentially the story of the Glee Boys, the most
accomplished barber shop quartet in Nottingham.
Today's particular crisis concerns one of the
quartet wanting to leave: "I run a very demanding
business, I'm married to a woman who expects 12
holidays a year. I don't have time to mess around."

holidays a year, I don't have time to mess around."

Worse yet, the defector seems to have more time than he owns up to for he is planning to join a rival

Rosie Marcel and Max Wrottesley star in

Days Like These (ITV, 8.30pm)

died - and, at her request, was buried there. "I'll died — and, at her request, was buried there. It join her when my time comes. And then there's the resting actor, John Tordoff who, missing the stage, has virtually transformed his water garden into a Victorian set. Says 93-year old gardener Lady Daphne Heald: "There's an oak tree in my garden which was planted by monks in 1400. It's still blooming and must encourage all of us to plant for the future as well as for the joys of planting for ourselves." A perfect programme. planting for ourselves." A perfect programme.

Britains Worst . . . Drivers

TTV, 9.00pm As if we haven't had enough motoring horror stories along comes this one for the Britain's Worst ... series. It's still being edited as we go to gress but I can give you a taste from the publicity. Hear the incredible tale of a Sheffield resident who cheated death when a Metro driven by a teenwho cheated total when a west of the sage joy-rider careered through his front window..."... meet the arthritic, alchoholic great grandfather who terrorises residents in Great Yarmouth with his electric invalid buggy..." (Apparently magistrates are powerless to ban him because, as the law stands, his £2,500. 24-volt buggy doesn't have to be licensed). And then there's "Britain's most barned motorist, Eddie Flahive, who has been convicted of almost 150 motoring offences, 67 for driving while disqualified.

Elizabeth Cowley

#### RADIO CHOICE

Front Page Sport

This series about the long history of sports migration from the back pages to those at the front is proving to be a useful social, as well as sporting, history. Tonight's programme is a good example, for Rob Bonnet takes us back to the turbulent late 1960s when upheaval was all around and sporting figures were inevitably dragged into wider issues. None more so than Mohammed Ali, whose refusal to fight in the Vietnam war was conveyed in the fateful words: "I ain't got no quarrel with those Viet Cong." That cost Ali his world heavyweight title and be was banned from the ring for three and a half years, during which time American opinion shifted so firmly against the Vietnam war that Ali moved from villain to hero. Peter Barnard

BBC WORLD SERVICE

S.Done The World Today 7.00 World News 7,15 Outlook 7,55 My Century 8.00 World News 8.05 Westway 8.20 Off the Shelf-

my Carally 8.00 World News 8.05 Westway 8.25 Off the Sheir: Boyhood 8.25 Science in Action 9.00 World News 9.05 The Art of Transleting 8.20 John Peel 9.50 Sports Round-Up 10.00 Newsdeek 10.30 Britain Today 10.45 On Your Behall 11.00 Newsdeek 11.30 Focus on Feith 12.00pm World News 12.06 Cutlook 12.45 Sports Round-Up 1.00 Newshour 2.00 World News 2.05 Science in Action 2.30 Best on Record 3.00 World News 3.05 Footbell Edits 3.15 Performance 3.30 The Virtage Chart Store 4.00 World News 4.05 Individed 4.70 Newshour 4.00 Newshour 9.05 Professional 1.00 World News 3.05 Footbell Edits 3.15 Performance 3.30 The Virtage

News 3.05 Footbell Extra 3.15 Performance 3.30 The Virtage Chart Show 4.00 World News 4.15 Insight 4.30 Multitrack Altern ethe 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45 Sports Round-Up 6.00 World News 7.06 Science in Action 7.30 Chr Your Behalf 7.45 Off the Shell: Boyhood 8.00 Newshour 9.00 World News 9.05 World Business Report 9.20 British Today 9.30 Best on Record, 10.00 World News 10.15 Sports Round-Up 10.30 Multitrack: Alternative 11.00 World News 1.05 Cutlook 11.45 Insight 12.00 am The World Today 1.30 Authoritish 2.00 The World Today 1.30 Multifance 2.00 The World Today 1.30 Popular The World Today 1.30 Multifance 1.30 The World Today 1.30 Multifance 1.30 The World Today 1.30 Popular The World Today 1.30 Multifance 1.30 The World Today 1.30 Popular The World Today 1.30 Po

and Politics 3.00 The World Today 3.20 Sports Round-Up 3.30

CLASSIC FM

6.00mm Nick Belley's Essier Breaklast, Muelc to get the day off to a fine start 8.00 Henry Kelly. The Hell of Fame Hour. Pus, favourite pieces voted for in the Classic FM Top 300 12.00pm Lunchtime Requests. Jane Jones plays favourite music 2.00

#### RAOIO 1 (BBC)

6.30cm Zoe Bell 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00pm Kavin Greening 2.00 Mark Redcliffe 4.00 Chris Moyles 5.45 Newsbest 6.00 Pete Tong's Essential Selection 9.00 Judge Jules 11,00 Radio 1 Rap Show 2.00em Fablo and Grooverider 4,00 Emma B

#### RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00cm Alex Lester 7.30 Waker Up to Wogen 9.30 Richard Alimeon 12.00pm Jimmy Young 2.00 Ed Stewert 5.05 Des Lynem 7.00 Morley at the Musicate (2/6) 7.30 Friday Night is Music Night 9.15 Frankensleht (5/6) 8.30 Listen to the Band 10.00 Devid Jacobs 11.00 Belleve it or Not (3/4) 12.00cm Lynn Parsons 4.00 Lata Sherma

#### RAOIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00am Morning Reports 8.00 Breakfast with Julian Worldcher and Victoria Derbyshire 9.00 Nicky Campbell. Includes reports from the closing stages of the second final in the one-day Annie Webeter 1.00 Ruscoe and Co 4.00 Drive with Peter Allen and Jane Gervey 7.00 News Extra. Presented by Susan Bookbindor 7.30 Brien Moore's Sportanight. Brien Moore and studio guests look sheed to the week Late Night Live 1.00em Up All Night

#### TALK RADIO

6.00mm Big Boys Brenklast 9.09 Scott Chisholm 1.00pm Anna Raebum 3.00 OKI to Telk 5.06 SportZone 6.00 Jeckle Mason: Live from New York 10.00 Dave Barrett 1.00mm Mike Dicklin

#### VIRGIN

6.30mm Chris Evans 9.30 Mark Forrest 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Harriet Scott 7.00 Wheels of Steel 11.00 Janey Lee Grace

# Lunchtime Requests. Jane Jones plays taxourite music 2.00 concerto. Strales (Horn Concerto No 1 in E flat mejor) 3.00 Jane Markham. Continuous Classics, plus sport updates and travel news 6.30 Newsnight. Top stories and interviews with quests from the arts world 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. John Brunning introduces classic sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Gershwin (Rhapsody in Blue); William Levi Dawson (Negro Folk Symphony); Hanson (Symphony No 2) 11.00 Mappin et Night. Music and conversation with Alan Mann 2.00mm Concerto. Strauss (Horn Concerto No 1 in E flat mejor) (1) 3.80 Mark Griffiths. The Early Breeklast Show

4.30 Weekend

6.00am On Air with Petroc Trelawny, Includes a review of the world premiere of Nick Darke's new play, The Riot, et the National Theatre

9.00 Mesterworks with Penny Gore, Includes Johann Strauss, son (Pizzloato Polka, with Josef Strauss; Thunder and Lightning Polka); Rachmaninov (Symphonic Dances); Granados (The Maiden and the Nightingale, Goyescas)

10.30 Artist of the Weels Leonard Statistin

11.00 Sound Stories: Five Femmes Patales Peggy Reynolds lells the story of Josephine Baker

12.00 pm Composer of the Weels: Telemann

1.00 The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert Coult Quarter. Eggr (String Quarter in E moor, Op 83); Besthoven (String Quarter in Bitat, Op 18 No 6) (r)

2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC Symphony Orchestra under Dmitri Kitaanko and Andras Ligeti, Stephen Kovacevich, plano, Wagner (Overture: Reimulf and Adelassa); Brahms (Piano Concerto No 1 in Dminor); Shostakovich (Symphony No 5)

4.00 Music Restored (r)

4.40 Music Machine with Verity Sharp

5.00 In Turne with Sean Rafferty

7.30 Performance on 3 Chris Wines Introduces a concert given test night at \$1 George's, Brandon Hitl Bristol. Soohie Bameman, scooren, Orchestra

concert given fast night at St George's, Brandon Hill, Bristol. Sophie Daneman, soprano, Orchestr

of the Age of Enlightenment, under Monica
Huggett, violin. Lectair (Violin Concerto in A, Op 7
No 6); Charpentier (Le Matacle Imaginaire);
Clerambeutt (Cantata: Le Solett, Valinqueir des
Nuages); Rarmeau (Suite: Dardenus)

9.20 Postseript: Magraum at the Millionnium (3il
Pysh considers Magraum's work as art (5/5) (r)

9.45 Hanne Eleter Holderlin settings composed in
Hollywood in 1943, sung by Wolfgang Holzmalr,
baritone, with Peter Starm, plano

10.00 Hear and Now Verity Sharp Introduces Darkness
Visible, a concert showcasing the music of Simon
Holt, Morton Feldman and Elliott Carter

11.30 Jezz Century (Sounding the Century) (r)
12.00am Composer of the Weels Liszt (r)
1.00 Through the Might with Donald Macleod. 1.00
Liszt (The Legend of St Elisabeth). Henrietta
Lecharova, soprano, Hana Stoffove-Bandova,
mezzo, Czech Philhamonic Chorus and
Orchestra under Aldo Ceccalo 3.05 Boccherini
(Guitar Culnitet in C, G463, La Ritirata di Mached)
3.35 Hayth (Symphony No 44 in E minor. Trauer)
4.10 Szymanowski (String Quartet No 2, Op 56
4.50 Gabrielf (Ricercar del Primo Tono) 5.00
Mozart (Diverlimento in D, K136) 5.40 Strauss
(Hom Concerto No 1)

5.35cm Shipping Forecast 5.40 inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.47 Farming Today 6.00 Today with John Humphys and Sue MecGregor 8.35 (LW) Yesterday in Parliament Round-up of

8.35 (LW) Yesterday in Parliament Round-up of developments

9.00 Desert Island Discs The Hungarian planist Anchas Schilf is Sue Lawley's castaway (f)

9.45 (FM) Serial: The Tulip Anna Pavord reads the final part of her history of the popular flowe (f)

9.45 (LW) An Act of Wonship

10.00 Woman's Heur with Jenni Murray

11.00 Serenading The planist Senon Townley attempts to find the truth behind the image of a lover

11.30 Sunny Side Up by Scott Cherry. A barbershop quartet struggles to survive without a key member. Starming Keith Barron, Bryan Pringle and Cilve Swift. See Choice (1/6)

12.00pm (FM) News 12.04 You and Yours

Swift See Choice (1/5)

12.00pm (FM) News 12.04 You and Yours

12.00 (LW) News Heedlines; Shipping Forecast

1.00 The World at One with Nick Clerke

1.30 Puzzle Panel Chris Maslanka presents riddles and brain-leasers

2.00 The Archer's Yestenday's edition (r)

2.15 Afternoon Play: Larkrise and Beyond First part of Flora Thompson's evocation of late

19th-century country life. With Maggie Steed, Lexi Rose and Adjoa Andoh

3.00 Changing Places New series. Howard Stableford investigales land redamation schemes designed to benefit local communities in Doncaster and Nelson (1/5)

Nelson (1/5)
3.30 Going, Going, Gone (5/5)
3.45 This Sceptred leie Part 30 of the history of Britain, nameted by Anna Massey
4.00 Bookolub James Naughtie and his guests discuss John is Carre's Cold War spy trilogy (r)
4.40 The Message Alex Brodie and his guests discuss current media trends

5.00 PM with Chris Lowe and Eddie Meir
6.00 Six O'Clock News
6.30 The Ghost of Number Ten Political farce, by
Steve Nation and Turen All. New Labour's
selection committees get a lesson in diversity from
Charles Darwin, Starting Maggie Steed and Mark
Williams, Last in series (5/6)
7.00 The Archera Heyley's independence dec.

7.00 The Archers Heyley's independence day 7.15 Front Row Mark Lawson presents the nightly arts

7.00 The Archer's Hoyley's independence day
7.15 Front Row Mark Lawson presents the nightly arts
programme
7.45 Specifing for Themselves: The Personal
Letters of Winston and Clementine Churchill
Broadcast earlier as part of Woman's Hour
8.00 Any Queetions? Panellists including Margaret
Backett MP, Anthony Howard of The Times and
Malcolm Bruce, Liberal Democrat Treasury
spokesman, respond to questions from an
audience in Alfreton, Derbyshire
8.00 The Friday Play: One Young Man Fact-based
drams by Jeremy Weller, about a remand
prisoner's death in Saughton Prison in 1993, and
relatives' struggle to uncover what really
tappened. Performed by actors and members of
the tamily, and followed by a discussion of the
issues raised, chaired by Edi Sark
10.00 The World Tonight Room Lustig presents
10.45 Book at Beattimes: Mark Twain, Stories Kelsey
Grammer reads Camibalism in the Cars
11.00 Lette Night on 4: Late Tackle Beanor Odroyd
and quests talk about the week's sporting events
11.30 (LW) Today in Partiament
11.30 (FM) Froat Page Sport Rob Bonnet examines
Muhammed Ai's refusal to light in Vistnam. See
Choice (2/3)
12.00cm News 12.30 The Late Book: Lamenes's Time

Muhammad Air's refusal lo fight in Vietnam. See Choice (2/3) 12.00em News 12.30 The Late Book: Lemona's Yale First part, by Ken Saro-Wiwa 12.46 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FRECUENCY GUIDE, RADIO 1. FM 97.6-99.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; I.W 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 683, 508. WORLD SERVICE, MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.55am). CLASSIC FM, FM 100-102. VIRIGIN RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1053 (108). Television and radio Estings compiled by Ian Hughes, Rosemary Smith, Susan Thomson, Japa Company and Company Smith, Susan Thomson, Japa Company and Company Smith, Susan Thomson, Japa Company and Company Smith, Susan Thomson, Japa Company Smith, Susan

# Selective culling is the order of the night

eaders who drove through eaders who drove unrough the Regent's Park area of London a few years ago may remember a sign which sat in a window on a corner near the Marylebone Road for the best part of a decade. It was a mock triangular warning sign containing a silhouette of a rhinoceros and the caption "Stop Killing Rhinos Now!"

We imagined startled drivers guiltily putting down their spears and rifles, having been caught in the act, and wondered what vigilant campaigner had realised that people were secretly slaughtering pachyderms on the street outside.

It was, of course, a valid and serious point. It is scandalous that these strangely magnificent beasts could become extinct because human beings have deluded themselves into believing that their horns are a kind of organic Viagra. But it does raise the question of when, if ever, the notice night need to be changed to

Resume Killing Rhinos Now!" Elephants or tvory! (BBC2), last night's edition of Horizon. addressed precisely that question. but in relation to elephants. Adrian Pennink's powerful but wavering film retraced the history of these creatures near extinction. We saw the carnage left by poachers, the government hoards of confiscated tusks, and we talked to Richard Leakey, the white Kenyan

minister who led the international

campaign to ban the sale of ivory. We also learnt a lot about the social complexity of elephant life, how surprisingly like us they are in some respects, except that they do not, to my knowledge, pay up to \$27,000 to shoot a human. The problem is that in some countries. notably Zimbabwe, they have now over-reproduced. They can destroy entire crops and will kill farmers who try to scare them away. Worse, they are destroying whole woodland eco-systems by over-

grazing, leading to calls for elephant contraceptives (not that kind, silly) and selective culls.

Perhaps the solution is for an animal behaviourist to train the elephants to be more ecologically minded and responsible about crop damage. Barking Mad (BBC1) is yet another programme about pets and/or wild animals behaving like human beings. These programmes, which breed like elephants and are devastating huge areas of the schedules, are in urgent need of selective culling.

espite the wacky title and jaunty music, this was really "Animal Psychiatric Hospital" or "Pet Shrinks in Practice". We met, among others, a collie who bit his owner if she tried to open the living-room window, a horse with horse-boxophobla and a savage rabbit. Their afflictions were all cured

by a succession of animal trainers,

Keta a la vale Paul

Hoggart

therapists and "behaviourists" who dealt with the problems by analysing them in relation to the animals' nature in the wild. Rabbits in confined spaces do become vicious (my nephew has a missing finger tip to prove it). This one just needed more space to bounce about, and once she got it she quickly became soft and cuddly. Zack, the collie, had been "pro-

moted" above his station in the

family, apparently, and thought he could control his mistress. This was rectified by a programme of humiliations like sleeping in the kitchen and not on her bed.

It occurred to me that these tactics might work wonders with antisocial humans. Duchess the Newfoundland puppy, for instance, is a compulsive show-off, who spends hours galivanting in the river at the bottom of her garden. But when the family simply ignored her antics, she stopped. I feel sure this strategy could work with Chris Evans or Johnnie Vaughan. And perhaps a few nights on the kitchen floor would have saved Glenn Hoddle's job.

The latest series of The Travel Show (BBC2) signed off last night those of us who are wondering what to do next December 31.

Complete with obligatory hard hat, Juliet Morris anchored the programme from the obligatory

Millennium Dome. Tickets for the show will be available from selected agencies at £35 a head for the day, only £15 over the official price.

of thing, cruise ships are irredeemably naff.

"It's heaving in here, isn't it?" said Morris when she duly arrived This is a snip compared with a trip into space which will cost you £45,000, with a £4,000 deposit payable in advance. She told us that 336 million bottles of champagne are expected to be drunk - a curiously precise figure. Who on earth calculates these things and how?

T ew York and the carefully pronounced Phuket were considered. Or you can go to Australia on a house swap if you can find a couple, like last night's pair, gullible enough to come to Worthing in the drizzle.

Juliet Morris herself sampled a Mediterranean cruise. There is an elemental law of nature, expressed in the equation 'journalist + cruise ship = amused sarcasm". This is because, however pleasurable they may be for those that like that kind

to find that the aerobics class consisted of herself and three others. The line-dancing was a bit busier. though not much, despite the 1,200 passenger capacity of the Melody. This is because everyone is too busy working on their weight-gain programme, which averages one pound per day per passenger. I believe some cruise lines provide

Personal Fatness Instructors. "To be perfectly honest, I will not be sorry to get off this ship," she concluded with perfect honesty. Several lines are offering millennium cruises on the Atlantic. I crossed on the QE2 in late autumn a few years ago, and a stiff blow was enough to cause one man's complementary banana to fly from his fruit-bowl and splash down in his loo. So be warned. It might really be heaving in there.

#### BBC1

6.00am Business Breakfast (87638) 7.00 Breakfast News (T) (23367) 9.00 Kilroy (T) (8058589) 9.45 The Vanessa Show (T) (4457184) 10.55 News; Weather (T) (6529928)

11.00 Real Rooms (8539305) 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (I) (6509184) 11.55 News: Weather (T) (1782251) 12.00pm Call My Bluff (27034)

Cab. 2.55 The Weather Show (T) (48255015) us E.1.30 Regional News; Weather (47977183) 1.40 Neighbours (T) (25863638) 2.05 Ironside A mysterious girl stands accused of murder (r) (3910299)

2.55 Body Spies Young murns get back in shape (5264589) .25 Children's BBC: Playdays (6187218) 3.45 Solder (2040522) 3.50 Smart on the Road (3105522) 4.05 Rugrats (6269218) 4.30 L & K Friday (5943812) 4.55 Newsround Extra (1483657) 5.10 Blue

5.35 Neighbours Anne decides to get assertive (r) (T) (120522) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (T) (299)

6.30 Regional News Magazine (251) 7.00 Celebrity Ready, Steady, Cook The former jockey Willie Carson and the wine buff Oz Clarke team up with Ainsley Harriott and Lesley Waters in the culinary race against the clock (1) (3676)

7.30 Top of the Pops Jamie Theakston introduces Blandie; M People; Mansun; Mirrorball and Soulsearcher (1) (763) 8.00 Ground Force New series of the popular gardening challenge. Alan Titchmersh, Charlie Dimmock and Tommy Walsh

create a garden water feature to make submeriner Rob Smith feel at home when he boths at Saltash (1/8) (1) (9096) 8.30 Birds of a Feather Tha Chigwell Two prepara to be released (r) (1) (1831)

9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News; 9.30 Parkinson With guests Julie Walters and Dame Thora Hird (T) (813980)



Colonial drama starring Charles Dance and Greta Scaechi (10.25pm)

10.25 White Mischief (1987) True-life tale of adultery and murder among British colonial aristocrats in 1940s Kenya. Starring Charles Dance, Greta Scacch and Joss Adviand. Directed by Michael Radford (1) (209589)

12.10am The Stand-Up Show With Jocelyn Jee. Last in senes (6981684) 12,40 The Big End A transatiantic trip to the Church of Eivis (r) (T) (5553023)

1.10 Staughter of the Innocents (1993)
Thriller, starning Scott Glenn as a dedicated FBI agent who enlists his son'a help to find a victous serial killer. Directed

2.45 Weather (4267226) 2.50 BBC News 24 (13474665)

7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show: Hairy Jeremy (3215638) 7.05 Teletubbles (8126980) 7.30 Snorts (6912947) 7.55 Short Change (2825170) 6.18 Rewind (9155473) 8.20 Taz-Mania (7004928) a.40 Polka Dot Shorts (3083676) 8.50 Johnson (3072560) 9.00 Slorytime (8085003) 9.10 See You, See Me (4803473) 9.30 Numbertime (1995218) 9.45 Come Outside (1983473) 10.00 Teletubbles (10305) 10.30 Megamaths (7942034) 10.50 Look and Read (7922270) 11.10 Landmarks (1866837) 11.30 English File (8102) 12.00pm Scene (25876) 12.30 Working Lunch (27522) 1.00 Johnson (94238305)

1.10 The Travel Hour A guide to the wine-growing region of Burgundy (r) (9992367) Live Snooker: Benson and Hedges Masters Dougle Donnelly introduces the second day of quarter-final action from

Wernbley Conference Centre (40696657) 5.10 International Cricket Action from Australia v England in the triangular tournament final (6555299) 6.00 The Simpsons (r) (T) (266386) 6.25 Robot Wars (1) (274305)

6.55 Live Snooker: Benson and Hedges sters The start of the last quarter-final at Wembley (366034)

7.30 Country House Lady Tevistock puts the Marquese on a diet, white one of the Woburn Abbey farms falls victim to an audacious robbery (1) (305)



**Donna Bernard and Phil Hammond** 

return with medical insights (8pm) 8.00 CHOICE Trust Me, I'm a Doctor New series of the insider's guide to tha medical world (1) (7638)

8.30 CHOICE Garden Stories A Yorkshire widower tends his wife's resting place (T) (9473) 9.00 Gimme, Gimme, Gimme Linda makes a

stand for the women scomed by appearing on a chat show as an injured party. Last in series (T) (4909) 9.30 Never Mind the Buzzcocks New series. Kathy Burke, Simon Le Bon, lan Dury and Karen Poole join Sean Hughes and Phill hunitus in the irreverent music quiz.

hosted by Mark Larnarr (T) (47386) 10.00 The Young Ones The boys appear on University Challenge (r) (T) (26305)

10.30 Newsnight (T) (862676) 11.15 Snooker: Benson and Hedges Masters Highlights of day six (906744) 11.55 Ski Sunday Special World Championship highlights (967980)

12.45am Later with Jools Holland With Spintualized (r) (509955) 1.45 House of Blackmail hitch-hiker finds himself accused of murder when a blackmailer is killed. Thriller, starring William Sylvester. Directed by Maurice Elvey (T) (3823961) 2.55 Weather (4254752)

3.00 BBC Learning Zone: GCSE Revision: Science 2 — Biology (34085) 5.00 Close

5.30am ITN Morning News (30218) 6.00 GMTV (1769170) 9.25 Trisha (T) (5418015) 10.30 This Morning (T) (11515522) 12.15pm HTV News (1) (7184251) 12.30 ITN Lunchtime News (1) (54676) 12.59 HTV Crimestoppers (48240183) 1.00 WEST: Shortland Street (11522)

1.00 WALES: Wish You Were Here? Includes visits to Dubai, Noe, Cumbria, and the Orient Express (r) (T) (11522) 1.30 Home and Away (T) (53947) -2.00 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (5836454) 2,45 Supermarket Sweep (T) (515270) 3.15 ITN News Headlines (T) (8054396)

3.20 HTV News (T) (1204819) 3.25 CITV: Mopatop's Shop (2454152) 3.35 Timbuctoo (2079034) 3.40 Animal Stories (2067299) 3.50 Adam's Family Tree (5865454) 4.15 Gladiators: Train 2



Pop sensation Cleopatra continue

4.45 Comin' Atcha The pop group Cleopetra star in their own series (5966783)

A. Country Practice (an discovers an endangered species (9274183) 5.40 ITN Early Evening News (1) (751541) 6.00 Home and Away Vinnie is walking on air

(r) (1) (253812) 6.25 WALES: Wales Tonight (1) (963676) 6.25 WEST: HTV We 6.30 WEST: The West Tonight (1) (947)

7.00 Bruce Forsyth's Play Your Cards Right Game show (4/18) (T) (8744) 7.30 Coronation Street Sally suffers a

8.00 Airline An unruly stag party disrupts proceedings at Luton (6/8) (T) (4164) 8.30 CHOICE Days Like These New cornedy sens inspired by US sitcom That 70s Show (1/13) (T) (3299) 9.00 CHEFTE Britain's Worst Drivers True-

mayhem on the roads (T) (2299) 10.00 News at Ten; Weather (T) (13831) 10.30 HTV News and Weather (T) (145541) 10.45 WEST: Videotech The nominations for

10.45 WALES: Weish Agenda Debate Alun Michael v Rhodri Morgan (400909) 11.15 Bob Monkhouse on Campus Bob fires gags at the Oxford Union (1) (638980) 12 15am Soundtrax (8197348) 12.30 Pirate TV (12/13) (46961)

1.00 Psycho IV: The Beginning (TVM 1990) Norman Bates' participation in a radio debate on matricide spurs him to resume his reign of terror. Starring Anthony Perkins and Olivia Hussey. Directed by Mike Garris (T) (239232)

2.40 The Haunted Fishtank (reverent TV review with Ed Hall (r) (8847482) 3.10 Baywatch (r) (T) (3050226) 4.00 Trisha Shown earlier (r) (1) (48288) 5.00 Coronation Street (r) (T) (72435)

CENTRAL

As HTV West except: 12.20pm-12.30 Central News; Weather (T) (8583183) 1.00 Wish You Were Here? (r) (T) (11522) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (1887744) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (1) (523299) 3.20-3.25 Central News (1) (1204819) 5.10-5.40 Shortland News (1) (12/4019) 5.10-5.40 Shorhand Street (9274183) 6.25-7.00 Central News; Weather (1) (963676) 10.30-10.40 Central News; Weather (1) (161599) 10.40 FiLM: Caddyshack II (94979638) 12.40am FiLM: Indecency (294318) 2.20 Box Office America (1110232) 2.45 SeaQuest 2032 (7) (1) (2620721) 2.25 The Meanted Elektratic (2020) 2.45 SeaQuest 2032 (7) (1) (3689771) 3.35 The Haunted Fishtank (f) (40129771) 4.05 Central Jobfinder '99 (T) (6181110) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (7329684)

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.27 News (T) (7184251) 1.00 Westcountry Update (11522) 1.30 Jerry Springer (T) (1687744) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (T) (523299) 3.20-3.25 Westcountry News; Weather (T) (1204819) 5.08 Birthday People (5376909) 5.10-5.40 Homa and Away (T) (9274183) 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (T) (39367) 10.30-10.45 News (T) (145541) 10.45 The Other Side (2/5) (400909) 11.15 Renegade (174639) 12.10an (400909) 11.15 Renegade (174639) 12.10am Tales from the Darkside (7265684) 1.05-2.40 FILM; Overexposed (242226)

As HTV West except; 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News; Weether (7184251) 5.10-5.40 Home ...d Away (1) (9274183) 6.00-7.00 Meridian Tonight (1) (39367) 10.30 Meridian News; Weather (1) (145541) 10.45 Dream Town (3/6) (400909) 11.15 Crowded House: Farewell to the World Concert (638980) 12.15am-12.30 Sound Bites (6197348)

As HTV West except 12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (8502218) 12.20-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (8583183) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (1) (9274183) 5.59 Anglia Weather (1) (904034) 6.00 Anglia News (1) (367) 6.30-7.00 Off the Beaten Track (3/10) (1) (947) 10.29 Anglia Air Watch (275473) 10.30 Anglia News and Weather (1) (161589) 10.40-12.30

Starts: 5.55am Sesame Street (r) (10145201) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (34182676) 8.00 Ysgolion: Off Limits (83143541) 9.25 Schools at Work (43489560) 9.30 Eureka (94200947) 9.45 Stop, Look, Listen (94298102) 10.00 The Complete Cosmos (65785541) 10.10 TVM (20626744) 10.25 latth ar Daith (20605251) 10.45 Enter the Maths Zone (83838367) 11.00 The Technology Programme (95550812) 11.15 Pa Newydd? (95573763) 11.30 Powerhouse (1) (40664657) 12.00pm Home Improvement (1) (29574270) 12.30 Sesame Street (1) (38129657) 1.00 Planed Plant (1) (34185763) 1.30 Earthscape (1) (27709641) 1.50 FiLM: Danger Within (1) (23901611) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (1) (81017541) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (1) (81036676) 4.30 Dishes (1) (81025560) 5.00 Planed Plant (64506251) 5.30 Countdown (1)

(81016812) 6.00 Newyddion 8 (T) (54328034) 6.10 Heno (T) (16294541) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (1) (64526015) 7.30 Newyddion (1) (64526015) 7.30 Newyddion (1) (81033589) 6.00 Cefn Gwlad (1) (64535763) 8.30 Y Clwb Rygbl (1) (64514270) 9.00 Pawb a'i Fam (78313693) 10.00 Brookside (1) (60216980) 10.35 Frasier (1) (56630218) 11.05 So Graham Norton (T) (47879386) 11.45 TFI Friday (32368657) 12.50am Streetmate (T) (26328706) 1.20 4 Later; The RuPaul Show (20231232) 1.50 Late Toon: Fishing for Love (21693503) 2.00 The Mod Squad (70616023) 3.00 Vidas (53146232) 3.35 FR.M. And Then There Many North (27041782 5.05 Dimedia There Were None (97041752) 5.05 Diwedd

CHANNEL 4

5.40am Pink Parither (9050638) 5.50 The Magic Roundabout (8941893) 5.55 Sesame Street (3699015)

7.00 The Big Breakfast (49305) 9.00 Schools: Off Limits (4859541) 9.25 Schools at Work (6181102) 9.30 Eureka (1980386) 9.45 Stop, Look, Listen (1978541) 10.00 The Complete Cosmos (1978-41) 10.00 The Complete Costrios (6414251) 10.10 TVM (9138034) 10.25 Ulster Unearthed (9117541) 10.45 Enter the Maths Zone (2903218) 11.00 The Technology Programme (8253251) 11.15 Stage One (8276102)

11.30 Powerhouse (T) (3270) 12.00pm Sesame Street (T) (10744) 12.30 Bewitched (r) (T) (52218) 1.00 Pet Rescue (T) (19184)

1.30 The Ocean World of John Stonemar (1) (25850164) 1.55 Earthscape Australian birds (31192184) 2.00 Background to Danger (1943) Wartime Chama, starring George Raft as an American agent sent into Turkey. Directed by Raoul Walsh (T) (74299)

3.30 Collectors' Lot (1) (725) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (560) 4.30 Countdown (1) (5936522) 4.55 Ricki Lake (1) (3590725)

5.30 Pet Rescue A homeless dog (T) (118) 8.00 TFI Friday Chris Evans is joined by Martin Kemp and Ray Winstone. Plus music by Baby Bird (37909)

7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (1) (338251) 7.55 The Millennial Miniatures (1) (252763) 8.00 The Lost Gardens of Heligan Tim Smit and John Willis complete the restoration of the Lost Valley (6/6) (r) (1) (5034) 8.30 Brookside (1) (4541)

9.00 Friends Rachel is dismayed to learn that her Italian boylinend has been trying it on with Phoebe (r) (1) (2305)



the teen pop idols (9.30nm

9.30 Boyz Unlimited The band record their first single at Abbey Road studios — in Chelmsford (2/6) (T) (32454)

10.00 Frasier The shrink believes he has an admirer (T) (11473) 10.30 So Graham Norton (833164) 11.10 King of the Hill Peggy enters a beauty

contest (T) (513928) 11.40 TFI Friday With Martin Kemp and Ken Hom. Shown earlier (1) (820560) 12.45am 4 Later: The RuPaul Show (43936) 1.15 Late Toon: Fishing for Love (6066058)

1.25 The Mod Squad (8312400) 2.25 Vlds Offbeat video review (r) (3678665) 3.00 And Then There Were None (1956)
Ten strangers with dark pasts are summoned to a mysterious Austrian hideaway to meet their grisly fate. Directed by George Pollock (90690)

4.30 Music Hath Charms (1935) A dance band's radio broadcast has bizzure effects on those tuning in around the effects on those tuning in around the world. Comedy starring Carol Goodner.

CHANNEL 5 8.00am 5 News and Sport (6532522) 7.00 WideWorld (r) (T) (6907763) 7.30 Milleshakel (6741837) 7.35 Wimzie's House (1) (3169589)

6.00 Havakazoo (r) (4935763) 8.30 Dappledown Farm (r) (4934034) 9.00 Mixing it (r) (1) (4925386) 9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6005725)

10.20 Sunset Beach (T) (1012218) 11.10 Leeza (4414541) 12.00pm 5 News at Noon (T) (4905522)

12.30 Family Affairs Claire gets a shock (r) (T); 5 News Update (9957096) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Grant and

Brooke are caught kissing (T) (6906034) 1.30 The Roseanne Show (9956367) 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (5102096) 2.30 Good Afternoon Daily entertainment; 5

News Update (1755676) 3.30 Earth Angel (TVM 1990) The ghost of the former 1960s prom queen returns to the land of the living to sort out her old classmates' romantic problems. Staming Cathy Podewell and Roddy McDowa Directed by Joe Napolitano (9749638) 5.20 Sunset Beach Shown earlier (r) (f); 5

News Update (1495819) 6.00 100 Per Cent Ouiz (6352541) 6.30 Family Affairs Clive regrets his passionate outburst (1) (6343893)

7.00 5 News; Weather (1) (5106812) 7.30 Malaysian Jungle The role of the Asian elephant in the life of the Malaysian jungle (1); 5 News Update (6372305) 8.00 Was It Good for You? Two sisters and

two Leeds brothers with their families report on the delights of Villamoura in the Algarve (6/14) (5115560) 8.30 Pig at the Ritz? Jemima Parry Jones of the National Birds of Prey Centre accepts a challenge to take "Grunty" the pig out to

tea at the Ritz (5101367) 9.00 Victim of Love (TVM 1990) A successful psychiatrist meets a seemingly charming widower, little realising he's harbouring a dark secret about the death of his last wife. Tense, erolic thriller, starring Pierce Brosnan, JoBeth Williams and Virginia Madsen. Directed by Jerry

10.40 Poltergelst: The Legacy Nick and Rachel are captured by a manic preacher whose flock only see the light of day every 50 years (r) (1) (6938980)

11.40 Imesistible Imputes (TVM 1995) Erotic thriller about a secretary who sets out to prove a shady real estate agent had a hand in her wealthy employer's mysterious death. Doug Jeffrey stars. Directed by Jag Mundhra (18287589)

1.45am Dark Secrets (TVM 1995) sculptor's career making plaster casts of dead animals begins to get out of hand during attempts to impress a girl. With Michael James McDonald (1105428) 3.25 Stagecoach to Dancers' Rock (1962)

Premiere. A group of weary travellers are left stranded in the wilderness by a stagecoach driver who's convinced that one of them has smallpox. Western drama, starring Martin Landau. Directed by Earl Bellamy (27006961) 4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H (1004495) 5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (9824752)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO
Plus+ programming. Aust enter the VIDEO Plus+
number(s) for the relevant programme(s) and your
video recorder-for easy taping.
For more details call VIDEO Plus+ on 0640 750710.
Calls charged at 25p per minute at all brines.
VIDEO Plus+®, 14 Blacklands Tr., London, SW3 25P
VIDEO Plus+®, is a registered trademark of Gemstar
Development Corporation. ● 1998

PAY TV: SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

#### • For further listings see Saturday's Vision SKY ONE

SKY ONE

7.00am Count Duckula (69183) 7.90 The

7.00am Count Duckula (69183) 7.90 The

7.00am Count Duckula (69183) 7.90 The

7.00am Count Count Count Count Count

1.00am Count Count Count

1.00am Count Count

1.00am Count Count

1.00am Cou

SKY BOX OFFICE Sky's pay-per-view movie charmels. SKY BOX OFFICE 1 (Transponder 26) Double Team (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 2 (Transporter 60)

Fools Rush in (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59) Passa (1996) Boogle Nights (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58)

FILMFOUR 6.00pm Short Affordion Sport Cinema (8444522) 8.00 Mileuri Rheppody (1995) (66494386) 9.40 Current Affor (2483305) 10.00 Singles (1992) (2119589) 11.40 The (1988) (8437329) 1.30 Wish You Were Here (1987) (5675110) 3.00 Dan Juan Da Marco (1995) (1894400) 4.35 Joyanniagetsi (1963) (8688233) 8.00

SKY PREMIER 8.00em House Calle (1978) (84251) 0.30 Courting Justice (1996) 144366 10.00 Cocoon (1995) (7033) 12.00pm House Calls (1978) (3499) 2.00 Courting Justice (1995) (37947) 4.00 Cocoon (1985) (7933) 0.30 Look Who's Talking (1986) (17183) 9.00 The Fifth Element (1997) (64593367) 10.00 William Indexensity's Remoc and Jutiet (1990) (301251) 12.05ecs The English Patient (1996) (75320435) 2.45 The Experts (1968) (280787) 4.90 The Directors The Films of Lawrence Käsdan (275416) SKY MOVIEMAX

S.30em Desperate (1947) (35831) 7.30
The Last Beet Year (1741 1990) (83763)
9.00 Vegas Vacetion (1997) (26880)
11.00 The Associate (1995) (71544)
1.00pm The Last Beet Year (1748 1990)
(37086) 3.00 Reav the Sun (1995) (41580)
5.00 Vegas Vacetion (1997) (59657) 7.30
PRevow (7724 7.30 UK Top 10 (3183)
8.00 Acton Heroes: Nicolas Cage (6164)
8.30 Movo Mage: Mechanical Move Stars
(5299) 0.00 8478 (1997) (98819) 10.30
Beavis and But3-Head Do America
(1996) (24744) 12.00em Kingpin (1995)
(778145) 1.55 Black Sheep (1996)

SKY CINEMA 4.00pm Sherlock Holmes Faces Death (1943) (4337096) 5.30 Hollywood Holl of Fame, Fred Astaire (3387831) 6.30 Cought Family Prec Asiant (337631) acts Charlet (1949) (151729, 800 The Young Lions (1958) (88573589) 10.45 The Boston Strangter (1968) (833474) 12.40am The Kremin Letter (1970) (8351874) 2.45 The Europeans (1979) (6170394) 4.26 Heltzspoppin (1941) (454961)

TNT 9.00pm WCW Nitro (88773589) 11.35 WCW Thunder (89526367) 1.15em Skitting Target (1972) (94945416) 2.00 The Biggest Bundle of Them All (1968 Biggest Bundle of (81882690) 5.00 Close

SKY SPORTS 1 6.30mm Futures in Sport 7.00 Sports Centre 7.15 Whesting 8.15 You're On Sky Sports 0.00 Racing News 9.30 Aurobics 18.00 Live European PGA Goff Dubai Desert Classic 1.00pm Goff Australian Masters Classic 1,00pm Got Australian Messach 4.00 Big Fight Countdown 4.00 Tens World Sport E.30 What a Weekend 6.00 Sports Centro 7.00 Big Fight Countdown 7.30 Got Dubai Desert Classic 10.00 Sports Centro 11.00 Bowng Big Fight Countdown 11.30 Hold the Back Page Countdown 11.30 Hold the Back Page 10 Sports Centro 12.00 Meta-Pier 12.00m Sports Centre 12.30 Moto-Plus 1.00 Lwo Golf Australian Masters

SKY SPORTS 2

International Crickel 11.30 Spanish Footber 1.00pm Football League Review 1.30 Whet A Weekend 2.00 The Pugby Cub 0.00 International Cricket 0.30 Inside the Servor PGA Tour 6.30 Extreme Saling 7.30 Live Friday Night Football 10.30 US Golf: Buck Invitational 12.00pm Friday Night Football 1.30 Sports Centre 2.30 International Cricket 6.30 Extreme Saling

SKY SPORTS 3 11.30mm Futures in Sport 12.00mm Trans World Sport 1.30 Fish TV Tight Lines 2.00 Bobby Charton's Football Scrapbook 3.30 toe Hockey 5.30 World Sport Sporta 6.30 Moto-Plus 7.00 International Cricket 18.00 EUROSPORT

7.30am Snowboarding 8.00 Six-Jumping 0.00 Women's Alpine Sking 10.00 Live Biathlori 11.30 Women's Biathlori 12.00pm Bathon 11.30 Women's Bathon 12.00pm Racing Line 12.30 Car on Ice 1.80 Snowboarding 1.30 Women's Alpine Sting 2.90 Bathon 2.30 Live Tennis 5.30 Live Alpine Sting 6.35 Tennis 8.00 Alpine Stang 8.30 Live Alpine Sting 9.30 Rally 10.00 Bowng 11.00 Paylife 11.30 Extreme Sports 12.30 am Close UK GOLD

7,00mm Crossmads 7,30 Neighbours 7,30 EastEnders 8,30 The Bill 9,00 The Bill 9,30 EastEnders 8.30 The Bill 9.00 The Bill 9.30 When the Boat Comes in 10.30 Rhoda 11.00 Dallas 11.55 Neighbours 12.25pm EastEnders 1.30 Juliet Bravo 0.00 Dallas 2.55 The Bill 9.25 The Bill 9.35 EastEnders 4.30 Rhoda 5.00 All Creatures Great and Small 5.00 Dynasty 7.30 2point4 Children 7.40 Dad's Army 8.20 The Detectives 8.00 The Thin Blue Line 9.40 Knowing Me, Knowing You with Akin Partridge 10.20 Ruby Wes Meets Sharon Sone 11.00 The Bill 11.30 The Bill 12.05am Doctor Who 1.00 Doctor Who 3.00 Shopping with the Partridge 10.20 Ruby Wes Meets Sharon Sone 11.00 The Bill 11.30 The Bill 12.05am Doctor Who

6.00em Within Those Wells 7.00 On the Suses 7.30 Doctor in the House 8.00 Board 3 About 6.30 The Fosters 9.00 Classic Coronation Street 9.30 Emmedials Farm 10.00 Upskint Downstain 11.30 Hawen Five-O 12.00pts Classic Coronation Street 12.30 Emmedials Farm 1.30 Nearest and Dearest 1.30 Fin a the Metal 2.00 and Dearest 1.30 Pig in the Middle 2.00 Upstairs Downstairs 3.00 The Love Boat 4.00 The Saint 5.00 Haway Fige-O 0.00



Emmerdale Farm 5.30 Classic Coronation Street 7.00 Mission: Impossible 9.00 The Love Boat 9.00 Classic Coronation Street 9.30 The Comediene 16.00 Jokes Wild 10.30 Hogan's Heroes 11.00 Granada Men and Meteory

DISNEY CHANNEL

6.00em Beer in the Big Blue House 6.25 Classic Toons 8.30 Cummi Bears 7.00 Classic Toons 7.10 Aladdin 7.30 101 Classic Toors 7:10 Aladdin 7:30 101 Dahmatans 8:00 Goof Troop 8:25 Classic Toors 8:45 New Adventures of Wirwls the Pooh 0:00 The Adventures of Spot 9:05 Animal Shelf 9:15 Pociete Dragons 6:30 Bear in the Big Buts House 9:55 The Toothbrush Farnly 10:00 Bile Size 10:10 Tota TV 10:30 The Big Garage 10:45 PB and J Otter 11:00 Seaame Street 12:00pm The Adventures of Spot 12:05 Animal Shelf 12:15 Pock Dragons 12:30 Bear in the Big Blue House 12:55 The Toothbrush Farnly 1:00 Bes Size 1:15 Tots TV 1:30 The Big Garage 1:45 PB and J Otter 2:00 New 1:45 Tots TV 2:00 New 1:45 Tots TV 1:30 The Big Garage 1:45 PB and J Otter 2:00 New 1:45 Tots TV 1:30 The Big Garage 1:45 PB and J Otter 2:00 New 1:45 Tots TV 1:30 The Big Garage 1:45 PB and J Otter 2:00 New 1:45 Tots TV 1:30 The Big Garage 1:45 PB and J Otter 2:00 New 1:45 Tots TV 1:30 Tots TV 1:30 The Big Garage 1:45 PB and J Otter 2:00 New 1:45 Tots TV 1:30 Tots TV 1:30 The Big Garage 1:45 PB and J Otter 2:00 New 1:45 Tots TV 1:45 TV Big Garage 1.45 PB and J 0 tter 2.00 New Adventums of Winnie the Poot 2.30 Outside

The TV Show 8.00 Recess 5.15 Pepper Am 5.30 Smart Guy 6.00 Tean Angel 8.30 Boy Meets World 7.00 Honey, I Shrunk the Kids The TV Show 7.60 Cleseld Toons 8.00 FIJM: Medit to the Chief (1998) 9.35 Home Improvement 10.30 Dinosaus 18.30 The Woods Vignal 14.00 Teachart to the Wonder Years 11.00 Touched by an Ange

**FOX KIDS NETWORK** 

6.00am Power Rangers Turbo 6.30 Power Rangers Turbo 7.30 Mortal Kombal 7.25 Oggy and the Cockoroaches 7.30 Donkey Kong County 0.30 Goosebumps 6.25 Sam and Max 8.35 Spiderman 0.00 X-Men 9.25 Fartastic Four 9.50 The Incredible Hulk 10.05 Casper 10.30 Oggy and the Cockroaches 16.55 The Mouse and the Monster 11.00 Eak/Straegars2 11.30 Life with Loue 11.35 Horte to Rent 12.05ges Sam and Mes 12.30 Dockor Kong County 1.06 Movgi. The New Adventures of Jungle Book 1.25 Ace Ventura 1.30 Spiderman 2.15 X-Men 2.40 Fartastic Four 3.05 The Incredible Hulk 3.30 Rby and Lsa's Big Incredible Hulk 3.30 Roy and Lisa's Big Rids 3.35 Mortal Kombar 4.00 Sold orman

Book 4.00 Home to Rent 5.80 Goosebumps 5.25 Eerie Indians: The Other Dimension 5.50 Oggy and the Coolfroaches 5.55 Onfey Kong Country 6.25 Sam and Max 0.30 Eek/Straveganza NICKELODEON

Modern Muppel Babies 6.30 Rocko's Modern Life 7.00 Caldog 7.30 Rugrats 8.00 The Wild Thromberrys 8.30 Arthur 0.00 Children's BBC 10.00 Whrme's House 10.30 Baber 11.30 The Magic School Bus 11.30 PB Beer/Budgie the Little Helicopter/Ammel Antica/Family Ness 12.00pm Rugrats 12.30 Blue's Clues 1.00 Regardes in Puternes 1 30 Little Base Stones Benanss in Pytamas 1.30 Little Beer Stones 0.00 Cangers/King Roto/Wormbles/Bod 2.30 Children's BBC 3.00 Children's BBC

3.30 Ptpl Longstocking 4.80 Hey Arnold! 4.36 Rugrats 5.00 Sister Sister 8.50 Kenan and Kel 8.00 Sabrina the Teanage Witch 0.30 Driven Cracy 7.30 Clase BRAYO B-10pcm The A-Team 9.00 LAPD 9.30 Cops 10.00 Edreme Champonship Wresting 15.30 Erotic Confessions 11.30 FILM: Viscen (1968) 1.00cm Sex bytes 1.35 Erotic Sense 2.05 Edreme Champonship Wresting 2.35 Cops 3.05 FILM: National Lampoon's Movie Medices (1961) 8.00 LAPD 0.30 Bushido 0.30 Close

PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7.00pm Jenny 7.30 Grace Under Fire 8.90 Ellen 8.30 NewsPadio 8.00 Grop the Dead Blen 8.30 Nows-Radio 8.00 Drop the Dead Dordrey 9.30 Whose Line is it Anyway? 10.00 Monty Python's Reunion Special 11.30 The Larry Sanders Show 12.00am Late Night with David Letterman 1.30 Tax 1.20 The Chric 2.00 Dr Ketz 2.30 Tios and Fibs 3.00 Nightstand 3.30 Abbot and Costello 4.00 Close

THE SCI-FI CHANNEL

SATELLITE Spm-MIDNIGHT ONLY 7.30am Bloomberg Information Television 8.00 Sightings 0.00 Battlester Galactica. 10.00 Quantum Leap 11.00 Dark Shadows 11.30 The Ray Bractury Theater 12.20pm The Twilight Zone 12.30 The Twilight Zone 12.30 The Twilight Zone 1.00 Tales of the Unexpected 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected 8.00 Amazing Stones 2.30 Mystories, Magic and Miraches 3.05 Battlester Galactics 4.00 The Incredible Hulk 5.00 Sightings 8.00 The Ray Bractury Theetre 6.30 New Alfred Hitchcock 7.00 Quentum Leep 8.00 Amszyng Stories 6.30 Highlander: The Raven 9.30 The Hunger 10.00 PILIE: Piranha VI: The Spewning (1982) 12.00em FILM: Lensenten (1984) 2.00 The Guyver 2.30 100 Years of Horor 3.00 The Twilight Zone 3.30 Desk Shedows 4.00 Circle 100 Pirans 100 Pirans Pir

HOME & LEISURE

6.00am Today's Gourner 6.30 Graham Kerr 7.30 Room Servee 7.30 The Painted House 0.30 Wedding Story 8.30 A Beby Story 9.00 Simply Painting 9.25 The Home and Leisura House 9.30 The Greet Garden Game 10.00 Real Gardens 10.30 Cookabout with Grag and Max 11.30 Two's Country Get Stuck in 11.30 Rex Hunt Fishing Adventures 12.00pm Our House Down Under 12.30 Antiques Trail 1.00 Cur House 1.30 Hometime 2.00 New Yarkee Wortenboo 2.30 Home Adrein weth Bob Vis

DISCOVERY 4.00pm Rex Hunt Specials 4.50 Walker's World 5.00 Wheel Nuts 5.30 Treasure Hunters 6.00 Animal Doctor 0.30 Australia. The Big Picture 7.30 The Elegani Solution 0.30 Outback Adventures 8.30 Uncharted Airica 0.00 Speedi Crashi Rescuel 10.00 War and Civilisation 11.00 Classic Story of the SAS 12.00mm The Bounty Hunter 1.00 Treasure Hunters 1.30 Wheel Nuts 2.00 Close

ANIMAL PLANET 12.00pm The Blue Beyond 1.00 Neture Watch with Julian Pathlet 1.30 Croccolle Hunter 0.00 Wild Rescues 2.30 Humen/Neture 3.50 Henry's Practice 4.00 Jack Hanne's Zoo Life 4.30 Animal Doctor 5.00 Pet Rescue 5.30 Deadly Australians

6.30 Lessie 7.00 Rediscovery of the World 8.00 Animal Doctor 6.30 Animal X 0.00 Ocean Wilds 9.30 Emergency Vets 18.30 The Sevage Season 19.30 Vet School 11.30 Emergency Vets 12.00am Close NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00pm Clen of the Crocodie 7.30 Filming the Baboons of Ethiopia 0.30 The Shark. Files. Sharks of the Allante Co.00 Young and Wild Allore's Annual Bables 10.00 Workes of the Sea 11.00 Golden Lons of the Sharks of HISTORY

LOOper The Civil War: A Very Bloody After 8.00 The Computer 6.00 Lost City of Pi 7.30 Biography: Bit Clinton

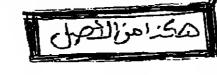
CARLTON FOOD 9.00em Food Network Delly 5.30 Chel on a Shoesting 10.00 First Testa 10.30 Alve and Cooking 11.00 What's Cooking? 11.30 Cason's Kitchen Coolege 12.00pm Food Network Dally 12.30 Newman Meets 1.00 Chel on a Shoesting 1.30 Gondon Ramsay's Passon for Flavour 2.00 Can't Sand the Heat 2.30 Food Network Delly 3.30 Food Factory 3.30 Cookins Kitchen College 4.00 New Chets on the Block 4.30 College 4.00 New Chers on the Black 4.30 Tessa Bramley's Country Kilchen 5.00 Close

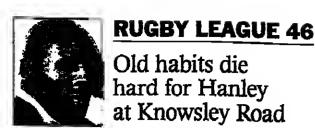
LIVING

6.00em Trny and Crew 6.20 Johnson and Friends 6.30 Philibert the Frog 6.40 Trny Tales 6.45 Greedysaunus and the Gang 8.00 Prior 2.00 Practical Parenting 7.05 Professor Bubble 7.30 Calicu 7.35 Bug Alert 7.35 Practical Parenting 8.00 Berner and Friends 8.25 Babaloos 0.30 Calicu 8.25 Trny and Crew 8.50 Practical Parenting 8.00 Calicus Babeloos 0.30 Catlou 8.36 Trry and Crew 8.50 Practica Perenting 9.00 Carri Cook, Worlf Cook 9.30 The Rosearins Show-Highigins 10.00 The Jerry Springer Show 10.50 Marry Povich 11.40 Lwng Issues 12.10pm Anna's Rescué 12.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Special Babies 1.40 Beyond Selief: Fact or Fintion 2.10 LA Law 3.10 Lwing Room 4.00 Michael Cole 4.00 Rolonds 5.40 Resoly, Steedy, Cook 6.15 The Jerry Springer Show 7.05 Rescue 911 7.35 Animal Rescue 8.00 Marry Povich 9.00 Fillulic No One Could Protect Her (1995) 11.00 The Sex Zone 12.00ecs Close 255

ZEE TV

S.30am Music Time 6.00 Sony Meri Lony
6.30 Meat Music Show 7.00 Feith: Musim
7.30 News 2.00 Zee World 8.30 Safaab
8.00 Adhiver 18.00 Anhors 11.00 Zales Ka
Sefer 11.30 Parampera 12.00pm FILM:
Hindi Movie: Lover Boy 0.30 Zee Bongle
3.30 its My Choics 4.00 Campus 4.30 Zee
Zone 5.30 Amenat 0.00 Artist of the
Fortright 6.30 Zee and Your Showcase
7.00 Chasme Seddoor 7.30 Entertainment
Express 8.00 News 0.30 Asshirwed 9.30
FILM: Hindi Movie: Love Story 12.00am
News 12.30 Fil-Ba-Fu 1.00 X-Zone 2.00
FILM: Hindi Movie: Pyar Pyar





**GOLF 50** Ballesteros finds himself in trouble again



I will be

staying

put, says

leading

contender

By MEL WEBB

FRIDAY FEBRUARY 12 1999

FA targets reluctant Fulham manager as crucial Euro 2000 qualifying tie looms

# England put Keegan in pole position

THE preliminaries over, the race to snare the next England manager began in earnest vesterday when it became apparent that, much though the Football Association might offer platonic admiration and respect for Howard Wilkinson, it is reserving its true ardour for the pursuit of Kevin

Keegan. Wilkinson, who presided over England's tame capitula-tion to France at Wembley on Wednesday night, will meet Noel White, the chairman of the FA's international committee, in London this morning. when he will be asked whether he wishes to be considered for the post on a permanent basis. It is now thought unlikely. though, that he will be automatically handed control for the crucial European championship qualifying tie against Poland on March 27, Eng-land's most important match since the goalless draw with Italy in Rome 18 months ago that secured their passage to the World Cup finals.

A continuing caretaker role is still a possibility, but only if the pursuit of Keegan falters. Several sources within the FA hinted yesterday that Wilkinson had never been the frontrunner, despite much speculation to the contrary. If be does throw his hat into the ring, he will find himself on a shortlist of three that includes Roy Hodgson, the former Blackwhich is headed by the man who used to be known simply as The Messiah when he led Newcastle United into the promised land of the FA Car-

ling Premiership. In the time-honoured fashion. Keegan said unequivocally yesterday that he was not interested in the job at this stage of his career. He said he was committed to Fulham, who lead the Nationwide League

TIMES

second division and play Man-chester United in the FA Cup fifth round on Sunday; that he had started a job at Craven Cottage and that he was determined to finish it.

Of course, Keegan is hardly in a position to say anything else. He has two years left on a contract that pays an annual salary of £750,000, he is about to lead Fulham into their biggest game for almost a quarter of a century and he has a chair-man, Mohamed Al Fayed, of huge power, influence and wealth. The five headhunters at the FA, though, will not be

David Sheepshanks, the former chairman of the Football League, David Dein, the Arsenal vice-chairman, David Richards, the Sheffield Wednesday chairman, David Davies, the FA's executive director, and White are all aware of the shortage of high-class candidates and the list of those who have ruled themselves out of contention. They are also thought to be reluctant to lose Wilkinson as their technical director, a job that they consider to be of equal importance to that of England manager. Davies, in particular, has



Hodgson: shortlist

brought a welcome sense of urgency to FA affairs since the departure of Keith Wiseman and Graham Kelly and the need to make a swift appointment will only fuel the governing body's determination to get its man.

It appears that the FA has singled Keegan out because of his charisma, his ability to mobilise the nation behind him and to be an inspiration to players and supporters. Whether he would be a viable long-term solution is more open to question. That he worked wonders at Newcastle and is still revered in the North East is not in doubt. He did, however, become increas-ingly vulnerable to the pressures involved in management at the highest level and concerns exist about how he would cope with the unparalleled tensions that come with managing the national side.

If he refuses to be swayed, the FA may turn next to Hodgson, another gifted coach, who would have been in pole position to succeed Hoddle were it not for the bitter end to his reign at Blackburn and the suggestion that influential players at Ewood Park had turned against him. Hodgson is one of that rare breed who seem better suited to international football than day-to-day club management. He would be a fine, feisty, intelligent ambassador for the sport and he has the added advantage of

In the end, it may be something that basic and obvious that sways it. "I think we are very close to filling the position." Geoff Thompson, the acting FA chairman, said. "Noel White will be speaking to Howard Wilkinson on Friday at a technical control board meeting and they have arranged to meet to progress the matter as quickly as possible. It is not for me to say whether Howard is in pole position. Howard is the technical director and I think that's a very important role.

Clearly, if Howard was not the man who was chosen, or indeed did not want the job, then he would have a great influence on the appointment. Howard and Noel are the two key figures in this situation and the meeting is extremely

"We hope to have somebody as quickly as possible, but you can't appoint someone overnight. Some are not available or may be already in positions. I doubt if it will be within the next week, but I hope a deci-

fair that just when Tim Hen-man thinks he has conquered

the demons that have haunted

him at the Dubai Open for the

past couple of years, another rises up to slap him in the face.

With a record at this event that

most would wish to forget, he

turned in a spirited perform-

ance last night to reach the

quarter-finals, beating Jonas

Biorkman 6-3. 7-6, only to dis-

cover that his next opponent is Jerome Golmard, who made a

chump of him at the Austral-

Despite recording his first

Dubai win on Tuesday, Hen-

man was not sure of his chanc-

es against the former world

No 4. Playing under the flood-

lights for the first time this year, he could not help but

remember his previous efforts

here - two night matches, two

first-round losses and two mis-

erable performances. When he

dropped his service in the

opening game, the memories were becoming sharper.

Bjorkman is one of those awfully nice but anonymous

Swedes who appears to revel

in his lack of notoriety. The

service return, his biggest

shot, depends on the power of

his opponent and even his

favourite party trick - Bjork-

relies on him presending to be

man is a wonderful mit

ian Open last year.



Keegan insisted yesterday that he did not want the job of England manager, but the FA will not be easily dissuaded

sion is taken before the Poland

Thompson, who will be in New Zealand for a month after this weekend, also confirmed the FA's reluctance to retrace its steps, so appearing to rule out Terry Venables and Bobby Robson. That will disappoint the majority of England players, many of whom still think wistfully about VenaArsenal stricken

bles's time at the helm. "I think if you asked the players, then 99 per cent of them would say they would like to see it given to Venables," a member of the England team said yester-day. "They are not just saying

that for the good of their health. What he did worked." The FA, though, appears committed to a different path. It will be a lively ride if if get its man, an articulate, impassioned journey through the emotions. Ordinary managers may only need a modicum of persuasion to accept the England job. Messiahs take a little

any pressure on myself, either. I felt had the right tachcal

approach, which was not to

give him a target and even

though staying back is against

my nature. I still maintained

Goimard's form as the French-

man beat Karol Kucera, the

No 5 seed, 7-6, 6-1 and said

that he "looked good". The Briton feels that the demons

Henman had a quick look at

my aggression."

Other fautastic craise offers aboard SS Norway include Transatlantic Gruise from £698 + £99 taxes

have been exorcised, in any case. Henman beat him in

#### Tactical Henman shrugs off belated Bjorkman rally IT DOES seem to be a little unfirst round and I did not put

No 1639

**ACROSS** 1 Providence, fortune (4) 3 Shakespeare's fat knight (8) B US Mormon state (4) 9 Long. tied-back hair (8) I I Origin, history (of eg paint-

14 Put off incline gradually (6) 15 Ripc (6) 17 Mocking, disrespectful (10) 20 Formal procedure:

Fourth, Forsyth (8) 21 Pillar. buttress (4) 22 Move (population) elsewhere

(8) 23 Cure (4)

1 Dowdy, unattractive (woman) (8) 2 Dishcloth (3-5) 4 Without an ethical code (6) 5 Tall office-block (10)

6 Semitic person: type of borse (4) 7 Flock, congregation: pen (4) 10 Wheel clamp: drove? Bet no (anag.) (6.4)

12 Certain to succeed (collog.) 13 Of, worn on, the chest (8) 16 Flinch, bounce back (6) 18 Goad, incentive (4)

19 Manager (4)

■ SOLUTION TO NO 1638 ACROSS: 4 Pen 8 Hoarder 9 Areas 10 Maths 11 Cortège 12 Stowaway 14 Prom 15 Foil 16 Stickler 20 Edition 21 Camel 23 Giant 24 Trojans 25 Eve DOWN: 1 Thames 2 Wart 3 Odessa 4 Procrastinate
5 Nacre 6 Cerebral 7 Esteem 13 Original 15 Fledge
17 Cocoon 18 Relish 19 Piste 22 Meat

THE SEA TIMES BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD ITTLES NOW AVAILABLE

The Times Two Crosswords (Book 7-2.20), The Times Crosswords (Book 20 Cryptic-12.99. The Times Journa Crosswords Book 3 is available to Turbes readers for your 4 (RIPP-14.99) while supplies has from The Times Bookshop.

The Times Computer Crosswords on clock may also be ordered, with free delivery, along with any other books from The Times Bookshop.

Other books from The Times Bookshop.

To order samply paid 04/91/14-499 has cooled eard orders or for buffer densits. If paying by chaque? Tools or make payable to News Books/Crosswords and send to The Times Bookshop. 20 1805 345 Falmouth. TRU 21%. Delivery in 10-14 days and subject to availability.

FROM ALIX RAMSAY IN DUBAL battle, it was too late. He had

Henman is full of concentration as he plays a backhand

during his victory in Dubai. Photograph: Alastair Grant

someone else. Last night, he made the mistake of pretending to be a deeply average tennis player. Henman's job was made a

great deal easier by Bjorkman's problems. The Swede's groundstrokes were stunningly mediocre, his returns toothless and he viewed the net as forbidden territory. It was not to last, though, as Bjorkman went for all-out attack in the latter part of the match, but,

by the time he was ready for

and, pushing Bjorkman into errors and nailing a couple of forehands, the Swede's challenge was repelled. Apart from the first service game, I think it was pretty clear what I was trying to do." Henman said. "I wasn't expect-

his one chance midway through the second set, as

Henman could not land a first

service and stood at 0-40

down, but Henman stood firm

ing too much of myself in the Tokyo three months after the Melbourne defeat and said last night: "I have put Australia behind me."

What Gustavo Kuerten has out behind him is somewhat alarming. Arranging his flow-ing locks into a tight bun stuck firmly to the back of his head. he looks like an elderly schoolmistress, albeit one with a walloping forehand. The shot was more than enough for Johan van Herck, a qualifier from Belgium, as the Brazilian booked his quarter-final place by winning 6-3, 6-2. Andrew Ilie continued his spectacular run. Having beat-

en Alex Corretja, the No I seed, in the opening round, he dismantled Petr Korda 6-l. 6-3 last night and had the former Australian Open champion on the ropes from the start.

and the Solar Edipse Cruise from £898 + £109 taxes

KEVIN KEEGAN was adamant yesterday in his deep that he was interested in becoming the England manager, but, whether by accident or design, in true football style he left the door open just a "I don't want to say that I wouldn't want to be England manager, because that would

and the or her all

With the second

er un and

hore safe house. 23.

mediato a here a seri

will Rasher the ECC 1

NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY OF TAXABLE PARTY.

them to trace at the

territ inti vert.

BOTTO STATE OF THE They would be well :

CHEST TO THE PERSON OF THE PER

Supplied to the supplied to th

the basebases ---

e pard a 200 to

(a) (b) (c) (c) (c)

te to be a constant of

ROBERT OF THE PARTY OF THE PART

Winds To Take

Printe Minister to 12 -

101 and 201

DE FARE

Otor days

100

east nation

(X 40)

5.366

. 2.7.5- 3

manager, because that would be disrespectful to the job," he said. "All I am saying is that I'm not interested now. I said seven days ago that I didn't want to be considered and nothing has happened since to change my mind." Keegan was the central figure at a press conference called by Fulham to set the scene for the FA Cup fifthround tie against Manchester United on Sunday, but, try as he might, the chief operations officer was unable to divert questions away from himself and back to the club.

"I wish it hadn't come this week," he said, "but 1% heard the rumours today but if you're looking for the next England manager, you'd better look somewhere else, because it certainly isn't me." Mohamed Al Fayed, the

Fulham owner, made his feelings clear on Keegan's future. Nobody is indispensable, but Keegan is an ordinary person and somebody I appreciate, he said. "He has been looked after and I don't interfere with what he does. He is a very committed person who is married to the club and I don't think he will divorce himself

Fayed's put his faith in me, given me a budget of millions and a lot of freedom. I've got 18 months left on my contract and, having started the jobs, here, I intend to stay and finish it.

"I've brought a number of players to the club, the fanbase is growing and we all believe that we're on the verge of something good here. That means more to me than the England job at the moment.

"The people at the FA have known me since I took the Under-21s for a couple of games and know that when I say something, I stick to it. I'm flattered, but it's not for me."